

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of
Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	94
Luk	148
Jon	242
Aposol	313
Rom	408
1 Korint	454
2 Korint	496
Galesia	528
Efesus	545
Filipai	561
Kolosi	573
1 Tesalonaika	585
2 Tesalonaika	594
1 Timoti	600
2 Timoti	614
Taitus	624
Filemon	631
Hibru	634
Jeims	669
1 Pita	681
2 Pita	695
1 Jon	704
2 Jon	715
3 Jon	717
Juda	719
Bararinj	724

Matyu **Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya.** **Mimitaniņ**

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunji sembeame quņgabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofa Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu. ³Judare madeyoka Peres

eru Zera, manḡoyakuḡ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, manḡoine kantri more ḡigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manḡoine kantri more ḡigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiḡ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manḡoine rone Uriare ḡonuḡ goya. Juda kiḡ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuḡ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iḡore kakagbopu. Damaḡ oo Babilon yoḡoji Israel kufufuḡ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine kinaḡoqoyaḡuḡ gobuḡ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ḡoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanḡoqo Rauine miegobeneḡ.

¹⁷ Damaḡ Abrahamdeone funḡaru go wapebi kiḡ Deiwid fukeya, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiḡ Deiwidreone funḡaru go wapebi Israel kufufuḡ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine gobuḡ, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi oḡuakoḡ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oḡuine gobuḡ, damaḡ oo akoḡ funḡaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiḡine yoḡore jare buru oi oḡuakoḡ 14.

Yesu Kristo iḡo iḡi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iḡi: Iḡore maḡo Maria iḡo Josefre biḡe goku so qodureru gobire damaḡ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuḡine oḡu bofukebuḡ. * ¹⁹ Oḡu bofukebi ḡi biḡeine Josef iḡoji gogo poretiḡ goya ore Mariare fuḡneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiḡ ore takigaya. Oḡu takigame maḡineji oi sumunḡaru bokeiḡo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oḡu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereḡ moji kubanḡo fuke teru iḡi oḡiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji

* **1:11:** 2 Kiḡ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27

Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pi-goo wareru nonunḡo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonḡ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinḡ. Ni inḡoji kufufunḡine agiburanyanunḡone munanḡ qa yareko posikeniminḡ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonḡ.” Onḡu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqounḡ ni mo boburogame bunḡo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounḡ bunḡo oi inḡi, ²³ “Niḡo jeḡonḡ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminḡ.” Tina ore funḡine oi inḡi, “Anutuji nonunḡke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maḡine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunḡine fukeinḡ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonḡ, damanḡ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inḡore ḡadio ḡoe nonunḡ gobu. Onḡu. *

2

Maḡboronḡ ni wegi wawapeineone warebunḡ.

¹ Yesuji ni koito Herod inḡore damanḡo Judia prowinsre taonḡ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanḡ oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebunḡ. ² Wareru inḡi weubunḡ, “Juda ḡonḡore ni koito fukeinḡ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niḡo wegi wawapeineo goku inḡore ginja fukeme ḡoneru funḡine onḡu maneru ohoweine baku miteḡ gakiminḡ ore waregobenḡ.”

³ Onḡu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunḡ inḡoke gobunḡ, yonḡo sosowo bunḡo oi maneru popurebunḡ. ⁴ Popurebi kinḡ Herodji bunḡo ruaru kufufunde sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine eru Kadi bunḡore qaqaḡi sosowo kepore yabeme warebunḡ. Wareru tumaḡabi inḡi weu yareya, “Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinḡo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inḡi bokirie tebunḡ, “Inḡoji Judia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinḡ. Ore bunḡo oi kajeqounḡ ni Maikaji inḡi quraḡgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufunḡ Juda moreḡo gogobi, ḡonḡore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunḡ botinḡaru sinḡanḡ nobeinḡ.

Ore eru ḡonḡo Juda morende minebobo yonḡore botugo gobi tinabinḡanḡunḡi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinḡ.’ ” *

⁷ Onḡu bokirie tebi maḡboronḡ ni oi kamiine onḡa yareme warebi inḡi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanḡo fukeme funḡaru ḡonebunḡ?” Ore funḡine poretinḡ maneinḡo maneru

oṅu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buṅo maneru sore yaberu inḡ mitiga yareya, “Noṅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiṅ weuku bofukeru oo akonḡ biṅe buṅo ruabi nondeo wareiṅ. Nonḡi oi maneru oṅuakonḡ raru inḡo ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ.”

⁹ Kiṅ koitoḡi oṅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuṅ. Raru ginḡa weḡi wawapeineo goku ḡonebuṅ, oiji qoruyanḡṅo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginḡa oi dimako ḡoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuṅ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maṅineo roperu made eru maṅgoine Maria ḡone yapebuṅ. Oi ḡone yaperu dikanḡi keru daberu ohowe baku miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu kopu kekereyanḡṅ basiru oone goul, jinanḡ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunḡ otebuṅ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuḡi kubanḡo fukeru kiṅ Herodreo moke so ranimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoṅoyanḡunde kae moreṅyanḡṅo kirieru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Herodre sumunḡaru Josef ḡonunḡ madeine Iḡipt rabuṅ.

¹³ Maṅboronḡ ḡi yoṅoḡi rabi Josefḡi kubanḡ ḡoneko Ofonde mimererenḡ moḡi fuke teru inḡi oḡiya, “Herodḡi made qame komeiṅo ore baaiṅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maṅgoine oḡa yaperu sumunḡaru Iḡipt moreṅo raniṅ. Oo raru gobi ḡiki nonḡi wareniminde damanḡ mibemiṅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Oṅu oḡime pakereru ubu oo akonḡ koko made eru maṅgoine oḡa yaperu Iḡipt rabuṅ. ¹⁵ Iḡipt raru gobi kiṅ Herodḡi komeko damanḡ oo akonḡ kirieru warebuṅ. Rone Ofonḡi kajeqounḡ ḡi Hosea boburogame buṅo inḡi miya pega, “Nonḡi madene oṅḡa tebe Iḡipt moreṅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqounḡ buṅo oḡi oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oṅu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuṅ.

¹⁶ Maṅboronḡ ḡi yoṅoḡi Juda moreṅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodḡi ore funḡine ḡoneru “Eadu nubuṅ,” miku maṅine kokoine riganḡame mimiti inḡi ruaya, “Mamari ḡi, ḡoṅo Betlehem eru moreṅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanḡṅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoṅo sosowo yabebi komenimiṅ.” Maṅboronḡ ḡi ginḡa fukeya ore damanḡine ore poretiṅ weu yareme oḡibuṅ, ore so made gosayanḡunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqounḡ ḡi Jeremaiaḡi buṅo mo miya pega, oḡi oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inḡi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bemberṅo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanḡṅ manebi oṅḡa joḡoraku sogunḡ soguine bagobi.

* 2:15: Hos 11.1

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ ini ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuñ, yoñoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pak-ereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabuñ.

²² Kadio raru buño ini maneya, “Herod inore made Arke-
laus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu
goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome
Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme
pakereru oo rabuñ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine
Nazaret oo gobuñ. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yoñoji Munanqoqo
Rauinere buño mibuñ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ini,
“Inore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia provin-
sre moren buroineo roregaru ñinigo manyanun Biñe buñoji
bapakareru ini yajiru goya, ² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine
ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-ñanun
kerisieru oo ropenin.” * ³ Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiji buño
mo ini miku quran गया,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru
buño fonunine ini manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-in! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi.

Nono man-ñanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoi oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo
bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi
putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo
kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñinigo kubu
sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine
sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan
obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ.

⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan
obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17;

Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-ndanun so kerisiebi Anuturu manji rigangame goine bokirie nareingo ega. Oi sumunghanimde unjowon bunjo oi moji najime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori man-ndanun kerisienin. Sembenanun bokeru man-ndanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Man-ndanunji gbeghedi bunjo ini miingo so mane-suinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobenen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo qagobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru ini najibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, nono urunu? *

¹⁰ “Man-ndanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nono yo onuine keti nabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenanunde geo bokirie narein. *

¹¹ “Nonji nono man-ndanun kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau naregoyon, nonde ndio ni sanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeingo embimbingabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-ndanunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke nabeku oo miti meso onuine rau narein.

¹² “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru roulineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofanngako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburan so eru urunu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onu ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boy-obekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19

16 Maṅmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme ini fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ṅoneme Anutire Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombungone maru mo ini fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ṅoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaṅgo ore eru raya.

* 2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anutire eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. 3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanṅ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru ini ojiya, “Go Anutire Made fukege ine, go usunṅo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigonṅ.”

4 Onju ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji buṅo ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo ini qurangaṅbi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ṅinigo gogo so noregayonṅ, Anutire mione buṅo wareega, oi sosowo reṅgabeneṅ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokiminṅ.’” *

5 Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. 6 Onju dimako ini ojiya, “Go Anutire Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonṅ. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo ini qurangaṅbi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainṅga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinṅ.’ Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinṅ.” *

7 Onju ojime ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo onjuakonṅ ini pega, ‘Go Ofonṅ Anutugo so esoigaigonṅ.’” *

8 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreṅ sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanṅ ṅem-bibiyanṅke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru ini ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numinṅ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinṅan yabeminṅ.”

10 Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo ini qurangaṅbi pega, ‘Go Ofonṅ Anutugo, ino moakonṅ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigonṅ.’” *

* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16

* 4:10: Dut 6.13

11 Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yono wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji funḡaru Galili maḡineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore ḡadiineo Jon Mitimeso ḡi witi pigo* ruabi ḡeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreḡo Galili obu jogun keririnineo pega. * 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeḡon ḡi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inḡi,

15 “ḡinḡigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreḡo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunḡo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ḡoneniminḡ. Komeji ḡinḡigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreḡo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegḡi jirinḡ qosoin.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon funḡaru Biḡe bunjo mitaninḡaru ḡinḡigo manyanunḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanḡine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru ḡono agiburanḡ gogonḡunḡ bokeru manḡanunḡ kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine funḡunḡaine onḡa yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ḡone yapeya. Yokoji jembaenḡ fufuru ḡi goku simemenḡyakunḡ obu jogunḡo jembaenḡ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 19 Yesuji ḡone yaperu inḡi yasiya, “ḡiyoka, ḡoko nonḡ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ḡatebe ḡinḡigo jembaenḡ onḡuine pore yabenimi.” 20 Onu yasime oo akon simemenḡyakunḡ bokeru funḡaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ḡone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakunḡ Zebedike ogao ḡeku simemenḡyanunḡ bo-bianḡaru kipeku gokabi ḡone yaberu onḡa yateya. 22 Onu

* **4:12:** Kinḡ koito Herodji ḡigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manḡine rigangame miko kambanti yono Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḡeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:**

Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

ɲone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akonɲ pakereru ogâ eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ɲadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji ɲiŋigo qaji yareru bobianɲ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maɲineo kae sosowo roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobianɲ Biɲe mitaniŋgaru maɲyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ɲiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianɲ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biɲeji saueru Siria kantri maɲineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ɲiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iɲoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maɲyaŋuŋgo rakame biriqepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiɲbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobianɲ yabeya.

²⁵ Oŋu eyareme ɲonebuŋ ore ɲiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonɲ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu neko kiɲariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iɲi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anuture jiŋoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanɲ oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomiriŋ yabeinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoŋoji denaŋdenaŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore biɲe qa yareinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome oŋu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aɲiyaŋuŋ oi gume yabeinɲ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

7 “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

8 “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

9 “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anutture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

10 “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje gaminin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Ninigoji nonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Manenin, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Nono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren ninigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena? Ore funje mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenen so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

14 “Nonjo morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun naga, oo sonsonjo neinjo embimbinaga. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurunanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nej. Onju neku tamaeko ninigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama noneenimin. *

16 “Onjuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninigoji eebobonanun fine noneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miten garu gonimin.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi

* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ, Mosesre Kadi buᅇoo quranᅇ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonᅇ oi so yobu mataeinᅇyonᅇ, buᅇo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuᅇ moreᅇ yokoᅇi nininganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moᅇi Kadi buᅇore mimiti mendaine oone buᅇo mo ketaru ᅇiᅇigo onᅇu qaji yareega, inᅇoᅇi Sombunde qorumanᅇo ropeme tinaine mendainemenᅇ miniminᅇ. Onᅇu onᅇganiminᅇyonᅇ, moᅇi oi reᅇgaru boyoberu ᅇiᅇigo onᅇu qaji yareega, inᅇoᅇi Sombunde qorumanᅇ manᅇo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonᅇuᅇ miniminᅇ.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Nᅇonᅇore eebobo posiine oiᅇi Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi eru Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenᅇyamenᅇ) yonᅇore mosi onᅇuine sogokonᅇ egu fukeinᅇ. Mosiyaᅇunᅇi yonᅇore mosi oi kokoine so odureinᅇ ine, ᅇonᅇoᅇi Sombunde qorumanᅇ manᅇo so ropeninᅇinᅇ.” Onᅇu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuᅇᅇe.

²¹ Yesuᅇi jikigaru miya, “Nᅇonᅇoᅇi ronekonᅇ buᅇo mo inᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Nᅇiᅇigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moᅇi rosiine qame komeinᅇ, oi distrikre buᅇo korogo ruabi buᅇoine mitariniminᅇ.’ *

²² “Onᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyonᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi inᅇi mitaningabe maneninᅇ: Moᅇi ogoineke kekepari eru manᅇine riganᅇame kakane rosi ega, inᅇo onᅇuakonᅇ distrikre buᅇo korogo ruabi buᅇoine mitariniminᅇ ore so fukega. Onᅇuakonᅇ moᅇi ogoine mipemirinᅇ buᅇoᅇi misembearu ‘Go biriine manᅇo tomiri fukege,’ miga, inᅇo kanᅇtire sorinᅇ kaunsol yonᅇore ᅇiᅇo maio ruabi buᅇoine mitariniminᅇ ore so fukega. Moᅇi ogoine buᅇo simbiᅇineᅇi misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inᅇoᅇi misi korogo rakainᅇ ore so fukeinᅇ.

²³ “Ore eru goᅇi yaunᅇ pesinᅇo roru wareru alatao ruainᅇo ege oo buᅇo yo inᅇiineᅇi mamaneᅇoo wapena: Oᅇogore manᅇo buᅇo peko inᅇoᅇi rosi egareinᅇo manega. Buᅇo onᅇuine manesuminᅇ ine, ²⁴ yaunᅇo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone oᅇogoreo raru inᅇoke buᅇonᅇakunᅇ miposikeru manᅇmoakonᅇ eru ore ᅇadio moke wareru yaunᅇ pesinᅇo Anuture ruaigonᅇ.

²⁵ “Rosigoᅇi sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guinᅇo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenᅇ keku manᅇmoakonᅇ eru buᅇonᅇakunᅇ miposikenimi. Onᅇu so enimi ine, rosigoᅇi soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere ᅇiᅇo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinᅇ. ²⁶ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Go

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

oo tifege sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatarine oŋuakon rua foreru tifege ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigon.’ * 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sananinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. * 30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Noe ŋonunŋ bobokere fuŋne

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonunŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonunŋine oteiŋ.’ * 32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonunŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonunŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonunŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakon ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ *

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ *

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakon so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.9;

Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ. Ore eru buᅅo iᅅi so miigoᅅ, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieᅅ.’ 37 Mimipaᅅ buᅅo so miinebiyoᅅ, oᅅ-buᅅore ‘Oᅅ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅅo poretiᅅ oiji buᅅo ya jigiganimiᅅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ᅅabeko fukeiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

38 “Buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Moji jiᅅogo igokobeiᅅ, go geoine bokirieru iᅅore jiᅅo igokobeigoᅅ. Moji migo qomu-ruᅅgaiᅅ, go geoine bokirieru iᅅore miqomuruᅅgaiᅅ.’

39 “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Moji sembene eᅅareᅅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, maugo forego qotiᅅbeiᅅ ine, maugo mobeine oᅅuakoᅅ qotiᅅbeiᅅ ore kerisieigoᅅ. 40 Moji ‘Sakiko-moᅅgo robemiᅅ,’ miku buᅅo korogo rua guiᅅgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oᅅuakoᅅ otende raugaiᅅ.

41 “Oᅅuakoᅅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiᅅ ore bapakare gareᅅ ine, go soine reᅅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iᅅoke raigoᅅ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareᅅ, oi oteigoᅅ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiᅅ,’ miku weu gareᅅ, oi so ᅅadi gaigoᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*

Rosipugo maᅅgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Niᅅigo maᅅfuᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo goku ogopuᅅaᅅuᅅ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoᅅ, rosipuᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

44 “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Noᅅo rosipuᅅaᅅuᅅ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eᅅareegobi, yoᅅore eru oᅅga wosiru goinebi. 45 Oᅅu eenimiᅅ ine, oᅅuine oo Mamaᅅaᅅuᅅ Sombuᅅ kaeo goga, iᅅore fuᅅne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiᅅ. Iᅅore fuᅅne oi iᅅi: Iᅅoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ᅅiᅅigo fiine eru sembene oᅅuakoᅅ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ᅅiᅅigo poretiᅅ eru kekesiine yoᅅore uqo gio oᅅuakoᅅ bogunu baega.

46 “Noᅅoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anu-
ture fuᅅne naduᅅgaduᅅ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaᅅuᅅke
robi misombeᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ baegobi, yoᅅoji ogopuᅅaᅅuᅅji man-
joko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi

* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18

mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nono yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimin ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosinanunde tife so nareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mankekerisiere yaura ninigoji onuakon botuyanungo mijeriyangun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Nono yonore so ogopunangun nonore botugone mijeriyangun mi narengaren eenimin ine, oo yaura ninigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ninigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Nonore Sombun Mamanangunji kuriri yobu fukega, nonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. *

6

Basiqasi ninigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Nono inji ore sisinan eru goinebi: Eebobonangun posiine poretin oi ninigoji noneru nonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin ine, nonore Mama Sombungo goga, inoji mosinanunde tife so nareme furi so binje ganimin. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinan enimin ore so eigon. Mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine yono ninigoji borope nabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninigo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin, Yonoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje gaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

³ “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. *

⁴ Yaungo oiji sonsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Ongawowosi giore fune inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosininin, oi mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yono ninigoji none yabenimingo maneru aniyangun ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin. Yonoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje gaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. *

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunjo ore fune oi inji: Oi sonsongo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14

⁶ “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅo oṅga wosi eteigon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Oṅga wosinimin, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so[†] buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinṅo manesuegobi. ⁸ ṅoṅo iṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiṅqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ ṅoṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumanṅore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo noreigon.

¹² “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigon.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririṅquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokeniminṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeinṅ.

¹⁵ Bokeinṅon, ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokeniminṅ ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeinṅ. Oṅu.

*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo goniminṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakinine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅiṅigoji oi ṅoneniminṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.

¹⁷ “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. ¹⁸ Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅiṅigoji matayon, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅoji oi ṅoneinṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo garein. Oṅu.

[†] **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅunṅ furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. [‡] **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi morenjo pe ŋarein ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Morenjo matayon, Anuture man anj renjabi tin-abinjanunji soguein ore yameŋ keeinebi. Onu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimin. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Onu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jinjoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

²³ “Tatamago gominjon, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji sinan yoyoka kinan qa yateinjo embimbingaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbiganimin. Onu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inj ŋajibe manenin: Nonjo morenjo goniminde manebu oi inj miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamnan sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo ŋone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo

* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! § ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamananŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋŋaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uŋo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku qunŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Ma-maŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore maŋjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakon ŋareŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so n̄oŋo-
n̄aŋe eŋareme rope wakieniminj. *

³ “Go ogogore jin̄oo go mendaine n̄onegeyon, gakere jin̄oo
yo din̄injine soguine pega, oi wamore so n̄one mukuge? ⁴ Me
uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo in̄i ojige, ‘Ogone mane, n̄oŋ soine
jin̄ogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ On̄u afagaru migeyon, yo
din̄injine soguine oi gogakere jin̄oo pega.

⁵ “O go maŋkekerisiera sasaki ni, go rone gakere jin̄oone yo
din̄injine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ n̄one
mukuru ogogore jin̄oone go mendaine oi soine kepiende
wakiinj. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiŋine fukega, oi qoro
so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kaney maŋfunyaŋuŋgo
so bokebi raine. On̄u eniminj ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode
udu yaberu moke kerisieru n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu
eŋareniminj. On̄u.

N̄oŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “N̄oŋo Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. On̄ga wosibi osoeru ya
n̄areinj. N̄oŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi
n̄aduko ya bofukeniminj. N̄oŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi.
Kebi mendi ro n̄areinj. ⁸ Moji Anutu on̄ga wosiega, Anutuji
in̄jore mobe bokirieme biŋe gainj. Yare baaega, in̄oji ya
bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore in̄jo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, niŋigigo n̄oŋoreone moji in̄i ena: Madeineji
bisketre weuko ko oteinj? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko
goti oteinj?

¹¹ “On̄u fukeko n̄oŋo niŋigigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun̄
fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekiminj ore so fukegobi
ine, n̄oŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, in̄oji yaun̄ine uruŋu
sabarena? In̄jore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo
fukega. Ore eru n̄oŋo ya oroinere on̄ga wosiru weu teniminj
ine, in̄oji aŋiinere oi n̄areinj.

¹² “Ore eru niŋigoji n̄oŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde ma-
neegobi, ore so oi on̄uakon̄ eyareeinebi. On̄u ebi Mosesre
Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji
foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukeinj. On̄u. *

N̄oŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine
oi yasogo. Niŋigigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-
obegaru raniminj. Ore eru n̄oŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru
ore maŋineo rainebi.

* 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

14 “Gogo sanaḡineo roropere fuḡine oi goḡḡoḡine embiḡqombiḡineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niḡigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniḡi. Oḡu.

Yore fuḡne oi foriine ḡoneru mane mukuniḡ.

Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeḡouḡ niḡigo qaḡajibuine yoḡo lamare saki komoḡ keru ḡoḡoreo wareegobiyoḡ, maḡyaḡunji qoro rigaḡine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ḡoḡo yoḡore eru ruḡaḡuḡ baru sisiḡaḡ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaḡunde foriine ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaḡuko soine mane mukuniḡi. Yoḡuḡ foriine oi fandoḡo fukeega me mata? Waroḡ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoju-gaegobeneḡ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoḡo foriyaḡuḡ fiine fukee-gayoḡ, yo sembeneji foriyaḡuḡ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiḡo embimbiḡgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiḡo embimbiḡgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siḡaḡineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiḡ. * 20 Ore so niḡigo yoḡore giore fori ḡonebi fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaḡuko soine mane mukuniḡi. Oḡu. *

Kiḡariḡ foriḡnere fuḡne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuḡ mamaḡere maḡ aḡi reḡgaega, iḡoji iḡore qorumaḡo ropeiḡ. Kokoine yoḡoji nonde ‘Ofoḡ, Ofoḡ!’ omaiḡe oḡḡaku miegobiyoḡ, sosowo yoḡoji Sombunde qorumaḡo so ropeniḡi.

22 “Mimitarire damaḡ yasogo oo kokoine yoḡoji wareru noḡ iḡi najiniḡi, ‘O Ofoḡ Ofoḡ, niḡoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeḡouḡ buḡo ronekoḡ miku gobeḡ. Niḡo gore tinare usuḡi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeḡ. Gore tinaji maḡo enoreko mosi qoḡowirie usuḡ suḡsuḡyaḡuḡke kokoine eku gobeḡ. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oḡu najibi damaḡ oo fuḡneyaḡuḡ toḡo iḡi yaḡibe maneniḡi, ‘Nonji damaḡ mogo ḡoḡo so mane ḡabebe. Niḡigo jaubaḡaḡuḡke, ḡoḡo bio boke nuru useniḡ.’ Oḡu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oḡu fukega ore uri yoḡo nonde buḡo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reḡga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoḡore fuḡneyaḡuḡ ḡaduru mamane-muku ḡire so keru iḡi mibeḡi: Iḡoji piine ko oḡḡiḡ paiineo baya. 25 Oḡu bako kueyoiko damaḡo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riḡako gbiḡ sogo

game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko ongin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yonjoji nonde buᅇo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onᅇu so reᅇga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonᅇore funᅇne ᅇaduru ᅇi mutuinere so keru ᅇi mibemiᅇ: ᅇjoji piine magesᅇ paio baya. ²⁷ Onᅇu bako kueyoiko damaᅇgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅇako gbiᅇ sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ᅇeririkeru wakiya.” Onᅇu.

Niᅇjogji Yesure usunde waragabuᅇ.

²⁸ Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeko ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuᅇ. ²⁹ ᅇjoji yonᅇore Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so ᅇiᅇigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanᅇᅇ tariya. Onᅇu. *

8

Yesuji ᅇi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufunᅇ kubu sogo yasogoji ᅇadiineo boyobebuᅇ. ² Onᅇu warekabi oo ᅇi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunᅇineo rakaru ᅇi oᅇiya, “O Ofonᅇ, goji anigore bobianᅇ nuiᅇgo manege ine, nonᅇ soine bofosike nuigonᅇ.”

³ Onᅇu ojime meine bofeᅇgaru sakiine bouaku oᅇiya, “Nonji oi eiᅇgo manego. Go bio posikeigonᅇ.” Onᅇu ojime wakoine oi oo akonᅇ posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme ᅇi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biᅇe buᅇo oi mo so minde manebeni. Matayonᅇ, sorinᅇ gio siᅇandeo raru sakigo oduigonᅇ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danᅇe pesinᅇ ruaru boji rigaigonᅇ. Oi rigande ᅇoneku ᅇiᅇjogji funᅇnego mane mukuniminᅇ.” Onᅇu. *

Yesuji mamari siᅇanᅇ more gio ᅇi bobianᅇgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonᅇgo wapeko Rom mamari siᅇanᅇ moji ᅇᅇoreo wareru onᅇga wosiru ᅇi oᅇiya, ⁶ “O Ofonᅇ, nonde gio ᅇire saki mobeineᅇi komeine fukeko joisererenᅇ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onᅇu ojime ᅇi mime maneya, “Nonji raru ᅇᅇo bobianᅇabeminᅇ.” ⁸ Oi maneru ᅇi bokirieru oᅇiya, “O Ofonᅇ, nonᅇ onᅇunemenᅇ gobe nonde pigo wareminᅇ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buᅇo migoji akonᅇ minde kiᅇanᅇ ᅇineᅇi fiainᅇ.

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

9 “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuaakon sinjanere usun ruru-mango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kinjan nine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

10 Yesuji buño oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu ware-bun, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo ini njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufun botuyanunjo onjuaakon mamesinj soguine onjuine oi more mango so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Som-bunde qorumanj mango waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjan noku jeribari eku goniminj. * 12 Yonjo onju goniminjon, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jororaru njiranyanun kibi qako goniminj.” *

13 Onju yajiru mamari sinjan inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamesinjgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjan niineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko noneya. 15 Oi noneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo ninjigoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bunjoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. 17 Onju eme Anutuji bunjoine kajeqoun ni Aisaiare mango ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.”

Onju. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orungabi none yaberu daman oo kinjarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi bunjore qaqaaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaaji, go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

* 8:11: Luk 13.29

* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyanunŋo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saranyanunŋo goego-biyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronŋunŋo qaku roegarun nema nena?”

21 Onu ojime kinarin yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinŋo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin.” 22 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qonŋbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbuŋparandan niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yoŋo boyoberu injoke moko rabun. 24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunŋo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinŋo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. 25 Kuban peko kinarinpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo jogunŋo sibirigainŋo egobenen.”

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonŋaya.

27 Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renŋabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunŋo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

28 Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore morenŋo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorunŋone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainŋo embimbunŋabu. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinŋo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunŋo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. 31 Ore eru gemo yoŋoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji niŋo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore manŋo rakakimin.”

32 Kariere weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakunŋone waperu raru kanen manyanunŋo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yoŋoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru surueru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siŋay yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoy-akunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon nŋigigo jinoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinŋo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yoŋore goqodure sa moren bokeru rainŋo karie tebun. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonŋo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanunŋo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi?” ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo ini ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimiŋ.

⁶ “Maneniŋ, morenŋo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunŋo omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme nŋigigo kubu yoŋoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabun. Moren nire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onŋa teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadinewo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku nebun, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu

eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjosi oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njonjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njinigo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjosi doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan njinigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, njinigo yonjowanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yoore funje raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, njonemaij nadunjadun einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu yonjosi Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Njinjosi eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjosi Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenj. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore nj binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeejo. Njebe yonjosi ore eru anjibanj jerieru njeku uqo sowo goniminjo embimbijaegobi. Embimbijaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjosi daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

¹⁶ “(Njonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbijanininj. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibeminj:) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbo-dueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeanj.

¹⁷ “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanininj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onu ebenej yokoji fine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fine oi kininj ranjbanjineo so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinjo ore obu fine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Njonjo onjuakonj gogo

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

ranġbanjine eru Bobianj Biġe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiġanimiġ.) Oġu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oġga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buġo oi yajime buġo siġanj moji waperu Yesure maġfuġo raru dikanji keru iġi oġga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muġambe yo komegayoġ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoġonde gboreru jikigaru goiġ.” ¹⁹ Oġga wosi teme pakereru kiġariġpuine yoġoke iġo boyoberu rabuġ.

Niġo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoġoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaġ oo botuyaġuġo niġo mo goya. Iġoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ġoneku jibe bame goya. Niġo oiji Yesure ġadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru iġoyoġunde iġi miya, “Nonji iġo bouaġgo maneru yobiġgaru marikuine akoġ kokiine mo yoġonobo ine, non soine fiabemiġ.”

²² Oġu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoġ kerisieru iġo ġoneru iġi oġiya, “Odune, mamanesiġgoji bobianj guga. Go sanaġgaru kobigake jogbake goiġoġ.” Oġu oġime maneru aua oo akoġ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buġo siġande piġo roperu niġiġo ġiġeġ keku mimi putebuġ eru niġiġo kubu fonuġ ebuġ, yoġo ġone yaberu iġi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Niġo sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayoġ, kubanj pega.” Oġu mitiga yareme manebi jere oġuine fukeko goue tebuġ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyoġ, niġiġo kubu soguine yoġo yajiko sakibe rakabi niġo mendaine iġore pepe pi maġgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore biġe buġoji saueru qoqo-dure sa moreġ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oġu.

Yesuji ġiġokombi ni yoyoka bobianj yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreġ oi bokeru rainġo rako ni ġiġokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ġadiineo wareru iġi oġgabu, “Deiwidre osiġida, go bio ġonemaġ enote.”

²⁸ Oġu oġgabu pi more maġgo ropeko ġiġokombi ni yokoġi Yesureo warebire iġi weu yateya, “ġiġoġakuġ botigabeminde usuġ nondeo pega, oi manesiġ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iġi bokirie tebu, “Ofonġokuġ, oi soine manesiġ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oġu bokirie tebire ġiġo kobiyakuġgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiġ-ġakunde so bio fukeiġ.”

³⁰ Oġu yasiko ġiġoyakuġji pibu. Oġu fukeko sowoġ buġo sanaġine yateru iġi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biġe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oġu yasiyayoġ, yokoġi bokeru raru

ore biñeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreñ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oñu.

Yesuji ñi biriqepon mo bobiangaya.

³² Jiñoyakuñ tiñame rabire biriqepon ñi mo iño ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ñi biriqepon iñoji buño miko ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru waragaru mibuñ, “Kamasi yo oñuine oi Israel mañineo ronekoñ damañ mogo so ñonebuñ. Mata. Muñambe yo jiño furu ñonegobeneñ.”

³⁴ Oñu mibuñyoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji mibuñ, “Iño gemokaku yoñore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oñu. *

Yesuji kufufuñ yoñore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ñiñigo oñgawowosi piyañuño qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biñe mitañgaru oiji mañyañuñ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuñne fuñne bobian yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oñu goku ñiñigo kubuine kubuine ñone yabeme lama siñyañuñ tomiri kamasi oñuine roñgaru basiqasi eku siñsañ gobi yoñore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oñu ñone yaberu kiñariñpuine ini yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuñgaru pegayoñ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ñiñigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuñinere Ofonji gio bobo ñiñigo sore yabeñgo oñga wosiru goinebi. Oñga wosi tebi gio ñiñigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiñ.” Oñu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoñore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 oñga yareme iñoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuñ yareya. Oñuakoñ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuñne fuñne bobianganiminde usuñ yareya.

² Sosore ñi aposol 12 yoñore tina oi iñi: Funfunğaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuñ eru iñore gbo Andru. Iñore ñadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuñ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ñi, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiñ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo inji yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

⁸ “Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifuŋ nigin-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi. ¹³ Onu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inji miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yasogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

* **10:4:** Nesanel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1

Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiņ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniņ, lama yoņoji gomende qoro rigaņine yoņore botugo rakabi riņaru egu ki ņabenimiņ, nonji ņoņo ore kamasi oņuine sore ņabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeņ† oņuine mamane-muku paio sisiņaņ eru goku kabu oņuine ņiņigo waigo bakare buņoņaņuņ tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ ņiņigoji oga ņaberu buņo koroyaņuņgo rua ņaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gioyaņuņ baku kobiņ joruinekeji ņabenimiņ. Ore eru ņiņigo oņuine yoņore ore sisiņaņ eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore ņi koito eru gawana yoņore jiņo maio dimanimiņ. Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku mibi ņi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuņ yoņoji oi manenimiņ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiņ, buņo koroineo rua ņabebi dimanimiņ, damaņ oo wamo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manebu so einebi. Buņo minimiņ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj ņareiņ. ²⁰ ņoņo-ņaņunde maņgone buņo so minimiņyoņ, Mamaņaņunde Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņuņ boburogame buņo minimiņ. *

²¹ “Maņkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maņine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buņo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiņ. Oņuakonj mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiņ eru odumade yoņo maņgomamayaņuņ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiņ. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoņoji sosowo rosi eņarebi gonimiņyoņ, moji yameņ keku damaņ tariiņ ore so sanaņgaru qiņ keru dimaiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ raugaiņ. *

²³ “Taonj moji kekesuesue eņarenimiņ, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajiibe maneniņ: ņoņo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji kirieru wareiņ. ²⁴ Kiņariņ moji qaqažiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņaņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiņariņji qaqažiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiņ eru kiņaņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiņ. Pi maņine more ņi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡

† **10:16:** Kobeņ eru suronqoqo yoņoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuņ. Ore so egu yobiņgaiņ ore kiņariņ niņoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoņore botugo tinanoņuņ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneņ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noņunde tina sembene fuņne fuņne mienimiņ.

migobi ine, injore njigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akonj onj mieniminj. Onj. *

Bunjonjunde sisinanj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Njinjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onj akonj bunjo sonjonine pega, oi sosowo bararinja yarebi mane mukuniminj. Ore eru njinigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji bunjo qisirigo kamiine mibeminj, oi tatamago miniminj. Bunjo sanj ebi kajananjungo rakame maneminj, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bunjonjunde sisinanj eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebenanj sagainj.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinanj qaku komenobunjon, iirunanj qaku komeinjgo embimbinjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usunj roku iiru eru saki onj akonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen korunj moakomenji furiine baniminj ore eegobionj, muru yapebi Mamananjunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjgo so wakiinj.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinanj njaberu qoru sakinanj sosowo onj akonj ose foreru jareyananj manega. ³¹ Njinigo njonjore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onj.

Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onj fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjungo mifuke nuj, nonji onj akonj injo Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj. ³³ Onj uyonj, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanjungo muga nuj, nonji onj akonj injo Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onj. *

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inj so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjgo eru morenjgo wakiya. Nonji womo einjgo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinjgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Binje bunjogi njinigo manyananj bapakareme kerisiebunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjgo odu yokoji roinjgaru qoqo

* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋamini. ³⁶ Niŋigo yoŋoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimin.’ *’

³⁷ “Moji non qanane ru nuku mangoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagan. Moji non qanane ru nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagan. ³⁸ Misomben-ŋanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagan. *’

³⁹ “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, inoji senŋinbanŋin gogo bofukein.” Onu. *

Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji non piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non keporer nui. Moji non keporer nui, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporer. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun niŋigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun niŋigore furi raugain. Moji niŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji niŋigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru otein. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nabi manenin: Kitiŋ nabenimin, yoŋoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

² Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inŋi weu teinŋo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareinŋo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

⁴ Onu weu tebire inŋi bokirैया, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inŋi ojbire manein: ⁵ Jiŋokombi yoŋo jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waayanunke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebun yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore

* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

Bobian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu yonoreo ini mitaningaya, “Nono moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nono ni onuine ino noneingo rabun me? ⁸ Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji ini najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. ¹⁰ Inore fune oi ronekon ini qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinane mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

¹¹ “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anutire tinabi bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine inoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinke kiso eku jigo qae-gobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qae-gobi, yonoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande fune oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonore Biye Qurango qurangabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. *

¹⁴ Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku ini miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Ninjo kiki kiran keku mimi putebener nono so wobun. Ninjo kimagu kebener nono so kuyobun.’

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

18 “Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis nj eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ Anu-
ture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonjore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi njaduega.” Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore njadio Yesuji funjaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebung. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji njonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, njonjore onjakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji njonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-njanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. *

22 “Kuyonobunjon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bunjonanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joisereren soine odureru manenimin.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njonjo soine romaen njabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Njonjo komere misonj kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onjakon jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam njonjore bunjonanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjoji joisereren ore soine odureru manenimin.” Onu. *

Yobin-njanunke njonjoi nondeo wareru njema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Daman oo Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Binje bunjogo manjboron njinjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo

* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 11:23:

Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

sumungamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miterŋ gugo. ²⁶O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nonde warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋ. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. * ² Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁴ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. * ⁵ Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyanunke so fukegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biŋe

* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * 11:29: Jer 6.16 * 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3:

1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10

Qurande buṅo mo inṅi pega, ‘Nonṅi boṅi riganimiṅ ore matayoṅ, botuṅaṅuṅo ṅonemaiṅ naduṅṅaduṅ enimiṅṅo manego.’ Nonṅo buṅo ore fuṅine manenobuṅ ine, ṅiṅigo bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri niṅore buṅo kosa so mitarinobuṅ.
*

⁸ “Oi inṅi ore migo: Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineṅi Sabat kombande Ofoṅ goga.” Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi meine gbagbaṅiine bobianṅaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreṅ oi bokero oṅṅawowosi piyaṅuṅṅo ropeya.
¹⁰ Oo ṅi meine gbagbaṅiine mo ṅeya. Niṅigoṅi Yesu buṅo korogo ruaiṅṅo ore inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ni Sabat kombanṅo bobianṅaru Kadi buṅo odurekimiṅ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “Nonṅoreone moṅi inṅi fukega: Ni more lama moakonṅi Sabat kombanṅo yoṅṅo kaiṅ ine, inṅoṅi oi so furugame wapeiṅ me mata? * ¹² Niṅe furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanṅo gio fiine baku oṅuineṅi Kadi buṅo so odurekimiṅ.”

¹³ Oṅu bokirieru ṅi oi oṅiya, “Go meṅo poreṅṅa.” Oṅu oṅime poreṅṅame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅṅo sakibe raru tutumanṅ eru Yesu uruṅu eru qabeneṅ komenonde buṅo miku baabuṅ. Oṅu.

Anuture gio bobo ṅi roosiṅine oi inṅi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buṅoyanṅuṅ oi ṅone mukuru oo akonṅ kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineṅi inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ yoṅṅore botugo jibe ṅiṅigo sosowo bobianṅ yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianṅ yaberu fuṅne totogo egu minimiṅ ore sananṅ qanqanṅine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Oṅu fukeme Anutuṅi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buṅo oi inṅi miko pega,

¹⁸ “Noneniṅ, yo nonde gio ṅi fukeko inṅo rosoeboṅ.

Nonṅi yoro ogone inṅore manebe beune fiamе maṅneṅi inṅore jerieego.

Nonṅi Morone Tiriine inṅore maṅṅo saganṅ ore sorebe kame inṅoṅi buṅo poreṅṅi akonṅ mitariego ore Biṅe buṅo barariṅṅa ṅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoṅṅoreo rainṅ.

¹⁹ Inṅoṅi kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so oṅṅaeiṅ.

Niṅigo moṅi inṅore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneṅiṅ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inṅoṅi oi so qopogaiṅ.*

* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ṅiṅigore miga. Niṅigoṅi mo qaku bapeboriṅ etebi mamananiṅineṅi mataeiṅ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianṅaiṅ.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamananyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akoŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?

27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ

* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji?

yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buɗo mo inji ɗajibe: Njinigo agiburaɗ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoɗo Anutuji soine bokeegayoɗ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiɗ, ore agiburaɗ Anutuji damaɗ mogo so bokeiɗ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buɗo oɗuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiɗyoɗ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buɗo ya miin, inore agiburaɗ oi Anutuji moreɗgo goiɗ ore so me kome ɗadiineo so bokeiɗ. *

Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗone osoeru manegobeneɗ. Ore eru yo siɗaɗ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiɗ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiɗ. * ³⁴ Ni maɗineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɗuine fukeru uruɗu buɗo fiine minobuɗ? * ³⁵ Ni fiinere maɗ rouɗgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akonɗ miega. Ni sembenere maɗ rouɗgo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oɗu miegayoɗ, nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Njinigo agi kigaru buɗo omaine omaine minimiɗ, yoɗo buɗoyaɗuɗ sosowore fuɗne oi mimitarire damaɗ ya-sogoo Anuturoo mitaniɗgabi osoeiɗ. ³⁷ Ore fuɗine oi inji: Anutuji buɗogo osoeru ore so buɗogo mitarime psikemiɗ me buɗogoke fukeru yobiɗ bofukemiɗ. Oɗu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɗ keku weubuɗ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaɗ oo Farisi (Kadi buɗore yameɗyameɗ) eru Kadi buɗore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuɗ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɗoneiɗgo manesugobeneɗ.” *

³⁹ Oɗu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinigo muɗambe moreɗgo gogobi, yoɗo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɗoji Anuturoo mogere yameɗ keegobiyonɗ, moge mo kajeqouɗ ɗi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiɗ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɗgo goya, ore so Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriineji oɗuakonɗ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɗ maɗineo peiɗ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ɗinigo botuyaɗuɗgo raru Anuturoo buɗoji maɗyaɗuɗ bapakareme maneru oo akonɗ maɗyaɗuɗ kerisiebuɗyoɗ, maneniɗ, nonji botuyaɗuɗgo fukeru dimaku

* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk

11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nono jibu keta enaregobi. Ore eru Niniwe ninigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo ninigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buyo ini nonore sakigo ruanimin, 'Nono Som-bun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Niniwe yono onu mibi eeboboyanunji nono-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminangun manenimin. *

42 "Funenanunde kegoi mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde mangboron maneingo ani maneya. Ani maneru moren qanajineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

"Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunangungo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nono jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyangun mitariingo ore jin maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonoke moko komegone pakereru nonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buyo ini nonore sakigo ruain, 'Nono Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Inoji onu mime yonoji mosinangun osoeru nono-nanunde miminangun manenimin. Onu. *

Gemo yonoji ni manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

43 "Gemoji ni manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukein. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako ini miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

45 "Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yono inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimin. Onu fukeme ni inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ninigo kubu sembene yo munambe morengo gogobi, nonore onuakon onu fukein." Onu.

Yesure mango senqbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

46 Yesuji jikigaru ñiñigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku iñoke buño mininde manebun. 47 Manebi moji iñi ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

48 Buño oi ojiiyayon, iñoji bokirieru iñi miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” 49 Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yoñore oobe bofengaru miya, “Ñonenin, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. 50 Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ anj renngaegobi, sosowo yoñgo nonde mañgo eru senjgbopune egobi.” Oñu.

13

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. 2 Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñgo jogun qañañineo magenjo tumangabun. *

3 Oñu tumangabi soso buño kokoine miku iñi miya, “Manenin! Ñi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinjo gioo raya. 4 Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoñgo waperu oi no forebun.

5 “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. 6 Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

7 “Korun goineji komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. 8 Oñu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. 9 Moji mankajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

10 Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoñgo wareru Yesu iñi weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoñore buño miinjo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” 11 Weu tebi iñi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iñi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buño sonsonine oi ñoñgo totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñore oi oñu mata.

12 “Ore funjine oi iñi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon,

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oṅuakon yao ro teiṅ. *

13 “Nṅigoo yonore buṅo mibemiṅgo miku oo iṅi ore soso buṅoji ruaru miego: Yonoji yonoyanunde jṅoji ya ṅoneru fuṅine jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ. Yonoyanunde kajeji buṅo poretiṅ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane mukunimiṅ.

14 Kajeqoun ṅi Aisaiaji ronekon buṅo mo miku quranṅaya, oiji ṅiṅigoo oṅuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Buṅo oi iṅi, ‘Buṅo mane esegaru fuṅine jibu so mane taniṅganimiṅ.

Ya ṅone esegaru fuṅine jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ.

15 Nṅigoo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananṅine kebojigaru pega.

Kajejanunji buṅo mane esegaru jṅoyanunṅ kobeme gogobi. Oṅu so enobun ine, jṅoyanunji ya ṅone mukuru kajejanunji buṅo maneru manyanunji fuṅine mane mukuru manyanunṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

16 “Buṅo oṅu pegayon, ṅonṅo jṅonṅanunji ya ṅone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji buṅo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Kajeqoun ṅiṅigoo eru Anuture ṅiṅigoo posiine kokoineji ṅonṅo ya yo ṅonegobi, oi ṅonenimiṅ ore anṅi sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ṅonebuṅ. Nṅonṅo buṅo yo manegobi, yonoji oi bonieru manenimiṅ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuṅ. Oṅu. *

Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ṅire soso buṅo migo, ore fuṅine oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ. 19 Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qanṅanṅineo rakaru ṅeya, oi iṅi: Moji qorumande Biṅe buṅo maneru fuṅine so mane taniṅgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manṅineo korun saribuṅ, oi yao roinṅ. 20 Uqo korun qopogame ko oṅṅiṅgo rakaru ṅeya, oi ṅiṅigoo sosoine mo. Yonoji Biṅe buṅo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oṅu eegobiyon, manyanunṅgo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponṅine akon dimaku sananṅaru gonimiṅ. Biṅe buṅore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabeiṅ. 22 Uqo korun qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi iṅi: Yonṅo Biṅe buṅo manebi manyanunṅgo rakagayon, moreṅgo gogore manebu eru moneṅ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiṅ yabeega. Tinabinṅeyanunṅke fukeniṅiṅgo sase ebi anṅi sananṅine sembene

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

goineji oṅuakon manyanunḡo manḡaru Biṅe buṅo mumu qa teega. Oṅu fukeko foriyanunḡ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminḡ.

²³ “Uḡo korunḡ moreṅ fineo qopogame rakaru ṅebuṅ, oi ṅiṅigo yo oṅuine: Yoṅo Biṅe buṅo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniṅgaru damanḡ so dimaku foriyanunḡ bofukeegobi. Goineji buṅo moakonḡone korunḡ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanunḡ 60, goineji buṅo korunḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ yoṅore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oṅu.

Borurare soso buṅo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ miya, “Sombunḡ qorumande fuṅne oi ṅi yo oṅuinere so eru mibeminḡ. Inḡoji gioineo raru uḡo korunḡ fine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayonḡ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ṅiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunḡo oo borurare korunḡ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunḡi pougaru pakareru roperu foriine fukeya, damanḡ oo boruraji oṅuakonḡ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiṅanḡqoqopuineji oi ṅoneru gio rauinere wareru inḡ ojibunḡ, ‘Sogunenonunḡ, giogoo uḡo korunḡ fine qopogaru tiemenḡ me mata? Borurare korunḡ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oṅu ojibi inḡ yajiya, ‘Rosi ṅiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oṅu yajime kiṅanḡqoqo yoṅo inḡ mibunḡ, ‘Niṅo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakiminḡo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oṅu mibiyonḡ, inḡ yajiya, ‘Mata! Niṅo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oṅuakonḡ egu unuganiminḡ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanḡ ware fukeme nonḡi damanḡ oo kurumbu babaji ṅiṅigo oi inḡ yajibeminḡ: Niṅo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainḡore dodugaru niḡinḡi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ṅadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouṅ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oṅu.

Yojunḡ korunde soso buṅo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanḡ oi inḡ: Ni moji yojunḡ korunḡ roru inḡoyonḡere gio moreṅgo raru sariya. ³² Korunḡ oi mendaine mademenḡ. Oi uḡo korunḡ sosowo yoṅore wawakiineyanunḡ fukegayonḡ, pougaru pakareru munḡanḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinḡ. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoṅo waperu youyanunḡ yo ore tienḡineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

Yistre soso buṅo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ṅeṅeineo moke soso buṅo mo inḡ miya: “Sombunde qorumanḡ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inḡ fukega:

Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji uruju ore soso bujaine bujaine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujoji miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji bujo oi ini mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujaine bujaine mibemin. Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinga narebemin.” Onu. *

Borurare soso bujore fune

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yono inoreo wareru ini weu teru ojibun, “Borura ugo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitaninga noreigon.”

³⁷ Onu ojibi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ugo korun fine fine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Ugo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Ugo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. ⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botinganin eru ninigo jaubaineke sosowo yono qodure yabenimin.*

⁴² “Onu botinqotin eru ninigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonoji kuyo jojoraku niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin. ⁴³ Daman oo ninigo posiine yono wegi onuine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

June boren susumungainere soso bujo

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonoji oi sosowo kepiere botinganin.

44 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

45 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. 46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

47 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qoju-gaya. 48 Qoju-gako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qoju-gabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. 49 Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. 50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. 52 “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ru-aega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. 54 Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. Qaŋi yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋboronŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? 55 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ.

⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋunḡo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi manyaŋunji sembeame oo qunḡabuŋ. Qunḡabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi inḡoyoŋunde taŋḡo eru inḡoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ etee-gobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” * ⁵⁸ Oŋu yajime manesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod inḡoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine inḡi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Inḡoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonunḡ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niŋiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre buŋo inḡi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” * ⁵ Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damaŋji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaŋaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyaŋunḡo boji bame Herodji inḡore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ inḡo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru inḡi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋḡbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋḡo ruaru yaŋḡabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogâo roperu moren taine mogo yonoyonê akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moren kadi rabuŋ.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moren taine yoo gobeneŋ wegî jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeniŋ.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobeneŋ.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniŋ.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunŋo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme niŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ.

²⁰ Boroiŋ yabebi niŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋganine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poron nobuŋ, yonore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yonore jare oi so robuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine daman botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Onu miku niŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonê akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonêkon ŋeya. ²⁴ Ŋeko ogâyanunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qarû wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eku kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yonoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji ino ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojobabuŋ.

²⁷ Onga jojobakabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon buŋo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake

warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”²⁸ Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funġaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funġaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funġaru obu maŋgo rakaru inji oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku mitenġ garu inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenġo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenġo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenġo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijiibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenġ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kinariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyanuŋ so jureru munanġ so qaku jibu funġaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

³ Oŋu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuŋi inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigonġ,’ eru ‘Mo inġo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogainġ, inġo qabi komeine.’^{*}

⁵ “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo inġo mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiinġ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinġ yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danġe yaunġ pesinġ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moŋi oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ bateinġ ore so oŋu so fukega.’

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

⁶ “Onu miku mosinjanun ranibaninere eru Anuture mimi-pan buḅo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kajeqoun nj Aisaiaji nonjore fune poretin ronekon bararingaru inji miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ninjigo kubu yo yonḅo mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteḅ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buḅo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo ninjigo yonjore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manjine oi urunḅo kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ninjigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nonḅo buḅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inḅoyonunde man wombunḅone buḅo waperu wakiega, oiji inḅo kejiga teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonḅo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yonḅo buḅo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonḅo ‘Ninjigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yonḅoyanunde jinḅoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonḅo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buḅo ore funjine soine mitaninḅande manekimin.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonḅo onḅuakon jikigaru mamaneḅanun fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buḅo man wombunḅoneone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * ¹⁹ Ninjigo man wombunḅyanunḅone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buḅo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komeinde manee-gobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde manee-gobi. Ya kian roinḅo manee-gobi. Migoiga buḅo ikoine miinḅo manee-gobi. Nadiqoqo buḅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde manee-gobi. ²⁰ Ya onjuineji ninjigo kejiga yaregayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji nj mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret morenj bokeru siti tinayakuj Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

²² Rako Keinan njigo, morenj ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongakuku ojiya, “Ofonj, Deiwidre osigida, njonemainj enareigonj! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisererenj soguine maneega.”

²³ Ongakuku ojiyayonj, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinjpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibunj, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku njadinonjnjongo warega ore injo bapigandearaine.” ²⁴ Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akonj munanj qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onju bokirieme njigo injoji manjfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofonj, go bapi nuigonj!”

²⁶ Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenerj so sagainj. Juda ninjo kotupunonjnj njonjore tina qoro miegobenerj. Nonji rone Juda njinjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine njonjoi qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayonj, njigoji miya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro mendaine yonjo onjuakonj rauyanjunde uqo njeneone uqo kunganjine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onju mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanesinj oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj.” Onju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe njinjigo boakonj bobianj yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji morenj oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjnjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya. ³⁰ Neko njinjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru njinjigo yo injiine oga yabebunj: Purinj eru njinjigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanuj poporiine, goine nonjgunj eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobunj, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobianj yabeya.

³¹ Bobianj yabeme nonjgunj njinjigo yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanuj poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purinj yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanuj kobekiine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi njinjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu mitenj gabunj. Onju.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinjpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njinjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanuj matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanuj

putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

³³ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru niŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inŋi weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi niŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. ³⁷ Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inŋoyanune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunŋi poreiŋ ore esoigaru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminŋ.” * ² Oŋu weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Noŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo inŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’

³ “Oŋuakon kae fufurere akonŋ inŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Niŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuturo moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimij.” *

⁷ Yajime buņo ndiine oi so mane taniņgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuņ, “Niņo poronj so roku waregobeneņ. Ore eru miga me uruņ?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O njoņo mamananiņ-ņanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobeneņ,’ miku njoņo-ņaje mimane egobi?” ⁹ Nonde fuņe oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabeņa me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabeņa me mata? * ¹¹ Nonj poronde buņo so migo, oi uruņu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ndi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onju yajime oo akonj buņore fuņe inji mane taniņgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanan ekimij ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buņo bobojibu ndi ganimij ore miga.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesure fuņe mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenjo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Niņigoji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruņu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj ni ranğanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ” *

¹⁵ Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njoņo-ņaje nonde uruņu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreņ ni dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, inoji buņo oi go baranğa guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buņoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio manķekerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sananjaru dimanimij. Goji oi sisanan yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore

* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:**

Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

yabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji oŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokero piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ piruekiine peiŋ.” *

²⁰ Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine buŋo buŋo ini barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru ini ojiya, “O Ofon, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita ini miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ njiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋgiŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo ini yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine. *

²⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde roru sabareku iŋoyonere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinare kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji maŋjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonuŋ qodononuŋ kipekiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ nonunde

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. * ²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. * ² Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡainḡ. Buḡo oi foriineyonḡ, ¹² nonji inji ḡajibeminḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubunḡyonḡ, ḡinjigo yoḡo oi yoḡoyanḡunde anḡ boy-oberu kosa etebuḡ. Onḡuakonḡ Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi fori-ine onḡuakonḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanḡunḡke yoḡore meo rakaru joisererenḡ maneinḡ.” ¹³ Elaijare onḡu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kinḡarinḡ yoḡoji oi onḡu mane taniḡgabunḡ. Onḡu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinḡarinḡ yokaomo yoḡoji tukuone wakiru ḡinjigo kubu yoḡoreo warebi ḡi moḡi Yesure maḡfunḡgo wareru dikanḡi keteru inji oḡiya, ¹⁵ “Ofonḡ, goḡi madene ḡonemainḡ eteigonḡ. Jibe bako rondinḡaru wakiru ḡame isinḡbirinḡ ḡaku joisererenḡ kokoine maneeḡa. Damaḡ kokoine rondinḡaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji inḡo ogagaru kinḡarinḡpugo yoḡoreo waregoyonḡ, yoḡoji inḡo bobianḡaniminḡgo embimbinḡagobi.”

¹⁷ Onḡu oḡiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ḡinjigo ḡoḡomuku eru inḡgonḡmaḡgonḡineke, damaḡ wojimu ḡonḡoke goku ḡatanḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joisererenḡ maneebeminḡ? Inḡo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninḡ.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaḡ oo akonḡ fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiame kinḡarinḡpuine yoḡo oi ḡoneru yoḡoyanḡekonḡ Yesureo wareru ḡeku inji weu tebuḡ, “Niḡoji wamore oi niḡononḡe akonḡ yobeinḡgo embimbinḡagobenenḡ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡunḡ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinḡgo embimbinḡagobi. Nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibibe maneninḡ: Mamanesiḡ-ḡaḡunde fori oi yoḡunḡ korunde so ena ine, ḡonḡoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobunḡ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onḡu miku manesiḡ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainḡ. Anutu manesiḡ gabi dobe ḡabeko ya more so embimbinḡaniminḡ.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onḡuine oi onḡa wosiru uḡo sowo goku yobekiminḡ. Ya furuine mo ebenenḡ inḡoji so waperu rainḡ. Onḡu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biḡe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine yoḡoke moko Galili prowins maḡineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buḡo korunḡ inji yajiya, “Anutuḡi Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine oi moreḡ ḡinjigo yoḡore

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

meo rua teko rakainj. ²³ Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebut, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funfunjaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjun oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenenj. ²⁷ Onju fukegobenenjon, takis so ruabenenj ni yonjore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembaenj funfunjaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monenj korunj oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onju.

18

Kinjarinj botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damanj oo kinjarinj yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibunj, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onja teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Manj-nanun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukeniminj ine, nonjo damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropeniminj. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo eteinj, injoji nonj kepore nujinj.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj,

* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

ni oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ niŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

9 “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

10 “Niŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakiniŋiŋo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. 11 (Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji niŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore wakiya.)

12 “Niŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tintuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rain. 13 Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoji 99 tintuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. 14 Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji niŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigoiŋ:

15 “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egarein ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rain ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. * 16 Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ

* 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3

me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biye Qurande buyo yoore so onu eigoŋ, 'Buno sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangaiŋ.' *

17 "Onu ebi bunoyanun maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yono yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yonore buno rurumanjo onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mankekerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigon. Takis ead-uyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 "Nonji buno foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Nonjoji agiburan morengo kipenimin, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan morengo bokero piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onuine akon pein. *

19 "Jikigaru buno ini najibe manenin: Morengo nonoreone yoyokaji buno oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire buno kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimin, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemin." Onu.

Kinanqoqo nonemainine tomiri inore soso buyo

21 Daman oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buno ini ojiya, "Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?"

22 Yesuji oi maneru ini bokirie teya, "Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagain. Nonji onu gajigo. * 23 Ore funine oi ini mitaningabemin. Sombunde qoruman oi kin ni koitore so ruabe ini fukega: Kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine onga yareko monenyanun sinan gabun, ore buru papia odubi botingaingo yamen keya.

24 "Onu fungaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botingabi oo ni mo ogaru warebi inore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbingaya ore eru soguineji dimaku ini mitigaya, 'Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimin ore ruainebi. Oi eru nigo madeine oi onuakon furiyanun banimin ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.'

* 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7 =

490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

26 “Onu mitigako kinanqoqooneji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemin.’
 27 Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqooinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?’

29 “Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.’

30 “Onu ojiyayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. 31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfunngaine injo onga teme jinjoneo wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogoro nonemain etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bunjo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonjore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru nejn. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. 35 Soso bunjo yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogojanunde agiburan man-nanunngo so bokenimin ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bunjo ore so enarein.” Onu.

19

Njoe nonun boboke roroinde bunjo

Mak 10.1-12

1 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. 2 Wareme njingigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

3 Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunjine bokein, oi Kadi bunjo odurein me mata?”

4 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunngaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.’

Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru ñiji mañgomamaine boke yaperu ñonuñineo raru qako-tame yokoji saki moakonñ fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonñ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ñi eru ñigo qodure yapeya, ñiñigo moji yoko so boroinñ yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibuñ, “Ñiji bokkeru boboke roroinde papia qurañgaru ñonuñine soine bokeiñ. Mosesji wamore buño onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji mañyañuñ sanañine fukeya ore eru ñonuñine bokeinde buño onu mitigayayon, funfunğaineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ñigo mo roinñ, inoji boesau eiñ. Moji ñigo bobokeine roinñ, inoji boesau eiñ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinariñ yonjo ojibuñ, “Ñoe ñonuñ botuyakuñgo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, ñoe ñonuñ so fukebenerñ sagainñ.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore buñoine qaji ñarego, ñiñigo sosowoji oi yonjoñande sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buño oi ñiñigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonñ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji mañgo beu mañineo fukeru oone funğaru ñoe ñonuñ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ñiñigo yonjo sakiyañuñ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ñoe ñonuñ fukekiminñ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuñ qorumañinere eru ñoe ñonuñ so fukekiminde buño mikiperu buñoñuñ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiñ ore so fukega, inoji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damañ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyañuñgo ruaru onga wosiinñ ore inoreo warebunyon, kinariñ yonjoji ñiñigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniñ. Sombunde Rauji ñiñigo onjuine oi qorumañine yareme biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyañuñgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ñi tinabiñeineke more unşowon buño miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:**

Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ñi koruñine kekere miga.

16 Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?” 17 Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

18 Oŋu ojiko maneru inŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonŋ. Ya mo kian so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ. * 19 Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.’ ” *

20 Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji inŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapebonŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” 21 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande monenŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinŋ. Oŋu eru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

22 Oŋu miyayonŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqi enimiŋ. 24 Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbonŋgo soine so ropeinŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

25 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Opoponŋ! ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” 26 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu inŋi miya, “ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminŋ?” 28 Oŋu ojime Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji morumbonŋ neŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeinŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo nonŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ morumbonŋ

* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

neje 12 oo neku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarin-
iminj. *

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj pi-
ine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu
madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore
geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo
sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugainj. ³⁰ Onu fukeinjyoŋ,
fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine
yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeniminj.” Onu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋinjigo yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine
moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone
yaberu wain gioineo monenj gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu
yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj
ore maŋmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine
narenŋarenj kae jinjineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ Njone
yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Njoŋo onjuaŋonj nonde wain gioo raru gio
babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akonj ŋarebeminj.’

5 “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke
raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru
onjuaŋonj eya. ⁶ Onu eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako
ŋi goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Njone
yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Njoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo
gogobi?’

7 “Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monenj gio
bakiminj ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenj.’
Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Njoŋo onjuaŋonj nonde wain gioo raru
gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae injangaŋo wain gio rauineji gio
sinjanine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi onga yarende
warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae injangaŋo waregobi,
yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akonj
waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ *

9 “Onu ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi
giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonj moakonj yareya.
¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru
roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakonj moakonj onjuaŋonj una
moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakonj oi akonj roru fuŋgaru
moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru inji

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

* 20:8: Lew

19.13; Dut 24.15

mibunj, ¹² ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunjon rauku giore yobinj osigagobenenyonj, ni yonjo mujambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni mujambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjukonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj njarego ore manjoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukeniminj.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneninj, nonjunj Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujohne miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokore manjgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieingo miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinanj ganobu.”

²² Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nnonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi soine noku joisererenj manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, njoko oi onjuine akonj nonimiyonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

nein, nonji buɔo oi mitigabeminɔ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neɔe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinɔɔ gaekiminɔ.” Onu.

Sinɔɔ foriine inojo kinɔɔqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokojo onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inɔ yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muraɔpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji buɔo mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore fune oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenun fukeinɔ manega, inojo kinɔɔ qa hareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunɔaine goinɔ manega, inojo nonore mea yukuo goku kinɔɔqoqonun omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru inoyonɔ kinɔɔ qa teninɔ ore eru so wareyayon, kinɔɔ qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoinɔ kisingaru bokeinɔ.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeinɔ ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunɔ warebun. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qananeɔ nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureinɔ ega,” mibi maneru inɔ onɔabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

³¹ Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunon, yokojo yamen keku inɔ onɔabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode nininɔaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inɔ weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinɔ manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko inɔ ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piinɔ manegobere.” ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineɔ rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

¹ Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tuku Betfage kae warebuŋ. Wareru kinjariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋgo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo naga, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa ŋateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore onu fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, ⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋinjo Zaiŋo tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore inji yajibi maneniŋ,
‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kin koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.
Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.
Donji yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ”

⁶ Yesuji kinjariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donji maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanŋ kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.

⁸ Onu ŋeku rame ŋinjo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku marikuyanŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ŋinjo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.
Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ,
Anutuji oi mifiaine.
Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋinjo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ŋi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ŋinjo kubu sogo yoŋoji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Injoji kajeqouŋ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinjo miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raya. Oo ŋinjo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneŋ narengaren ŋinjo yoŋore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanŋ banimiŋ ore ruabun, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi onuakon ketungame rabun. ¹³ Onu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi

* 21:5: Zek 9.9 * 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

pi fukeiᅅgo miinebi.’ Buᅅo oi pegayoᅅ, ᅅoᅅo oi igokogabi suroᅅqoqo yoᅅore kouᅅ oᅅuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oᅅu fukeko jᅅokombi eru puriᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅo boji soriᅅgo iᅅoreo warebi bobiaᅅ yabeya. ¹⁵ Oᅅu fukeyayoᅅ, soriᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ eru Kadi buᅅore qaqaᅅi yoᅅoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ᅅonebuᅅ eru odumade boji soriᅅgo oᅅgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuᅅ, yoᅅo ᅅone yaberu maᅅsembe manebuᅅ.

¹⁶ Maᅅ sembene maneru iᅅi mitebuᅅ, “Odumade buᅅo oᅅgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iᅅi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ᅅoᅅo damaᅅ mogo Biᅅe buᅅo yo osebuᅅ me mata, ‘Goᅅi odumade eru koko gorubeine moᅅ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiᅅ miteᅅ guegobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Oᅅu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iᅅaᅅgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oᅅu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaᅅiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonᅅ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaᅅaᅅineo fig yo* mo ᅅoneru ore fuᅅineo raya. Rayayoᅅ, foriine so bofukekeyayoᅅ, rekaineke akonᅅ ᅅoneya. Oᅅu ᅅoneru yo oi iᅅi miteya, “Goᅅi damaᅅ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oᅅu mitari teko fig yo oᅅi oo akonᅅ gbaᅅiya.

²⁰ Gbaᅅiko kiᅅariᅅpuineᅅi oi ᅅoneru popureru iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Fig yoᅅi uruᅅu eru fofokonᅅ gbaᅅiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji iᅅi bokirieya, “Nonᅅi buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Mamanesiᅅ damaᅅ so sabareku maᅅyoka so enobuᅅ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ᅅoᅅoji oᅅuakonᅅ so enimiᅅyoᅅ, ya yo oᅅuakonᅅ soine enobuᅅ: Tuku yoore raure iᅅi mitiganobuᅅ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oᅅu mitigaku Anutu manesiᅅ gako ore so fukeiᅅ. ²² Wamo yare weu oᅅga wosiniᅅi, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiᅅ gabi biᅅeᅅaᅅuᅅ fukeiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

Minebobo yoᅅoji Yesu usuniᅅere weubunᅅ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronᅅ maᅅgo raru ᅅiᅅigo qaji yareme soriᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoᅅoji iᅅoreo wapebuᅅ. Waperu iᅅi weu tebuᅅ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moᅅi mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuᅅ oi moᅅi gareya?”

* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi giyoaᅅuᅅgo saribi foriine aᅅiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

24 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi bokirie narenimiṅ ine, nonji onuakon moji usuṅ nareko ya yo eego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. 25 Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iṅoji ore usuṅ oi uroone roya? Som-buṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanṅo mimane eku inji mibuṅ, “‘Usuṅineji Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiṅ ine, iṅoji inji miṅ, ‘ṅoṅo wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabuṅ?’ Oi so sagaga.

26 “Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigone fukeya,’ mikimiṅ ine, niṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgakiṅ. Kufufuṅ sosowo yoṅoji Jonde ‘Kajeṅuṅ ṅi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” 27 Buṅo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebuṅ, “Oi so manegobeneṅ.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usuṅine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buṅo

28 Yesuji soso buṅo mo inji miya, “ṅoṅo buṅo yoore eru uruṅ manesugobi? ṅi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuṅ. Damaṅ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muṅambe nonde wain niṅiṅ gioo raru gio baigoṅ.’

29 “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayoṅ, jiki buṅoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. 30 Ore ṅadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buṅo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime buṅo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiṅ.’ Onu miyayoṅ, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reṅgaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuṅ, “Moru madeine iṅoji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Takis roro ṅiṅigo eaduyanṅke eru kadi sogore ṅigo yoṅoji ṅoṅo ṅadureru rone Anuture ṅorumaṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅ.

32 “Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji ṅoṅoreo wareru Anuture jṅoo posikeniminde fuṅne ṅaduko ṅoṅo iṅore buṅo oi so manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, takis roro ṅiṅigo eaduyanṅke eru kadi sogore ṅigo yoṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ. Yoṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ, ṅoṅo oi ṅoneru jibu jiki onuakon ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ.” Onu. *

*Wain niṅiṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buᅇo mo oi iᅇi maneinebi: Moreᅇ rauine moji wain nigiᅇ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odeyagabi obuineji roruᅇo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiᅇ ore siᅇaᅇ bobo koro joroinerouᅇineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siᅇaᅇ goine bofuke yaberu iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo gio baku foriinere mobe ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde roru mobeine rauine noᅇ nareinebi.’ Oᅇu miku gio oi meyaᅇuᅇo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

34 “Goku gome foriine gumuᅇgaya ore damaᅇine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiᅇaᅇoqoᅇuine goine sore yabeme siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. 35 Miyayoᅇ, siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobiniᅇ darijombuᅇ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuᅇ. 36 Ore ᅇadiineo kiᅇaᅇ ᅇi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuᅇyoᅇ, yoᅇo oᅇuine akonᅇ pore imo kane eyarebuᅇ.

37 “Oᅇu ebi wain gio rauineji buᅇo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araᅇ ba tenimiᅇ me uruᅇu?’ Oᅇu miku tatariine oi iᅇoyoᅇunde made soreme yoᅇoreo raya. 38 Rayayoᅇ, wain gio siᅇaᅇ yoᅇo madeine ᅇoneru botuyaᅇuᅇo iᅇi mimane eku mibuᅇ, ‘ᅇoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niᅇo iᅇo roru qabeneᅇ komeko wain nigiᅇ gioineji noᅇunde biᅇe fukeiᅇ.’

39 “Oᅇu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. 40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siᅇaᅇ oi uruᅇu eyareᅇu?”

41 Yesuji oᅇu weu yareme iᅇi ojibuᅇ, “Siᅇaᅇ sembene yoᅇo ketotie yaberu boseᅇereᅇ eyareᅇu eru gio siᅇaᅇ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiᅇ gioine yoᅇore meo ruaiᅇ. Yoᅇoji foriine gumuᅇgande damaᅇo mobeine poretiᅇ oteenimiᅇ.”

42 Yesuji oi maneru iᅇi yajiya, “Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo yo damaᅇ mogo osebuᅇ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoᅇoji ko otuᅇ mo ᅇadi gaku mo bokebi ᅇeya, oiji otuᅇ sanaᅇine fukeko bofukebuᅇ.

Oiji kerigako piᅇi ᅇerikeru wakiru keiᅇ.

Ofonji otuᅇ oi igodonᅇgako jiᅇonoᅇunji ᅇonebeneᅇ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneᅇ?’ *

43 “Ore eru iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ, Anutuᅇi qorumaᅇine oi oga ᅇaberu ᅇiᅇigo kubu mo yareme yoᅇoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeᅇiᅇ. 44 Moji otuᅇ qoruine oo ode-taᅇaᅇgaru wakiru qaiᅇ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiᅇyoᅇ, aeᅇ otuᅇ

oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji soso bunoine oi maneru funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Oi ninore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbinqabun. Ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ni fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso bunjo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fungaru soso bunoo bunjo inji miya, ² “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kin ni koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ninjigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonoreo kinan raru warenimin ore yajinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ninjigo yonjoji oi maneru wareingo taki yabeme keoma ebu.

⁴ “Ore ndiineo kinanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ninjigo warenimin ore mibon, yonoreo raru inji yajinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe naga. Nonde bulmakao niine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenen jijiyanjuke fukebu, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenen ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego warenin.’

⁵ “Onu miko rabi ninjigo yonjoji bunjo ore kaje so rubunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanungo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanungo rabun. ⁶ Goineji kin koitore kinanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebu. ⁷ Komebi kin koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ninjigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ndiineo kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru negayon, ninjigo warenimin ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimin ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakungo eru pi kae jinjine jinjine oo raru ninjigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru ninjigo oi me oi bofuke yabebu, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebu. So osoe yabebi ninjigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo neje roregaru nebu. ¹¹ Uqo neje roregaru nebu, kin koitoji

oi nhone yabeinggo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi noneya. ¹² Ni oi nroneru inji ojiya, 'Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?' Onju ojime ni oiji bunjohne mataeme kamiine neya.

¹³ "Onju noko kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, 'Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.' Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranyanun kibi qako goniminj. * ¹⁴ Bunjo ore so Anutu njingigo boakonji wareniminj ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapeniminj." Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginnganiminde buru ruabun. ¹⁶ Buru onju ruaru kinjarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, "Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenenj. Goji njingigo goine so njoneanji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonj yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botinj enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru bunjo yoore urunju manesuge, oi minde manekiminj. Ninjo Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?"

¹⁸ Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, "O manjekerisiere ni sasakiine, njonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nuniminj ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monej mo nadubi njonebeminj." Onju yajiko silwa monej mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, "More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?" ²¹ "O oi Sisa-kinde," onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, "Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi." ²² Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji "Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj," miku gobun. Damanj oo yonjoreone

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuṅ, * 24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goinj.’ * 25 Mane, damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ funfunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅ roya. Onṅuakon onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ oi akonṅ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ oi onṅuakonṅ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅ oi ṅonunṅaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

29 Onṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tiṅtuṅ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakreru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniṅiṅyoṅ, mimereren yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi onṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅoṅore miya, ṅoṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi inji, 32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonṅ, Aisakre Ofonṅ eru Jeikobre Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofonṅ matayoṅ, gogo sanaṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofonṅ goga.”

* 33 Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu soguine onṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Onṅu.

Mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyaṅuṅ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji maneru wareru tumangabuṅ. 35 Yoṅoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretiṅ mane mukuya, iṅoji wareru Yesu budunṅ ruaru inji weu teya, * 36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo maṅgo wamo mimipaṅ buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go maṅgo, iirugo eru mamesugoo jumuine oiji Ofonṅ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonṅ.’ * 38 Oiji mimipaṅ buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipaṅ buṅo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onṅuine akonṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28
* 22:37: Dut 6.5

goigon.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oñu.

Kristo oi kiñ Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji ini weu yareya, ⁴² “Ñoño Kristore uruñu manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Oñu weu yareme bokirieru mibuñ, “Oi kiñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oñu fukegayoñ, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iñore ‘Nakene Ofoñne,’ oñgaku ini miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ ini ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiñ yaberu gbiñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Damañ oi wareru fukeiñ ore so kuririqurañgo yoo ñeigon.’

*

⁴⁵ Deiwidji inoyoñe oñu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ miga. Ofoñne miku uruñu eru iñore osigida oñuakoñ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oñu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiñgo embimbiñgaru buñoayanuñ mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akon sosowo yoñoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimiñ ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

23

Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñañ bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damañ oo Yesuji ñijigo kubu sogo eru kiñariñpuine oi ini yajiya, ² “Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji Mosesre morumboñ ñeñeo ñeku Kadi buñore fune usuñ paio qaji ñareegobi. ³ Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi rengainebiyoñ, eeboboyanuñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoñoji buño miyanuñji mitaniñgaegobiyoñ, yoñoyoñe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoño oñuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoñoji buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobiñineke oi ñijigo fagayanuñgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiñgaru miqomuku eegobiyoñ, yoñoyoñe oi me sisiyanuñ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiñ ore beusembeyanuñ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoño eeboboyanuñ sosowo ñijigoji ñone yabenimiñ ore eru eegobi. Miti buño koruñ (memori ruge) bifuñ nigiñ katapayanuñ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biñe mamanyanuñde

* 22:39: Lew 19.18 * 22:44: Kiki 110.1

erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * 6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe funfungaino minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. 7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru 'O sogunenonun,' tinayanun onu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

8 "Yoŋoji onu eegobiyon, moakon inoji ŋonore Qaqaji fukeko ŋono sosowoji inore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋonore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakon inoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ŋi more ninore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakon nonji ŋonore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋonore tina 'Sogunenonun,' minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 "Onu matayon, ŋonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. * 12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore onga joraku 'Yei!' miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 "O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Nono maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Niŋigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-ŋane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Nono maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanunngo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋonore paio ropein.

15 "O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Nono maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeinngo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunu ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunngo me mangu onuine meyanunngo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture niŋigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoij, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biñe fukeij. Nonjo-ñaje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-ñaje ñadureru sembeqombeaij.

16 “Jiñonanjunji kobeme ñijigo meyanunjo roru oga yabee-gobi, yobij nonjore paio ropeij ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo buño inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misananğaij ine, oiji so sananğaijyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan buñoine miij ine, mimipan buño oiji kipeij.’

17 “O jiñokombi ñijigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorij yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinjo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeij.

18 “Buño mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misananğaij ine, oiji so sananğaijyon, moji pesij danje yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan buño miij ine, mimipan buño oiji kikipe eij.’

19 “O jiñokombi ñijigo! Pesij danje yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesij oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesij rambunğako kubaiine fukeij. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misananğaij, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misananğaij.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misananğaij, inoji sorij ore eru oo sananğaru goga, injore tinao buñoine misananğaij. 22 Onjuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misananğaij, inoji Anuture morumbon ñeje eru oo ñega, injore tinao buñoine misananğaij.*

23 “O Kadi buñore qağaji eru ore yamenyamen ñijigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine fukebi yobij painanunjo ropeij ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesij oi poretij ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ñijigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretij boyoberu nonemaij nadunğaduñ eku buño daman so boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onjuakon so odureru bokeinebi.* 24 Jiñonanjun kobeme ñijigo meyanunjo roru oga yabee-gobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu nonimij ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30

jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru kadi buṅore yamenyamen ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joraku 'Yei!' migo. ṅoṅo munanṅoṅo ee eiṅgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde suron ebu so siṅaṅ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅaṅun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ "O jṅokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yamen keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineji oṅuakon qaṅkisiekiine fukeiṅ. ²⁷ O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru yoore yamenyamen ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku 'Yei!' migo. ṅoṅo jṅorunde maripon jurebi yagaṅine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅaṅunji ṅone-aṅiṅaṅunke oṅuine fukegobiyon, jṅorunde maṅgo qonṅbuṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oṅuine oiji ṅoṅore maṅ puseru pega.
*

²⁸ "Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakon ṅiṅigo jṅoyaṅuṅgo fofori poretiṅ kamasi fukeegobiyon, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maṅ-ṅaṅun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ "O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru yoore yamenyamen ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku 'Yei!' migo. ṅoṅo kajeṅon ṅiṅigo yoṅore jṅorunṅo simen ruaru baegobi eru ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅore ko kouṅ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Oṅu eru iṅi miegobi, 'Niṅoji apa ṅasopunonun yoṅore damaṅgo gonoben ine, yoṅoke so jikigabenen kajeṅon ṅiṅigo yoṅore dariji niṅore paio so ropena.'

³¹ "Oṅu miku oiji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kajeṅon ṅiṅigo yabebuṅ, yoṅore ṅasopu fukegobi, buṅo oi kitiṅgaku miku munan moge oṅuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ṅasopunonunji agiburan funṅaru ebuṅ, ore so ṅoṅo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ "O Farisi, ṅoṅo qoti mendaine oṅuine fukegobi. Anutuji buṅononun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiṅ ore urunṅo roinṅaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbiṅanimiṅ. * ³⁴ Ore eru maneniṅ, nonji kajeṅon eru maṅboron ṅiṅigo eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji sore yabebe ṅoṅoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yoṅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine mariponṅo yabenimiṅ. Goine oṅgawowosi pinanunṅo furu yaberu buṅoyaṅun mitariku ṅoṅoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimiṅ.

* 23:27: Apo 23.3 * 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

35 “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinḡ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋinḡigo posiine yonḡore dari moreḡngo keseru gobuḡ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ḡonḡore paio ropeinḡ. * 36 Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Dariyanḡunde geo sosowo oi ḡinḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡonḡore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ḡareko maneniminḡ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuḡ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ḡonḡo kajeḡoun ḡinḡigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ḡinḡigo sore yabeko ḡonḡoreo wareegobi, yonḡo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoḡu maḡgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaḡngo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaḡine damaḡine gore kufufuḡpu kenusuku ḡoju ḡabemiḡngo maneru gobonḡonḡ, ḡonḡo oi taki ḡabeme go wapebuḡ. 38 Maneninḡ, Anutuji sorinḡ piḡaḡuḡ ḡadi gako sesuine akonḡ peinḡ. *

39 “Onḡu peinḡonḡ, nonji inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ, Ŋonḡo nonḡ moke so ḡone nuniminḡ. Jiki damaḡ mo ware fukeko oo ḡone nuru inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inḡo mifia teine.’ Onḡu.” *

24

Boji sorinḡ ketoḡototie fukeinḡ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji sorinḡ bokero wakiko kinḡarinḡpuineji inḡoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡngo pi ḡebuḡ, oi Yesu odubuḡ. 2 Odubi bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ḡonegobiyonḡ, nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinḡonḡ, siḡsaḡ sesuine akonḡ peinḡ.” Onḡu.

Sisikonḡkonḡ eru kekesuesue fukeinḡ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

3 Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ḡeko kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoyonḡ akonḡ inḡoreo wareru inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Qaḡaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine mo damaḡngo fukeinḡ eru goji warende morende damaḡ tariḡngo einḡ, ore moge oi uruḡu fukeinḡ? Oi soine noji.”

4 Onḡu weu tebi bokirieru inḡi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tinḡuḡ egu eniminḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku goinebi. 5 Ŋinḡigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Nonji Munaḡqoḡo Rauine

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku n̄n̄igo kokoine eadu yabenimin̄. ⁶ N̄ono jigore bin̄e eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimin̄. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin̄ ore n̄ono sisin̄an̄ ein̄ebi. Ya on̄uine oi ronekon̄ fukein̄ ore mimiine. Oi fukein̄yon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariin̄.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin̄ ore pakerenimin̄. N̄n̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo ee ein̄go ore pakerenimin̄. Moren̄ine moren̄ine oo roroine roroine fukein̄ eru komen̄ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren̄ bokirieme rakaein̄. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi n̄igo kuakeji goji fun̄garu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende daman̄ji ore so fun̄garu tariin̄go ein̄.

⁹ “Onu ein̄yon̄, daman̄ oo goineji n̄ono man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman̄ yon̄ore meo rua n̄abebi joisereren̄ en̄areku n̄abebi komenimin̄. Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde eru rosi en̄areenimin̄. * ¹⁰ Daman̄ oo kokoineji mamanan̄in̄yan̄un̄ bokeru son̄son̄buru baku rosi eru qoqo enimin̄. ¹¹ Kajeqoun̄ n̄n̄igo jijiibuine kokoineji fukeru n̄n̄igo kokoine kunun̄kunun̄ eyarebi tintun̄ qaku raenimin̄.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru n̄n̄igo sin̄an̄ yabein̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄n̄igo boakon̄ yon̄ore man̄ji mun̄angako man̄jokoyan̄un̄ji gban̄iru jimigaein̄. ¹³ Moji yamen̄ keku san̄angaru qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ buŋo mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore n̄adiineo tariin̄. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako n̄onenimin̄, buŋo yo osemin̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. *

¹⁶ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin̄, yon̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bemben̄go kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru kekere yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄go so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin̄, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ marikuine roin̄ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! N̄igo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yon̄oji daman̄ oo urun̄u pipa ranobun̄? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande daman̄go so fukein̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi in̄i ore: Daman̄ oo sisikon̄kon̄ qembibiineke fukein̄. Sisikon̄kon̄ soine on̄uine oi ronekon̄ daman̄ mogo so fukeru

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* **24:18:** Luk 17.31

peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fungaru daman̄ yoo go waperu daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon̄ so fukeya eru jiki daman̄ mogo moke so fukein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄ga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeborin̄ daman̄ oi so qondingana ine, nin̄igo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, nin̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore eru una ore jare oi qondingain̄.

²³ “Daman̄ oo in̄i minimin̄, ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin̄! Munan̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miin̄ ine, oi so manesin̄ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi in̄i ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ nin̄igo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin̄. On̄u qowiriebi Anutuji nin̄igo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bojiqojibu eyarenimin̄go esoigaru yamen̄ kebi tin̄tun̄ egu enimin̄. Non̄o sisin̄an̄ fiine akon̄ eku gobi oi embimbinganimin̄. ²⁵ Manenin̄! Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon̄ najibe mane foregobi.

Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munan̄qoqo Rauineji moren̄ buroineo goga,’ on̄u mibi manenimin̄ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji pi ore man̄go fukeru nega,’ on̄u najibi oi so manesin̄ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi in̄i ore migo: Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein̄, daman̄ oo boborire so in̄i fukein̄: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako non̄egobenen̄, in̄oji ore so fukein̄. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein̄, sonomen̄ yon̄oji oo poreru tuman̄gaegobi, ore so fukein̄.” On̄u. *

Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Kon̄kon̄ daman̄ oiji tariko oo akon̄ weḡi jin̄oji gobureko ayon̄ji dabuein̄. Bobun̄ yon̄oji qonikin̄gone mukuru wakinimin̄ eru qonikin̄ji itirin̄gako ore yareya oi nen̄eyan̄un̄ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain̄. *

³⁰ Daman̄ oo Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikin̄go fukeko nonenimin̄. Daman̄ oo morende kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄oji jin̄gen̄ keku kuyonimin̄. Kuyoru Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriine in̄oji qonikinde kuan̄ paio wareko nonenimin̄. Usun̄ine soguineji gbun̄gbasan̄ineke totogo fukeko kuririquran̄ine nonenimin̄. * ³¹ Wareme

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37

* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

ɲonebi qeɲ funɲine mo putebi fonunɲine sananɲine manebi Sombunɲ mimererenɲuine sore yabeko yonɲoji ɲinɲigo Anutu inɲoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreɲ qanɲanɲine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminɲ. Onu.”

Ogun yore soso buɲo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Nonɲo ogun yo ɲoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɲo yo maneinebi. Tienɲineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɲoneru maneru inɲi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanɲine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nonɲoji onɲakonɲ moge ore so fukeko ɲoneru mane taniɲgaru funɲine inɲi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneninɲ: Ninɲigo yo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yonɲoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonɲore gogo damanɲgo fukeinɲ. ³⁵ Qonikinɲ eru morenɲi mataenimiyon, nonde Biɲe buɲoji damanɲ mogo so mataeinɲ. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damanɲ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombunɲ eru morende Ni foriineji wareinɲyon, wamo damanɲgo wareru fukeinɲ, ore unaine me aua damanɲine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunɲ mimererenɲi oi so mane-gobi. Anuture Madeji onɲakonɲ oi so manega. Mamaji inɲoyone akonɲ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekonɲ Noare damanɲgo ɲinɲigoji gogoyanɲon qaqosori paio goku bosembeabunɲ, ore so Sombunɲ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanɲgo fukeinɲ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonɲ oo ɲinɲigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananɲine noku ɲigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobunɲ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manɲineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinɲ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombunɲ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinɲ, damanɲ oo ɲinɲigoji onɲakonɲ qaqosori eru goku sibiri-ganiminɲ. *

⁴⁰ “Damanɲ oo ɲi yoyoka gionɲ gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminɲ. ⁴¹ Onɲakonɲ ɲigo yoyoka garanɲ pujeke ɲenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminɲ.

⁴² “Ofonɲi wareinde damanɲ me aua so manegobi ore eru manɲarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manɲari gokiminde buɲo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronɲoqo ɲiji wamo damanɲgo me auago wareinɲ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inɲoji gariine ɲeku piine fiine akonɲ sinanɲ bako qajanɲgaru ropeinɲgo embimbɲinɲ.

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8

* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24

44 Nono 'Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapein,' miku manesubi inoji daman oo akon wapein. Onu.
*

Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

45 "Onu fukeko gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein. 46 Onu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine noneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miin.

47 "Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Rauineji 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miku meboine sosowore sinan igodongain. 48 Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, 'Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.' 49 Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

50 "Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wapeingo so odigain, inoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaouma gokame aua oo akon waperu 51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankeresiere ninigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu niranayanun kibi qako gonimin." Onu.

25

Nigo jefon 10 yonore soso bunjo

1 Yesuji miya, "Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi ini fukein: Suanjen jebe damango nigo jefon jumuine ten yonoji 'Ni binjike qoturekimin,' miku doiyangun roru kadio rabun. * 2 Yonoreone 5 yono mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. 3 Biriine yonoji doiyangun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun. 4 Mamane-mukuyanunke yonoji doiyangun eru kufan jiji so-goyangun onuakon roru rabun. 5 Rabi ni binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yono bedangaru daberu kuban pebun.

* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40 * 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ndadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.

⁶ “Kuban pebuɲon, ubu botuineo moji qeɲ puteme buɲo inji manebuɲ, ‘Maneniɲ, ɲi biɲeji warega-oo! Nɔɲo iɲoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷ Buɲo oi maneru ɲigo jeɲon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaɲuɲ roru bobiaɲgaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoɲoji ɲigo mamane-mukuyaɲuɲke yoɲoreo wareru inji mibuɲ, ‘Niɲore doi kobega ore ɲoɲo kufan jiji goine noreniɲ.’

⁹ “Oɲu mibi mamane-mukuyaɲuɲke yoɲoji bokirieru inji mibuɲ, ‘Mata! Oi ɲoɲo eru niɲo so saga nobeiɲ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde kufan jiji furiine baniɲ.’

¹⁰ “Oɲu mibuɲon, yoɲoji kufan jiji furiine baiɲgo raru kadio gokabi ɲi biɲeji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jeɲon jaueru dimabuɲ, yoɲoji raru iɲoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi maɲineo ropebi mendi kebuɲ. ¹¹ Nigo jeɲon nareɲgareɲ pigo rabuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oɲgabuɲ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oɲu oɲgabuyon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ɲoɲo so mane ɲabego. Buɲo oi foriine ɲajigo.’ ” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buɲo oɲu miku kiɲariɲpuine buɲo inji yajiya, “Nɔɲo non warebeminde damaɲ me aua so manegobi ore eru maɲgarigari goinebi.” Oɲu.

Moneɲ komon siɲaɲ gabunde soso buɲo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Nɔɲo soso buɲo yoore so fukeiɲ: Nɲi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiɲaɲqoqopuine oɲga yareko warebi moneɲ meboine siɲaɲ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaɲuɲgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyaɲuɲ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiɲ ore so maneru gio bobo ɲi more moneɲ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneɲ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oɲu siɲaɲ ganimiɲ ore boroiɲgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Nɲi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iɲoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneɲ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oɲuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iɲoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneɲ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oɲu robuyon, ɲi moneɲ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, iɲoji bokeru raru moreɲ sikeku ɲi siɲaɲinere moneɲ yon gaku sumuɲgaya. ¹⁹ Damaɲ joroine tariko kiɲaɲqoqo yoɲore ɲi siɲaɲji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuɲ ore sunduyaɲuɲ maneru osoebemiɲ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuɲ.

²⁰ “Oɲu warebi ɲi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iɲoji jiɲo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneɲ komon 5 naremeɲ, nonji

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’”²² Ni moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakoŋ waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Onu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego inji mane mukuboŋ: Ni Ofonjeji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneego. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneego.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. None, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akonŋ poretiŋ yo.’”²⁶ Onu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’”²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nono qefen rembeŋ ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenŋ.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareiŋ. Onu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. *³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine giainere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu.
*

Mimitarire damanj yasogoo inji fukeinj:

³¹ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damanj oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kinj Ofonde morumboj njeo nej. * ³² Neku miko morende ninjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinjanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi boroqoroinj eyareinj. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobun, nonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanj oo akonj qorumanj nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjanj nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanjungo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe nonjo kambanj kerenj nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo nonj njone nunimijngo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ninjigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjgo uqogore komende noneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damanjgo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru gobenj? ³⁸ Eru wamo damanjgo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubenej pinonjungo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damanjgo saki komonjgore embimbingaru gokande njone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?

³⁹ “Eru wamo damanjgo jibe ba gume pende njone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go njone guinjgo goreo wareru gobenj?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kinj Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo nakene manjkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebun, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore njadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njabeme gobun, nonjo boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inji ore njajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo

* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

munjan so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñoño obu so nareku gobuñ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñoño so kepore nubi piñanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonñere embimbiñgaru gobe ñoño kambañ kereñ so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonjon, ñoño non ñone nunimiñgo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yonjoji onuakon bokirieru inji minimiñ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damañgo uqogore komemeñ me obure komeru gomeñ me kotu gomeñ me saki komonñore embimbiñgaru gomeñ me jibe ba guko pemeñ me witi pigo gokande niño go so kiñan qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño manñekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo non so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereñ damañ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiñ. Onu go ropenimiñjon, posiine yonjoji senñinbañgin gogo oi damañ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombañ wareru fukeiñ.* Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeiñ.” *

³ Damañ oo sorin gio siñan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumañgaru sorin gio siñan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo ñebuñ. ⁴ Oo ñeku uruñu gbegbedi ebeneñ Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru os-
oebuñ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ñinigo manyanun rigañgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiñ ore oi jeri kombañ damañgo ekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ.” Onu.

Ñigo moji Yesu obu junjinañ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ñeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ñeko ñigo moji ko sogo

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemaiñ kombañ. Buño ore funjine oi None noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji man mananyanun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanun goniminun, nonji nonore botugo daman so, so gobemin. *

¹² Nonji komebe yannga nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Bobian Bine yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore bineine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanun ruabe nonoji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa monen korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una funfungaineo (Sekigonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’” ¹⁹ Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inanganu ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroingaru nobun. ²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga.

foriine mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”²² Onju yajiko maneru oo akonj manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko funjaru bubu weu teru ojibunj, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji. *²⁴ Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji injore bunjo quranjabi pega ore so fofori morenj bokeru rainjonj, moji injo babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Nj oi manjo kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

²⁵ Onju bokirieme Judas babae bateinj, injoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onju.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobunj.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Ugo noku njeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

²⁷ Onju yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji njinjigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sananjainj ore darine kesiebi rakako njinjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokeinj. *²⁹ Nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe njebenenj tebu jebe ruainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi njonjoke nobemiŋ.”

³⁰ Onju yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebunj.

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj nj moji bunjo mo inji quranjame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjanun qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimiŋ.’

Ore so njonjosi sosowo munjambe ubune manj-njanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. *

³² Totiebi nuniminyonj, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemiŋ.” *

³³ Onju yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjosi sosowo manyanunj gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damanj mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7

* 26:32: Mat 28.16

oziya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inḅ gajibemiḅ: Qoquji so ḅako goji muḅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiḅ.”

³⁵ Oḅu miyayoḅ, Pitaji inḅ oziya, “Qaqaji, oḅu matayoḅ, noḅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiḅ.” Kiḅariḅ goine sosowo oḅuakoḅ buḅo oi akoḅ mibuḅ. Oḅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oḅga wosiya.
Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oḅu mimane eku raru yoḅoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuḅ. Roperu Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine inḅ yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oḅga wosibe ḅoḅo damanḅ botuineo yoo ḅeniḅ.” ³⁷ Oḅu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuḅgaru beusembe maneru koḅkoḅ fukeko me kufuine ḅomukuya. ³⁸ Damanḅ oo inḅ yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiḅ enarega. ḅoḅo yoo ḅeku noke gariine gokimiḅ.”

³⁹ Oḅu yajiru inḅoyoḅe akoḅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inḅ oḅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiḅgo so embimbiḅgaege. Ore eru anḅigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiḅ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiḅ me mata, oi gogakere maḅ anḅigo fukeine. Oi nonde anḅire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oḅu miku kirieme kiḅariḅpuine yokaomo yoḅoji kubanḅ pebi ḅone yaberu Pita inḅ oziya, “ḅoḅo aua moakomeḅ noke gariine gokimiḅ ore so sananḅagobi me? ⁴¹ Maḅnoḅunji gariine gokiminde anḅ maneegobeneyoḅ, sakinonḅunji bedanḅine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ḅabeiḅ ore ḅoḅo oḅga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Oḅu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inḅ oḅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiḅ ine, oi soine nobemiḅyoḅ, oi gogakere maḅ anḅigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oḅga wosiru kirieme jiḅo kopiyanḅunḅ bedanḅaya ore eru moke kubanḅ akoḅ pebi ḅone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buḅo oi akoḅ moke miku oḅga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiḅariḅ yoḅoreo kirieru wareru inḅ yajiya, “ḅoḅo jikigaru pema neru kubanḅ akoḅ penimiḅgo manegobi me? Maneniḅ! Moji Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi foriine babae bateme gawman ḅi kekesuesueyanḅke yoḅore meo ropeiḅ. Ore aua damanḅineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ ḅoḅo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiḅ, inḅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oḅu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḅ.
Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

47 Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuṅ. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanṅuṅ roru warebuṅ. 48 Babae baiṅgo eya, iṅoji bonieru yoṅoke somiti buṅo iṅi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi mudugabemiṅ, iṅoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Oṅu yajiru wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonṅ.” Oṅu ojiko ṅi kubu yoṅoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuṅ, yoṅoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiṅ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiṅ. Ore eru siqogo goyoṅgo ruande rakanonṅ! 53 Nonji Mamane oṅga wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege me mata? Oṅga wosi tenobo, iṅoji oo akonṅ mimerereṅ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuṅ. 54 Bapi nunobuṅ ine, Biṅe Qurande buṅoji uruṅu foriineke fukena? Biṅe Quraṅ buṅore so ya yoji fukeiṅgo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damaṅ oo akonṅ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiṅ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅoṅoke ṅeku dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuṅ. * 56 Oṅuyonṅ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo quraṅgabunṅ, oiji foriineke fukeiṅgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinṅaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

57 Mamari ṅi Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅo ogaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iṅore pigo rabuṅ. Rabi Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oo wareru tumaṅgabunṅ. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonṅ pire sa maṅgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruṅu fukeiṅ, oi ṅoneiṅgo ore kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi yoṅore botugo ṅeya.

59 Oṅu ṅeyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji Yesure sakigo rurua buṅo uruṅu gbedigaru kitiṅgaku mibeneṅ qabi komeiṅ ore baabuṅ. 60 Baaru dimaku

‡ 26:53: Rom yoṅore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ṅi 6,000 ore so gobuṅ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoṅore jare oi Sombuṅ mimerereṅ 72,000 ore so.

* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

kokoineji pakereru dimaku buᅇo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiᅇgaku mibunyoᅇ, jibu fuᅇine mo so bofukebuᅇ. So bofukebuᅇyoᅇ, tatariineo ᅇi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ iᅇi mibu, “ᅇi yoᅇi iᅇi miko manebere, ‘Noᅇ soine Anuture boᅇi sorinᅇ ketotiebe moreᅇgo wakiko una yokaomore maᅇgo oi moke romaᅇᅇgaru babemiᅇ.’ ” *

⁶² Oᅇu mibire sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iᅇi oᅇiya, “Yoᅇoji gore sakigoo buᅇo ruaru kitiᅇgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiᅇ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoᅇ, jibu buᅇo mo dimaya. Buᅇo mo dimako sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine iᅇoji iᅇi oᅇiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iᅇi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiᅇ miku mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇᅇgande manekimiᅇ.”

⁶⁴ Oᅇu oᅇiko iᅇi miya, “Mige, noᅇ oi. Oiyonoᅇ, nonji sosowo ᅇoᅇo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Damaᅇ yoo akoᅇ fuᅇᅇaru Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriineji usuᅇ Rauinere me furoineo ᅇeku jiki qonikinde kuaᅇ paio wakiko ᅇonenimiᅇ.” *

⁶⁵ Buᅇo oi miko sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine iᅇoji marikuine qo-sugaru iᅇi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iᅇo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buᅇoine kitiᅇᅇanimiᅇ ore moke so weu yarekimiᅇ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muᅇambemeᅇ yoo ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ᅇoᅇo uruᅇu manesugobi?” Oᅇu weu yareme iᅇi mitaribuᅇ, “Iᅇoji komere biᅇe fukeiᅇ.” *

⁶⁷ Oᅇu mitariku jiᅇoineo tifegaᅇu qaku rau teru meyaᅇuᅇ bajiru maiineo qabuᅇ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ iᅇi oᅇibuᅇ, “Go kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Kristo fukege ore moᅇi guga, iᅇore tina minde manekimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Oᅇu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maᅇgo kae jiᅇoo ᅇeya. ᅇeko kiᅇaᅇqoqo ᅇigo moᅇi iᅇoreo wareru iᅇi miya, “Go oᅇuakoᅇ Galili ᅇi Yesuke moko gomeᅇ.” ⁷⁰ Oᅇu miyayoᅇ, sosowo yoᅇore jiᅇo maio mugaᅇu iᅇi miya, “Buᅇo mige, oi kikiᅇaᅇgago.” ⁷¹ Oᅇu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiᅇaᅇqoqo ᅇigo moᅇi oi ᅇoneru ᅇi bembengo dimabuᅇ, oi iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇi yoᅇi oᅇuakoᅇ Nazaret ᅇi Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Oᅇu yajiko moke mugaᅇu mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇᅇgaru iᅇi miya, “Nonji ᅇi oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damaᅇ kokiine mo tariko ᅇi bembengo dimabuᅇ, yoᅇoji Pitareo waperu iᅇi oᅇibuᅇ, “Fofori! Goᅇi oᅇuakoᅇ yoᅇoreone mo fukege! Galili buᅇo maru mige, oiji oᅇuakoᅇ oi noduko manegobeneᅇ.”

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

⁷⁴ Oi maneru funḡaru injoyonkon ḡaiso eru mimipan buḡoji misanaḡaru miya, “Non ḡi oi so yobu manego! Buḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuḡi ḡeoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon ḡoḡu ḡaya.

⁷⁵ Qoḡuji ḡako maneru Yesuji buḡo ini ojiya, oi manesuya, “ḡoji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde ḡoḡuji ḡain.” Buḡo oi manesuku beuine pouḡainḡo eko sakibe rakaru ḡonḡoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuḡ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin ḡio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonḡoji tumanganu Yesu ḡabi komeinde buḡo mimane ebuḡ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuḡ. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu ḡabi komeinde buḡo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inḡoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneḡ koruḡ 30 otebuḡ, oi roru sorin ḡio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoreo raru bokirie yareru inḡi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ḡi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe ḡabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yonḡoji inḡi ojibuḡ, “Oi ninḡore ya mata! Oi gogakuḡ manebu!” ⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneḡ koruḡ oi roru bokeme boji sorin maḡineo raya. Rako injoyonḡe bokeru raru ninḡinḡi kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin ḡio sinan ḡoruine yonḡoji moneḡ koruḡ oi roru inḡi mibuḡ, “Moneḡ yo ḡi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneḡ rouḡḡo ruakiminḡ ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo egu odurekiminḡ.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku moneḡ oiji afeji dero bobo ḡi more moreḡ rondinḡine mo furiine babi kotu ḡinḡigo yonḡore jinḡoruḡ fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moreḡ rondinḡine ore tinaine oi damanḡ yoo onḡuakon jikigaru “Moreḡ rondinḡ dariineke,” mieḡobi.

⁹ Kajeḡoun ḡi Jeremaiaji buḡo ronekonḡ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inḡi, “Yonḡoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanḡuḡ fukeru ḡi oi furiine baniminḡ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneḡ 30 fukeya, oi robuḡ. Oi ḡire furi.

¹⁰ Yonḡoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ḡi more moreḡ rondinḡine mo furiine babuḡ. Oi Ofonḡi mitiga noreya ore so onḡu babuḡ.” Onu. *

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” ¹² Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongak weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onju eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Sinanj yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onju weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon nejeineo neko nonunineji binje buño mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigon.”

²⁰ Buño onju wareyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninjigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponngo qaniminj ore mi. Onju weu teninj.”

²¹ Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!”

²³ Onju ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!” ²⁴ Onju ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu

roru meine n̄inigo kubu j̄inoyan̄ungo jureru in̄i yajiya, “N̄i yoore dari kesiebi rakain̄, oiji nonde paio matayon̄, oi n̄on̄on̄ande paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ On̄u miko n̄inigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji in̄i bokiriebuñ, “Dariinere geo n̄in̄o eru odu madeponon̄un̄ n̄in̄ore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ On̄u bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yon̄oreo wakiyayon̄, Yesure miko n̄on̄oru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuñ. On̄u qabi maripon̄go qanimin̄ ore Rom mamari n̄i yon̄ore meo ruaya. On̄u.

Yesu nifebubu etebuñ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyan̄ungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari n̄i yon̄oji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon̄ pire sa man̄go ropebuñ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuñ. ²⁸ Roregaru in̄oyon̄unde saki komon̄ kemukuru mariku boboron̄ yojun̄ iruine mo ke tebuñ. ²⁹ Ke teku qin̄ambu nigin̄ man̄gen̄garu hendiñ on̄uine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru in̄i ojibuñ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yon̄ore kin̄ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo on̄uine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. ³¹ Igosisi on̄uine eteru mariku boboron̄ yojun̄ iruine oi qomukuru in̄oyon̄unde saki komon̄ moke ke teku maripon̄go qanimin̄ ore ogaru rabuñ. On̄u.

Yesu maripon̄go qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo n̄i mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. In̄oji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore n̄i. Bofukeru yoin̄gabi Yesure maripon̄ roru koboya. ³³ Yesu on̄u ogaru moren̄ mo tinaine Golgota oi non̄unde bun̄oo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. ³⁴ Roperu wain̄ obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noin̄go ore otebuñyon̄, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku maripon̄go qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komon̄inere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyan̄ungo boroin̄garu robuñ. * ³⁶ Oi roru n̄eku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fun̄ne oi in̄i quran̄garu qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yon̄ore kin̄ koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suron̄qoqo n̄i yoyoka oi in̄oke maripon̄go yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe on̄u yapebuñ.

³⁹ N̄inigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru gotikeru in̄i mibuñ, * ⁴⁰ “Ye! Go boji sorin̄ soine ketotiende

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9 * **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25

morengo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaengaru bainjo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjakoŋ igosisi eteku inji mibun, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einjo embimbinnaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yoo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku inoyonere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekimin.” Onju mibun. * ⁴⁴ Suronqoqo ni injoke mariponjo yapebun, yokoji onjakoŋ manjoqoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere bunjo inji bunjo soguine ongaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunjo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore nadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju ongako ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine ongaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbon yonoyanekon angabi ninjigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore nadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninjigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinan eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru

* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:**

Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine

yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebun. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobun.

⁵⁶ Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josep yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu.
*

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroinene mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinarin mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbun roru wakiru kaban yaganineji komon gaya. ⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinorungo raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbunine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejugako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.

⁶² Sabat kaban nenere ya bomogaru peru pakareru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumanbaru inji mibun, ⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ni inji sakike goya, daman oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Ni inji bunjo oi manesugobenen.” *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari nipugo yajinde jinorungo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qongbunine kamiine roru sumungaru ninigo inji yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu bunjo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu bunjo funfungaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” ⁶⁵ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinorungo raru ko kounde kimbonko ko yasogo ruabi kejugaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebun.

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komanj nɛbi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinjorunde ko kounj njoneinjo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonj komej yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererej moji Sombungone wakiru jinjorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo njeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onj fukeko mamari nj jinjorun ru bobo ebuñ, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ. ⁵ Onj ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buñ inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuñ, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Injoyone miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njene peya, oi njoneni.

⁷ “Oi njoneru pipa kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raru binje buñ yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Njono soine oo raru oi njonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njajibe manebuñ.”

⁸ Onj yasiko pipa akonj jinjorunj bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinjarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onj yasiko bembenjo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenj gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteñ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buñ yajibire oo raru nonj njone nuinebi.” Onj.

Jinjorun sinanj bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibuñ.

¹¹ Njigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinjorunde ko kounde sinanj bobo mamari nj goineji sitio wareru sorinj gio sinanj njone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanunj kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buñ sumunganiminde buñ buru bofukeru moneñ soguine yobu oi mamari nj yarebuñ.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuñ, “Njono buñ inji minebi: Njono ubune kubanj pekabenenj kinjarinpuineji kamiine wareru qonjbuñine kianj roru rabun. ¹⁴ Buñ onj mibi buñ oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin njonjore paio egu ropein ore ninjoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenenj manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oṅu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneṅ roru raru gio buṅoyanṅ buyobebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Juda yoṅoji buṅo oi botuyanṅgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaṅ yoo oṅuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kiṅariṅpuine ¹¹ yoṅoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiṅ ore yajiya, oo ropebuṅ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ṅoneru ohowe baku miteṅ gatebuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅore maṅyoka manebuṅ. ¹⁸ Miteṅ gatebi yoṅoreo wareru iṅi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuṅ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ṅoṅo moreṅ so raru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo iṅi ro yabebi nonde kiṅariṅpune fukenimiṅ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niṅore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buṅo boyobenimiṅgo mitiga ṅarebe, oi sosowo reṅganimiṅ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniṅ, nonji damaṅine damaṅine ṅoṅoke go ropeku gobe morende damaṅi tariiṅ.” Oṅu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so mane-gobeneñ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inyoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binanñ moakonñ moakonñ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru niñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanñ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianñgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buño funfunñgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonñ goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuñgo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanñqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe funñgaru qurañgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

2 Anutuji Sombuñ mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kaje-gounñ ni Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Qurañgo ini pega, “Mane. Nonji kinanñ mimerereñne mo sorebe ronekonñ raku niñigo manyanñuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio moreñgo rakaigonñ.”*

3 “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo onñgaku gokame raku buñoine ini maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru nonjo jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Nonjo manyanñuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”*

4 Buño ore so ni mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ni. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño ini miku goya, “Nonjoji bio manyanñuñ kerisiebi nonji

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3

miti meso rau ḡarebemiḡ. Oḡu ebi Anutuḡi agiburaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ jureru bokeiḡ.” ⁵ Oḡu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoḡoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuḡ. Wareru waperu agiburaḡyaḡuḡ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomōḡ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuḡ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uḡo munḡaḡine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeḡouḡ ḡi Elaiḡa iḡore so.* ⁷ Jonji buḡo iḡi mitaḡiḡaru goya, “Nonde ḡadio ḡi usuḡine sanaḡine mo wareiḡ. Iḡore usuḡ ropekiineji nonde odureiḡ. Iḡoji ḡi ropekiine fukeiḡ ore nonji iḡore kufu komonde niginḡ bapigaru pirueiḡ ore mimigangaḡ eru embimbiḡgabemiḡ. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ḡaregoyōḡ, iḡoji Moro Tiriineji rau ḡareiḡ.” Oḡu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damaḡ oo Yesuḡi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akoḡ Sombuḡi aḡgame Yesuḡi pakeru ḡoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oḡu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi ḡoneme Sombuḡ kaeone buḡo mo iḡi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombunḡ made fukende beune fiame ḡoneguru aḡi manego.” Oḡu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akoḡ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreḡ buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 oḡu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaḡuḡ Satan iḡoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigaḡine yoḡore botugo gokame Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoḡoji bapi garu gobuḡ. Oḡu.

Yesuḡi kiḡariḡpuine funḡuḡaine oḡga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ḡeya. Yesuḡi damaḡ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaḡiḡaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaḡiḡaru iḡi yajiya, “Anutuḡi qorumaḡine ruainde damaḡi bio bembēḡaga. Anutuḡi damaḡ ruame go wapebuḡ, oi muḡambe yo fukega. Ore eru maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Bobiaḡ Biḡe manesiḡ gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuḡi oḡu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaḡaḡgo boyoberu raku jembraeḡ fufuru ḡi yoyoka ḡone

* **1:6:** 2 Kiḡ 1.8 * **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7;

Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2

yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ oŋu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Oŋu yasiya oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakon ogâo ŋeku simemenyakuŋ bobiangaru kiperu ŋebu. ²⁰ Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ŋipuline ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taonŋo ropebi Sabat kombaŋ fukeme Yesuji oo akon oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.*

²³ Oŋgawowosi piyanuŋ oo damaŋ oo akon ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji oŋgaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Non fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosine fukege.”

²⁵ Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanuŋ mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuŋineke. Injoji gemokaku oŋuakon mitiga yareme miine reŋgagobi.”

²⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesure tinabiŋeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuŋ. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safaniŋeji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biŋeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo

* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegī jiriñine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoñoji dimaku ñijigoine ñijigoine jibe gemoyañuñke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Kaperneam taonzone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumañgabuñ. ³⁴ Tumañgabi dimaku ñijigo jibe fuñne fuñne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiañ yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yoñoji Yesure fuñne manebuñ ore Yesuji mi bibiyañuñ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munañqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubañ peko ubu wegī jiriñ sineme pakreru kae qañañineo raru inoyonje yobu yañekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobuñ, yoñoji pipa ñadiineo rabuñ. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru ini ojibuñ, “Ñijigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Biñe buño kae so misauebemiñ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiñ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onğawowosi piyañuñgo Biñe buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ñi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ñi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure mañfungo rakaru ini onga wosi teya, “Goji añigoji bobiañ nuiñ ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme siñañ bobo buño sanañine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqouñ buño oi ini ojiya, “Mane. Ore biñe buñoine oi mo so minde maneniñ. Matayon, sorin gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiñ. Oi rigande ñoneme ñijigoji fuñnego mane mukunimiñ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru biñe buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke rainğore embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgaru taon ñadiyañuñgo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñijigoine ñijigoine inoreo warebuñ. Onu.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. ² Nŋigigo kokoineji oi maneru tumangaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinoino pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebun. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbungabun. Embimbungaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineji botuyanunŋo neku manyanunji inji manesubun, ⁷ “Ni yoŋi urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanononun bokegayon, ni moŋi oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nono wamore buŋo onu manyanunŋo manesugobi? ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moŋi onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi buŋo afainere onu. Nonji buŋo mo inji miinŋo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Buŋo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin. ¹⁰ Maneniŋ, morenŋo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nono ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore buŋo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninigo sosowo yonore jinoyanunŋo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinŋo furu nonegobenŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebun Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebun, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibun, “Ae! Inoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo jibeyanun tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebun, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanŋi ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anibanŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(Niŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. ²² Oŋuakon moji

wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranġbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenġo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainġ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneġ rakame sagainġ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fine oi kiniġ eseineo so pioegobeneġ. Oŋu pionobenġ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneġ jibe egu ba nobeinġ. Oŋu fukeinġ ore obu fine oi kiniġ fiineo pioegobeneġ. Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranġbanjine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinġ ore embimbiŋġanimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinġariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋġaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.* ²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenġ) goineji Yesu inġ ojiibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi inġ bokirieya, “Kinġ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋġaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?” ²⁶ Inġoji Anuture kambaŋ seri sorinġo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poronġ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinġ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar inġoji sorinġ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru inġ yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oŋuakoŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi bobianġaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋkine mo ŋeya. ² Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruainġo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋo bobianġainġ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi inġ ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” ⁴ Oŋu ojiru inġ yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

kombango ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebene komein? Mo me mo babenen sagain?” Onu miko maneru bunoyanun bokero nebu.

⁵ Bunoyanun bokeme nebu kirieru none yabekame manyanunji sananine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi ini ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yonoke tutuman eku “Yesu urunu qabene komena?” miku buo gio babun. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanane rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onuakon inoreo warebu. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegii wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegii rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonjoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebu. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binene maneru qodureru wapebu. ⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Qungabemin ore nono bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfungo ruabi nenon.” ¹⁰ Onu yajiru ninigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebu.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu noneru jinjo maine morengo rakaru ini ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inoyonunde ani boyoberu ni onga yareme inoreo warebu. ¹⁴ Warebi ni 12 inoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Bine bunoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru ni 12 oi ini qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunoo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius,

* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Saimon Zelot-politik ni,*¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanɔabuŋ uqo munjan noinigo ore embimbiŋabuŋ. ²¹ Embimbiŋabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roinɔgone rabuŋ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Onu mibuŋ ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more siŋanpuŋanunji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru roinɔganiminɔ ine, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyanun baku kitiŋgakiminɔ ore embimbiŋganiminɔ. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru roinɔganiminɔ ine, siŋanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainɔgo ore embimbiŋganiminɔ. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminɔ ine, siŋanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

²⁷ “Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me funɔaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinɔgo embimbiŋgainɔ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainɔ. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminɔ.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibeminɔ, “Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuŋi boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuŋi oi soine jure yareinɔ. ²⁹ Jure yareinɔŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteinɔ, ore agiburanine Anutuŋi daman mogo so bokeinɔ. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinɔ maio buŋoineke goinɔ.” Onu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” onu mibuŋ ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yoŋoyanunde eebobo baniminɔ ore gigiran baku gobuŋ. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10

³¹ Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiinṅ ore buṅo ruabi inṅoreo raya. ³² Rako ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku inṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “ṅoneninṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture maṅ anṅ reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

4

Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakaru fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji inṅoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ paiineo raru ṅeya. Neko ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qaṅaṅineo magesṅgo tumangabuṅ.* ² Oṅu tumangabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inṅi miya:

³ “Maneninṅ! ṅi moji uṅo koruṅ qopogaru tieṅgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruṅ goineji kadi qaṅaṅineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebuṅ (uufuṅ) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebuṅ. ⁵ Koruṅ goineji ko oṅṅinṅgo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku oo moreṅ kokoine so bofukebuṅ. Moreṅ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuṅyaṅunṅi pipa wapebuṅ. ⁶ Wapebiyoṅ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaṅuṅ tomiri ore gbaṅiru ṅeririkebuṅ. ⁷ Koruṅ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru ṅebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boṅeṅgaru baṅi forebuṅ. Oṅu fukeme foriine so wapebuṅ. ⁸ Koruṅ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebuṅ. Rakaru keku bobuṅyaṅunṅi pougaru pakereru yoyaṅunde fori fiine fukebuṅ. Goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 30, goineji koruṅyaṅuṅ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuṅ.” ⁹ Oṅu miku miforeya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

Yesuji wamore soso buṅo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoṅoji roinṅaru rakabuṅ Yesuji inṅoyeṅ akonṅ ṅeya. Inṅoyeṅ akonṅ ṅeko kiṅariṅpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuṅ, oi moko soso buṅo yo ore fuṅinere weu tebuṅ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanggo ropegokiminde buṅo soṅsoṅine oi ṅoṅo toṅoṅo ṅajibe mane

* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akon fukeega. ¹² Onu fukeko 'Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukuniminj.

Yonoyanunde kajeji buño poretin maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganiminj.

Oi mane taniñganiminj ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokena.' ^{**}

Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibeminj, oi bio urunu mane taniñganobun? ¹⁴ Soso buño ore fuñine oi inji: Korun titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo korun kadi qañanineo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebun ñinigo manyanunngo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño manyanunngo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ñebun, oi onuakon ñinigo sosoyanun mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, manyanunngo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiñineo akon dimaku sinanngaru goniminj. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ñabein. ¹⁸ Uqo korun qopogame komegore jorunekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Biñe buño manebi manyanunngo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunngo manngaru Biñe buño bonngaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminj. ²⁰ Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yonjoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Onu.

Lambe oi tatama norengo ore ñega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo inji miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruainj me mata? Oi uro ruainj? Oi ore ñeñeineo totogo ruainj.* ²² Onuakon ya mo sumunngabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.*
 23 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

24 Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋuŋji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuŋi mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiŋ.* 25 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuŋi oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuŋi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

26 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. 27 Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga. 28 Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiŋ. 29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine ro-rore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo raniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yoyuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

30 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobenŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobenŋ? 31 Oi yoyuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariogobi. 32 Sariogobiyoŋ, pougaru pak-eruru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

33 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. 34 Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke

* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

yoŋoyoŋe akon gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niniŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oŋu yajime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakon yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. ³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritembon yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kuban peya. Kuban peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri ini mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munaŋgaru siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Oŋu eru ini miku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kanen maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ² Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ŋi gemoineke mo jiŋoruŋgone wareru di-maku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoŋi me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuero kufu niginiŋe odemukuru goko sosowoŋi oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁵ Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuŋo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi ini ojiiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miŋgo eme fonuŋ ooŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege?”

Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariyeru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misanaŋgaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onju miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niŋo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onju miku yamen keku inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanunjo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo suaku dimabuŋ. ¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanen yonore manyanunjo rakainebenen.” ¹³ Kariyeru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onju oi rinaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje buŋo mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneinjo warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kambaŋ sakikomonine poretin kiperu ŋeku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. ¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanen oi urunu rakaru komebuŋ eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore kariyeru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Kariyeru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

²⁰ Onju ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onju.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanjaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuŋ. ²² Dimakabuŋ ongawowosi pire buŋo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

24 Oṅu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji ṅadiyakunṅo raru kekepuṅ eru rore yaperu rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunṅo ṅigo mo goya. Inṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. 26 Oṅu goku joiserereṅ kokoine maneme sakisiṅaṅ kokoineji inṅore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inṅoji sakisiṅaṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore furire monerṅ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoṅ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Oṅu goku Yesure biṅe maneru inṅi miya, “Nonji oi yoṅoiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo Yesure ṅadio raru marikuineo yoṅoya.

29 Yoṅome dariine oo akonṅ jigame qaṅeṅawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiame Yesuji oo akonṅ usunṅine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoṅoga?”

31 Oṅu weume kiṅariṅpuineji inṅi ojibuṅ, “ṅiṅigo kubuji kekefonṅ eru rore guru yoṅo gugobi. Oi ṅoneru urunṅ ‘Moji yoṅo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiṅgo ore kirieru piku ṅone yabeya. 33 ṅone yabeme ṅigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inṅoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maṅfunṅgo rakaru dikanji keru funṅine sosowo ojiya. 34 Yesuji oi maneru inṅi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiṅgoji bo-bianṅ guga. Qaṅeṅawakigoji bio mataeme soine maṅwomoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji biṅeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaṅajire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigoṅ.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buṅo ore keta eru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonṅ manesiṅ nuigoṅ.” 37 Oṅu ojiru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonṅ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuṅ. 38 Raru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigo ropekabi ṅiṅigo kubu oyowo bakabi ṅone yabeya. Kokoineji jiṅgeṅ keku sananṅine kioku soguṅ babuṅ. 39 ṅone yaberu pigo roperu inṅi ya-jiya, “ṅoṅo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.”

40 Oṅu yajime jere oṅuine fukeme gou etebuṅyoṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maṅgo mamaine eru goine inṅoke

gobuŋ, oi akonŋ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Odu menda, nonŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akonŋ pakerreru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanunŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu maneniminŋ ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanŋ otebi noinŋgo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonŋoji Yesu nadi gabunŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taonŋgo ropebuŋ. ² Sabat kombanŋgo wareme onŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo funŋaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inŋi mibunŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manŋboronŋine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Ni yo kae yooore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonŋore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonŋoji onu mibi manyanunŋi sembeako oo embimbinŋgabuŋ.

⁴ Embimbinŋgabi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqounŋ nire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonŋgo mipemirinŋ eteegobiyonŋ, kae goine oo onu mata.”*

⁵ Onu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ninŋigo moakonŋ moakonŋ meine paiyanunŋgo ruaru bobianŋ yabeyayonŋ, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainŋgo ore embimbinŋgaya. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamanesinyanunŋi so fukeko qoqomukuyanunŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunŋ funŋaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminŋ ore usunine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokunanunŋ roru raniminŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋanunŋ mata, kekereŋanunŋ mata me siqojiŋo oi bifunŋ niginŋ-ŋanunŋgo so kipeinebi.*

⁹ Kufu komonŋ soine kufunŋanunŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonŋ, mariku moakonŋ baninŋ.” ¹⁰ Onu miku inŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11

oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buṅṅaṅuṅ so manebi ketayaṅuṅ inṅi miku yaduinebi, 'Niṅo ṅoṅore moreṅgo warebeneṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅuṅgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅundeokirieru rakainṅ.' Oṅu mibi fuṅṅeṅaṅuṅ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taṅṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi."*

¹² Oṅu yajime bokeru raru ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ bokirienimin ore Biṅe buṅoine oi misaueku gobuṅ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobianṅ yabebuṅ. Oṅu.*

Kiṅ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiṅeji sauere kiṅ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niṅigoji inṅi mibuṅ, "Jon Mitimeso ṅiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoṅowirie usuṅineke fukeega."

¹⁵ Oṅu mibiyonṅ, goineji inṅi mibuṅ, "Oi Elaija." Goineji jikigaru mibuṅ, "Oi kajeṅouṅ ṅi ranṅbaṅine yoṅoreone mo."*

¹⁶ Oṅu mibuṅyonṅ, kiṅ Herodji oi maneru inṅi miya, "Jon Mitimeso ṅi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuṅ, inṅoji komegone pakereru goga." Manebu eku oṅu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inṅi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ṅonunṅine Herodias sumuṅgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ṅiji kiṅ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buṅo inṅi miya: "Go simogo sumuṅgaru roru goku Kadi buṅo odurege."*

¹⁹ Oṅu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinṅ ore maneyayonṅ, ore fuṅine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ṅi posiine eru gbagbataṅine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oṅu goku Herodji Jonde migone buṅo maneya, oi maṅine bapakarebi buṅo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buṅo maneinṅgo anji maneya.

²¹ Oṅu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainṅgo ore fuṅine so bofukeru gome ore damaṅine fiine oi inṅi wareru fukeya: Kiṅ koitore fufuke damaṅji wareme jebe ruaru muraṅ eru mami siṅaṅpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ṅebuṅ. ²² Waperu ṅebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maṅineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inṅoke uṅo ṅeṅe roregaru ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji ore ṅone aniine kokoine manebuṅ. Oṅu manebi kiṅ koitoji ṅigo jeṅonṅ oi inṅi ojiya,

* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

“Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisingga garebemin.”²³ Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeigon.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, non Kin koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi mujambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme mangoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjgibunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ninigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi ninigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbin mendaine rokimin.” ³² Onu yajime ninigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyonje jikon goingo rabun.

³³ Rabi ninigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki ninigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi sinan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Binje bunjo funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.*

* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moren qotigo yo gobenen kae ubu einjo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

³⁷ Onju mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-nane oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onju yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunjo enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monej oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onju weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-nanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru noneninj.” Onju miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembajon yoyoka onumen baru gogobenenj.”

³⁹ Onju mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nonjo roingaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” ⁴⁰ Onju mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru nebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru ne rabun. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembajon yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme miflagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembajon yoyoka oi onjakon qoko sosowo yonore boroinjaya. ⁴² Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjakon jembajon tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onju. ⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raninj. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebeminj.” ⁴⁶ Onju miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureinjo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku

funḡaru oṅḡa jojorabuṅ. ⁵⁰ Oṅḡa jojoraku sosowoḡi oi ḡoneru kokoi manekabuṅyoṅ, Yesuji oo akonḡ buṅo waigomenḡ miku inḡi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinḡanḡnḡke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniḡ.” ⁵¹ Oṅḡu miku yoṅoreo ogāo ropeme gbinḡi niniḡḡaya. Niniḡḡame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuṅ. ⁵² Rone poronḡ ba sauere gume yabeya, ore fuḡine so mane taniḡḡabuṅyoṅ, maṅḡanḡnḡi keboḡiḡame oṅḡakonḡ popureru ḡebuṅ. Oṅḡu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu joguṅ petiḡaru aribe Genesaret moreṅḡo roperu ogā bokeru mageṅḡo rakabuṅ. ⁵⁴ Ogā bokeru mageṅḡo rakakabi ḡinḡiḡoḡi Yesu oo akonḡ mane mukubuṅ. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi buṅo ruabi roru giniḡḡaru ḡoḡodure dobu kaeyanḡḡo kae so roregabuṅ. Roregabi maneru funḡaru jibe ḡinḡiḡo reṅḡo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oḡa yaberu warebuṅ. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taonḡ, pi me ako more maṅḡo raya ore so jibe ḡinḡiḡo oḡa yaperu kae jinḡoyanḡḡo rua yabebuṅ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouainḡ ore karie teru gobuṅ. Bouabuṅ, sosowo yoṅḡoḡi bio fia forebuṅ. Oṅḡu.

7

Apa ḡaso yoṅḡoḡi buṅo jijibune qaji yarebuṅ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ eru ore qaqaḡi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuṅ, yoṅḡoḡi Yesureo wareru tumaṅḡabuṅ.

² Damaṅ oo Yesure kinḡariṅpu goineḡi meyanḡḡ so jureru babaanḡ so qaku uḡo munjanḡ nobi ḡone yaberu maṅḡanḡḡ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) eru Juda ḡinḡiḡo goine sosowo yoṅḡoḡi apa ḡaso yoṅore mosiyanḡḡ boyoberu gobuṅ. Ore eru meyanḡḡ bonieru jureru emasaṅḡaru uḡo munjanḡ noku gobuṅ. ⁴ Oṅḡakonḡ gioone me nareṅḡareṅ kaeone warenimiḡ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku keririkeru uḡo bouaku gobuṅ. Oṅḡakonḡ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanḡ qaku gobuṅ. Mosi oṅḡuine oṅḡuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuṅ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ eru ore qaqaḡi yoṅḡoḡi Yesu inḡi weu tebuṅ, “Gore kinḡariṅpugoḡi wamore apa ḡasopunonḡḡ yoṅore mosi so boyoberu meyanḡḡ babaanḡ so qaku jibu uḡo munjanḡ roru noeḡobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji nonore funnenanun porotin kekogaru Biye Quran mo inji quran game pega,

‘Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitej nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ninigo yonore mimi-tiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onu quranga. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan bunjo nadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Nonjo-nanunde mosi ranbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiegobi.

¹⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’*

¹¹ Onu mitigayayon, nonjo bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein.

¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein.

Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onu eku nonjo-nanunde eebobonanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega.

Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunju kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ninigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganin. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinaegayon, injoyonunde manj wombun gone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ninigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funjine weubun.

¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mananenun fiine so fukegamej? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁹ Oi manj wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagba foreya.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunineone buņo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. ²¹ Nijigo manj wombunyanunġone ya yo onjine fukeru wapeega: Buņo sembene manesuku boesau einġo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seronj baku njijigo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einġone ore maneegobi. Roruro einġone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru einġone ore maneegobi. Buņo kekesiine miku manġigi einġo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manjboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku njadiqoqo buņo miku Anutu igosisi eneinj ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinjbirinj eku mosi manyanunj tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi njijigo manj wombunyanunġone waperu keji yabeega.” Onju.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onġa wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manġo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjine moji egu maneinj ore miyanunj bojigayayonj, jibu sonsonġo goinj ore embimbingaya. ²⁵ Embimbingame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binj maneru injoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayonj, Grik buņo miku goya. Manġo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoi oduinere manġone gemo yobeinjgo karijeru ojiya. ²⁷ Karijeru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjononunde odumadepu gume yabebenenj noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenedj egu so sagainj. Juda nonunj kotupunonunj njonore tina qoro miegobenedj. Nonji bonieru Juda njijigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoi qoro onjine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onju ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro madeine yonjoi onjakonj odumade yonjore uqo kunġanjine uqo njene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buņo onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muņambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

³⁰ Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeneineo peko njoneya. Onju.

Yesuji nj mo bobianġaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu jogunj bembenġo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi nj mo buņoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebunj. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainġo ore weu tebunj. ³³ Weu tebi

ɲi oi ogaru ɲɲigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke ɲɲoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namaɲineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru ɲɲoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaɲineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biɲe ɲɲigo egu yajinimiɲ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameɲ keko yonjoji oi yameɲ keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ɲɲigoji meayanun mukume waragaru ɲɲi mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bouɲtome ma-neegobi. ɲɲigo mutuine yonjore namaɲ kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji ɲɲigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damaɲ oo ɲɲigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanjanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinariɲpuine onga yareme ɲjoreo warebi ɲɲi yajiya, ² “Nonji ɲɲigo kubu yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanun matae foreme ɲonego. ³ Yonjoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenanjongo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiɲ. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu ɲɲoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniɲ.”

⁴ Onu yajime kinariɲpuineji kerisieru ɲɲi ojibun. “Moreɲ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeɲ?”

⁵ Onu ojikabun ɲɲi weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ɲɲigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru ɲenimiɲ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ɲebun. Rakaru ɲekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinariɲpuine yareru ɲɲigo qoko so botuyanunjo ruanimiɲ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. ⁷ Yonjore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon ɲeya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru ɲɲigo qoko so botuyanunjo boto baku yarenimiɲ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ ɲi uqo nobun, yonjore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunjo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ɲoneinjo yameɲ keɲun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akonj kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuñ. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funḡaru migobobo ebuñ. Buñore budunḡo furugainḡo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubuñ, “Go minde Sombunḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekiminj.”* ¹² Onju mibi mañineji yobinḡame mofonḡokeme miya, “O ñinḡigo damanj yoo morenḡo gobuñ, ñonjo wamore Anutire soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku ñaduinj. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâo roperu obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropebuñ. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yonjoji mañ joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baḡḡo ore niga yabe poronj moakomen oi ogâo baru ñebuñ. ¹⁵ Ñebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kadi buñore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki buñoyanunj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinḡan-ñanunj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ñadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe ñabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buño ñadiine oi so mane taniḡaru botuyanunḡo inji mimane ebuñ. “Poronñonunj tomiri ore miga me urunḡu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronñonunj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funḡe oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniḡagobi me? Mañkajeñanunji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jinḡanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajeñanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane taniḡagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?*” ¹⁹ Nonji poronj 5 oi ñinḡigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuñ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi ñinḡigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuñ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funḡe oi onjuakonj so mane taniḡagobi me?” Onju.

Ñi jinḡokombi more jinḡo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonḡo warebuñ. Oo wareru ñi jinḡokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onḡa wosi tebuñ. ²³ Onḡa wosi tebi Yesuji ñi

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk

12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Niŋigo ŋone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yonoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ŋone foreya.

²⁶ Ŋone foreme soreku inŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyon, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenjo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Niŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non ŋo ni fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ni ranŋbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ”* ²⁹ Onu mikabi inŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋonjo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inŋi bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

³⁰ Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoni ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.” ³² Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonjaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanjanineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inŋi ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ niŋigo eru Satan anjyanuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji niŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine onga yareme warebi buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareinjo manega, injoŋi injoyonunde maŋ sakiinere anŋi sananjine sembene ŋadi gakume misomben ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo

* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69

komeiŋ ore so maneku kariyeru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.*
³⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde sabareru iŋoyonunde anigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoine oi nonŋ eru nonde Bobiaŋ Biŋenere eru kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋgaru goiŋ.* ³⁶ Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiŋi manjeri so roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonŋonŋ sosowoŋi nonŋunde due bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. ³⁸ Niŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu eru agiburaŋ goine eru goe-gobi. Moji yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakon ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenŋ tiriine yoŋoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurebi iŋoji ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeiŋ.” Oŋu.

9

¹ Oŋu yajiru iŋi miya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joisererenŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo boke yaberu yoŋoyonŋe jikonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyanŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* ³ Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ yagaŋine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaŋgaya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoŋi fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunenonŋonŋ, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobenŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu mibemiŋ?” miku buŋo baaya.

⁷ Buŋo baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeme manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

fukega. Nono inore buho maneru goinebi.”* 8 Buho oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonjoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nono ya nonegobi, ore bine oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

10 Onu mitiga yarekame kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji buho oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere buho ore funine oi yonoyonje weweu eku mimane ebu. 11 Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebu, “Kadi buhore qaqaji yonjoji buho ini miegobi, ‘Kajegoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

12 Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangan. Buho oi foriine fukegayon, buho mo yo wamore qurangabu pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’ 13 Buho yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Bine buho qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebu.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya ini nonebu: Kadi buhore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigo buho mikabi ninigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabu. 15 Onu dimaku ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibu. 16 Mijeriine mikabi ini weu yareya, “Nonoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigo buho migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. 18 Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo kariyeru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonjoji oi embimbingagobi.”

19 Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninigo qogomukunanunke. O daman wojimu nonjoke qatin naberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joisereren manebemin. Oi ogaru nondeo warenin.”

* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

20 Oŋu miko ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akonŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsurinŋ kepiaru kaakeku akonŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. 21 Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine inŋi weu teya, “Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonŋ fuke teya.

22 “Oi bosembeinŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenŋgame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonŋ eega. Oŋuyonŋ, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

23 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usuŋi yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gainŋ, iŋoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ.”

24 Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonŋ oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyonŋ, mamanesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamane-siŋne basanaŋgaigonŋ.”

25 Miko ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoraraŋineji giŋiŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inŋi ojiya, “Go qeponŋ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonŋ.”

26 Miteme oŋgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ. 27 Oŋu mibiyonŋ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakoreru dimaya.

28 Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyanŋekonŋ ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akonŋ yobeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

29 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu rainŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji maneinŋ ore takigaya. 31 Oi takigako kiŋariŋpuine qaji yareinŋgo ore sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo ruame rakainŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeinŋ. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

32 Buŋo koruŋ oŋu yajiyayonŋ, oi so mane taniŋgabunŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu teiŋgo ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kinjariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onu raru Kaperneam taonŋo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu inŋoyonunde pi maŋineo roperu kinjariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Noŋo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoŋoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoŋoyanŋekon mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyanunŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.* ³⁵ Buŋo bokeru ŋekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru ŋeku kinjariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiŋ ore maneinŋ ine, inŋoji sosowo ŋonŋore mea yukuyanunŋo wakiŋoŋoŋo fukeru goine sosowo kinjanŋ qayareeine.”* ³⁶ Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inŋi yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onŋuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋanŋ gaku maŋgo eteinŋ, inŋoji nonŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji onŋu enareinŋ, inŋoji nonŋ akonŋ matayonŋ, mo sore nuya, oi onŋuakonŋ keporeinŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji kinjariŋpuine mitinbotinŋ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo nonŋunŋe so roregaega, inŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebenŋ. Inŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebenŋ.”

³⁹ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoŋowirie ega, inŋoji ore ŋadiineo nonde ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo afaine miinŋo ore embimbinŋainŋ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inŋoji nonŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)* ⁴¹ Oi kitiŋ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareinŋ. Moji Kristore tinao inŋore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore yareinŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teinŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furiine ronimiŋ.” Onu.*

Agiburande maunŋaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Odumade yo onŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo maunŋaine eteme agiburanŋ baiŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeinŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine urunŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonŋanŋ onŋinŋ ubei-neo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakainŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42

agiburanɗ baiŋgo ore maunɗaine egareinɗ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananɗine bofukeru igorinɗ bofukeminɗyonɗ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaminɗ. Koru misiine oi damanɗ mogo so kobeinɗ.*

⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanɗunɗ igoqomurunɗ raru wapekabunɗ so komeniminɗ eru misiyannunji damanɗ mogo so kobeinɗ.’

⁴⁵ “Onɗuakonɗ kufugoji agiburanɗ baiŋgo ore maunɗaine egareinɗ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananɗine bofukeru igorinɗ bofukeminɗyonɗ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakainɗ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanɗunɗ igoqomurunɗ raka wapebi so komeniminɗ eru misiyannunji damanɗ mogo so kobeinɗ.’

⁴⁷ “Onɗuakonɗ jinogoji agiburanɗ baiŋgo ore maunɗaine egareinɗ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonɗke goku Anuture qorumanɗo roperu igorinɗ bofukeminɗyonɗ, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminɗ.* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanɗunɗ igoqomurunɗ raka wapebi so komeniminɗ eru misiyannunji damanɗ mogo so kobeinɗ.’*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ninjigo sosowo oi seki onɗuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisererenɗ maneniminɗ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayonɗ, sekiji anjiine bokeinɗ ine, oi urunɗ bobianɗgabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonɗo onɗuakonɗ manmoakonɗ gogore anɗi egu bokenobunɗ. Ore eru Som-bunɗ sekianɗunɗ egu bokenobunɗ ore sinanɗ-ɗanɗunɗ baku botunɗanɗunɗgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onɗu.*

10

Nɗe nɗonunɗ boboke eru roroinde bunɗo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninjigo kubu sogoji moke inɗoreo tumanɗgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunɗore yamenyamenɗ) goineji inɗoreo wareru bunɗore budunɗgo furuganiminɗ ore esoigaru inɗi weu tebunɗ, “Niji nɗigoine bokeinɗ ine, oo Kadi bunɗo odureinɗ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inɗi yajiya, “Mosesji ore bunɗo urunɗ mitiga nɗareme pega?”

⁴ Onɗu yajime inɗi ojibunɗ, “Niji boboke eere papia quranɗaru nɗonunɗine soine bokeinɗ. Mosesji onɗu mitigame pega.”*

* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13;

Luk 14.34-35 * **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

⁵ Onu ojikabun inji yajiya, “Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onu quranga yareya. ⁶ Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji funfungaino yareya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon ‘Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.* ⁷ Ore eru nji mango mamaine boke yaperu nonuninereo raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.’”

¹⁰ Yesuji onu miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roin, injo jikiboti boesau bain. ¹² Onuakon nonun moji noeine yoberu ni mo roin, injo jikiboti boesau bain.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji njigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. ¹⁴ Onu ebuñyon, Yesuji oi noneru manine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njigo onuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuturu qoruman oi odumade onuine bine so qa yarein, injo ore manineo ropeinggo embimbingain.”* ¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji ni bineroroinke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji fungaru kadi ringgo eko ni moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eku gogo sananine bine fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Mango mamago aran ba yateeigon.’”*

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeñoneone renjaru go wapebon.”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru manjombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru

* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”²² Yesuji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oyei! Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

²⁴ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Qomopune, ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moneŋ meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”²⁵ Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²⁶ Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyanunde iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi eesoi baku qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji oŋu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo baiŋ ore so qunŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi soriŋ piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ.

³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme iŋoyonunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, soriŋ pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ.

³¹ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

ɲadiineo raru waragabuɲ eru ɲiɲigo ɲadiyaɲuɲgo warebuɲ yoɲoji kokoi manebuɲ. Onu ebi Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuɲgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiɲ, buɲo oi mitaniɲgaku iɲi yajiya, ³³ “Maneniɲ, nonuɲ Jerusalem ropekimɲ. Oo moji Qorumaɲ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorɲ gio siɲaɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yoɲore meo rakaiɲ. Yoɲoji komeinde buɲo mitariru kotu gawman yoɲore meo ruanimɲ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ɲoɲoru jorunekeɲi qotimberu qotibotiganimiɲ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiɲ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiɲ.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoɲi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoɲi inoreo raru iɲi ojibu, “Qaqaɲi, nikoɲi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiɲ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoɲi wamo ya eɲatebemiɲ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme iɲi ojibu, “Goɲi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraɲgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ɲeku ya sosowo siɲaɲ ganobeɲ.”

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji iɲi yasiya, “Nokoɲi ore fuɲine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonɲi popu jajaineke nobemiɲ, ɲokoɲi oi soine noku joiserereɲ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonɲi rau narenimiɲ, ɲokoɲi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iɲi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonɲi popu jajaineke nobemiɲ, ɲokoɲi oi onuakoɲ nonimi eru fobu jonɲi rau narenimiɲ, oiji ɲoko onuakoɲ rau ɲatenimiɲ. ⁴⁰ Na tenimiɲyoɲ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ɲeiɲ, nonɲi buɲo oi mitigabemiɲ ore so mata. Anutuɲi ɲeɲe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ɲeku ya sosowo siɲaɲ gaekimiɲ.” Onu.

Siɲaɲ foriineɲi oi kiɲaɲqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoɲi onu kariebu ogopuyakuɲ 10 yoɲoji oi maneru fuɲgaru maɲsembe manebuɲ. ⁴² Onu manebuɲyoɲ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iɲi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoɲore muraɲpuɲi siɲaɲ yabenimiɲ ore migobi, yoɲoji ɲi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoɲore soguneyaɲuɲɲi buɲo mitigaku ɲiɲigo botiɲ yaberu usunɲaɲuɲ yaduegobi. Nonɲo fuɲneyaɲuɲ oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeiɲyoɲ, moji ɲoɲore botugo soguneyaɲuɲ fukeiɲ ore manega, iɲoji kiɲaɲ qaɲareku goine.

* 10:38: Luk 12.50 * 10:42: Luk 22.25-26

44 Oṅuakon moji ṅoṅore botugo ropekiine goiṅgo manega, inojo sosowo ṅoṅore mea yukuo goku kiṅaṅqoqoṅaṅuṅ omaine fukeine.* 45 Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakon mosi oṅuine yadume inoyoṅe kiṅaṅ qatenimiṅ ore eru so wakiyayoṅ, kiṅaṅ qayareku ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore due baiṅ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiṅgaru bokeiṅ.”

Bartimeus jiṅo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

46 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jeriko sitio warebuṅ. Wareru siti oi bokeiṅgo ore ebi ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ. Oṅu warebi jiṅokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inojo moneṅ eru uqo otenimiṅ ore kariyeru weu yareru kadi qanṅineo ṅeya. 47 ṅeko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuṅgaru inojo oṅgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, goṅji ṅonemaiṅ enare!”

48 Oṅu oṅgame kokoineji buṅo bokeru ṅeiṅgo ore qomuku nebunyoṅ, inojo yameṅ keku oṅgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ṅonemaiṅ enare!”

49 Oṅgame Yesuji maneru ode niniṅgaru inojo miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oṅu miko jiṅokombi ni oi oṅgaku inojo ojibuṅ, “Gore oṅgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

51 Rako inojo weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiṅ ore manege?” Oṅu weu teme jiṅokombi ṅiji ojiya, “Sogunene, noṅ jiṅone moke piṅgo manego.”

52 Oṅu miko Yesuji inojo ojiya, “Mamanesiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Go soine raigoṅ.” Oṅu ojime jiṅo koruṅ oo akonṅ tiṅame piku ṅadiyaṅuṅgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oṅu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuṅ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem siti bombenṅaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maṅfunyaṅuṅgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yabeṅ ore eru 2 inojo yasiya, “Kae maṅfunyaṅuṅgo ṅega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donṅi mendaine niṅiṅji kipebuṅ dimaga, oi oo akonṅ bofukeniṅ. Oi donṅi usuṅgari, ni moji paiineo so ṅekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wariṅniṅ. 3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oṅu egobire?’ miku weu ṅateme inojo ojiniṅ,

* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

'Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.' ”

⁴ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usungariine kadi gaŋaŋineo pi more mendi maŋfunineo niginji kipebuŋ di-mako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu engone doŋgi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. ⁸ Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋorarineji araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* ¹⁰ Nasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri gurin baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. ¹⁴ Oŋu noneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monen narengaren ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi korun aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

romaŋgaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Onuakon kabu furiyanuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi onuakon ketuŋgame rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru iŋi yajiya, "Aisaiji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.' Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ onuine fukega."*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayanuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru sorinji gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoŋi maneru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?"

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Onu.

Fig yoŋi gbaŋiko ŋonebuŋ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku iŋi ojiya, "Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbaŋiru dimaga."

²² Ojiko Yesuji iŋi botikieya, "Anutu mamesinji oi basanaŋgaru goinebi." ²³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, "Moŋi buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere iŋi mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.* ²⁴ Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moŋi ogoinere kekesiine ore maŋsembe maneŋi ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji onuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. ²⁶ (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji onuakon ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋi.)" Onu.*

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boŋi sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru wareme sorinji gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ. ²⁸ Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go yo ya

* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

* 11:26: Mat

ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baego? Oi bamiņ ore usunine oi moji gareya?"

²⁹ Weu tebi iņi bokirie yareya, "Nonji oņuakoņ buņo mo weu ņarebemiņ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oņuakoņ moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi ņajibemiņ. ³⁰ Jonji ņiņigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iņoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombuņ Rauineji oteya me moreņ rauineji otebuņ? Oi bio najiniņ."

³¹ Oņu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku iņi mibuņ, " 'Usunineji Sombuņgone fukeya,' oņu mikimiņ ine, iņoji iņi miin: 'Ņoņoji wamore Jon so manesiņ gabi?' Oi so sagaga. ³² Me 'Moreņ ņiņigo yoņoreone fukeya,' minobeņ? Oi so sagaga." Ņiņigo sosowoji Jonde 'Fofori kajeqouņ ņi fukega,' mibuņ ore eru ņiņigo kubu yoņore kokoi maneru oi miinigo embimbiņgabuņ. ³³ Ore eru "Oi so manegobeneņ," bokiriebuņ. Oņu bokiriebi Yesuji iņi yajiya, "Oņu eru nonji oņuakoņ yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ņajibemiņ." Oņu.

12

*Wain niņiņ gio siņaņ sembene yoņore soso buņo
Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

¹ Yesuji fuņgaru ņiņigo soso buņo iņi yajiya, "Ņi moji wain niņiņ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruņgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiņ ore siņaņ bobo koro joroine rouņineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siņaņ goine bofuke yaberu iņi yajiya, 'Ņoņo gio baku foriinere mobe ņoņo-ņaņe roru mobeine rauine noņ nareinebi.' Oņu mikiperu gio oi meyaņungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumuņgaya ore damaņine (gosa 5) qondiņgaya oo kiņaņqoqoine mo soreme siņaņ yoņoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiņ ore miya. ³ Miyayoņ, siņaņ yoņoji oi roru niņiņgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariņ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ņadiineo kiņaņ ņi mo soreme yoņoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuņ. ⁵ Ore ņadiineo kiņaņ ņi mo make soreme rako qabi komeya. Oņuakoņ ņi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuņ yaberu goine yabebi komebuņ. ⁶ Oņu ebi wain gio rauineji buņo baaru miya, 'Nakunde yoro made moakoņ iņoji akoņ goga. Iņo araņ ba tenimiņ me uruņu?' Oņu miku tatariine oņu madeine soreme yoņoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayoņ, wareme ņoneru botuyanungo iņi mibuņ,

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

'Injosi meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.' ⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qonjbuine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ "Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu ein? Injosi injoyone wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yonore meo ruain. ¹⁰ Binje Qurango bujo yo osebu me mata?"

'Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeme bofukebu. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹ Ofonji otun oi bofengame jinononunji noneben tinabinjeineke fukeme waragaegobenen.' ^{***}

¹² Yesuji onu yajime sinan yonoji bujo ore funine mane tainjaru ini mibu. "Soso bujo oi ninore miga." Ore eru ino roru niginjaingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjaru bokeru rabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabu.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu ini yajibu, "Nono Yesureo raru weu teru bujore budungo poreru niginjanin." Onu yajibi Yesureo warebu. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru ini ojibu, "Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenen. Goji ninigo goine so none ani eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bujo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bujo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitin nobeege. Ore eru ninjo sisa-kin injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkimin me mata? Oi ruabenen sagaga me mata?"

¹⁵ Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, "Nono wamore bujore budungo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi nonebemin."

¹⁶ Onu yajime oi baru warebi ini weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kin koitore." Onu kerisieru mibu.

¹⁷ Mibi ini yajiya, "Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi." Onu yajime injore kokoine waragabu. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabu.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23

18 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebuṅ, yonjoji so pakereniminṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu tebuṅ,* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ni mo nṅigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine inṅo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinṅ.’*

20 “Mane! Damanṅ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅ boboniji nṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oṅuakonṅ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inṅore ṅadio oiji nṅigo inṅo akonṅ roru goku komeya. 22 Oṅuakonṅ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji nṅigo moakonṅ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanṅ inṅoji oṅuakonṅ komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminṅ,’ migeyonṅ, ninṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, nṅi 7 sosowo yonṅo sogokonṅ pakereniminṅ ine, nṅigo moakonṅ oi ṅonunyanṅunṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅine fukena?”

24 Oṅu weubuṅ Yesuji kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Manṅekerisiere Biṅe Quranṅine eru Anuture usuṅine so mane mukugobi ore tinṅunṅ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakreru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniminṅyonṅ, mimerereṅ yonjoji Sombuṅ kaeo gobuṅ oṅuine fukeru goniminṅ. 26 Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminṅde buṅoine oi Mosesre Buk manṅo inṅi pega: Qinṅambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so jotigaya, ṅonṅo binanṅ oi osebuṅ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inṅi ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonṅ, Aisakre Ofonṅ eru Jeikobre Ofonṅ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

27 “ṅaso funṅbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananṅaru ropeniminṅ. Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonṅyanṅunṅ matayonṅ, gogo sananṅine gobuṅ, yonjore Ofonṅyanṅunṅ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ṅonṅo buṅo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oṅu bokirieya.

Mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi uruṅu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buṅore qaqaji nṅi moji maneya. Oṅu maneru jinṅo maiineo waperu inṅi weu teya, “Mimipanṅ buṅo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruṅu?”*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inṅi,

* 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

'Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.*

³¹ "Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, 'Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,'

Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."*

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaqaŋi, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.*

³³ Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaun goine yadurega."* ³⁴ Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanansune maneme sagako iŋi ojiya, "Go Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombenŋgage." Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu yareya, "Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? ³⁶ Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi miya,

'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeigoŋ.'

³⁷ Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine 'nonde Ofoŋ miga.' Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?" Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru narenŋaren kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore

* **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18 * **12:32:** Dut 4.35 * **12:33:** Hos

6.6 * **12:37:** Kiki 110.1

maneegobi. ³⁹ Onḡawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ḡenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ḡeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ḡeiṅgo maneegobi. ⁴⁰ Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore onḡawowosi joroine joroine onḡa wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Onḡu.

Nḡigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguinere ḡadiineo ḡeko ḡiṅigoji monerṅ oo ruabi rakame piku ḡone yabeya. Nḡigo tinabiṅe eru meboyaṅuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina monerṅ kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onḡuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ḡoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoṅoji monerṅyaṅuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonḡ ruagobiyonḡ, ḡigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Onḡu.

13

Boji soriṅgo ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji soriṅ bokeru wakiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoronḡ maṅgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buṅo iṅi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronḡ maṅgo pi soguine qembibiyaṅuṅke sosowo yo ḡone yabegeyonḡ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiṅyonḡ, siṅsaṅ qaku sesuine akonḡ peiṅ.”

Suronḡoqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji soriṅiṅ dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebunḡ. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoṅoji Yesu iṅoyone akonḡ poreru iṅi weu tebuṅ, ⁴ “Qaqaji, buṅo mige, ore foriine wamo damaṅgo fukeiṅ eru ya sosowo oi fuṅgaru fuke foreiṅ, ore mogeineji uruṅu fukeiṅ? Oi soine minde manekimiṅ.”

⁵ Onḡu weu tebi fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅtuṅ qaku egu raniṅiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Nḡigo

kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminj, 'Nonji Kristo fukego.' Onju miku njingigo kokoine eadu yabeniminj. ⁷ Nonjo jigore binjeine eru fonunjine fukeme maneeniminj. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinggo ore pakereniminj. Njingigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakereniminj. Morenjine morenjine oo komenj yasogo yasogo baku morenj igogaru kerisieme rakaeinj. Onjuakon roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onjuine oi njigo kuakeji goji funjaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjineji ore so funjaru foreinggo einj.

⁹ "Onju fukeinjyon, nonjo sisananj fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Njingigoji oga njaberu buño korogo rua njaberu onjawowosi piyanunjo buño gio baku kobinji njabeniminj. Goineji nonde eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj. Onju dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mikabun maneniminj.* ¹⁰ Bobianj Binje yo bonieru morenjgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjineji ore njadiineo tariinj. ¹¹ Pore njaberu buño korogo rua njabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo buño urunju minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buño njareinj, oi miniminj. Nonjo-njanunde manjone buño so miinebijon, Moro Tiriineji manj-njanun boburogame buño miniminj. ¹² Manjkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onjuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yonjoi manjo mamayanunj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminj. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoi nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyon, moji yamenj keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanjineji tariinj, injoji senjinbanjinj bofukeinj." Onju.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununjineke sorinjgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako njoneniminj, damanj oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yonjoi bio genjga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.* ¹⁵ Pi bembenjo kae jinjo goinj, injoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakon marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

raigonj. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo uruju pipa ranobun. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damanineo so fukein ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onjuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pak-ereru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konkon daman oi so bombengana ine, njigiso sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njigiso inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njigiso jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njigiso inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tinun egu qanimin. Nonjoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinaganobun. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo njajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-nanunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko daman oo akon wegijoinineji gobureko ayonji dabu ein.* ²⁵ Bobun yonjoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neyayanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.* ²⁶ Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme nonenimin. Usunine yasogoji gbunbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine nonenimin.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimer-erenjuine sore yabeme yonjo njigiso Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moren qanantine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimin.” Onju.

Ogun yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi daman bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Nonjoji onjakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taningaru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji bunjo foriine

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

mo inji njajibe manenin: Njigigo yo munambe morengo gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjo fukein³¹ Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bunjoneji so mataein.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damanjo warein, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimereren yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyonje akon oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damanjo fukein, oi so manegobi ore njonjoji sinan baku moko manjarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso bunjo yoore so pega: Ni moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onjuakon manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damanjo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so njonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Njonjoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke njabein. ³⁷ Njonjo manjarigari goinebi. Bunjo oi kinarinpune njonjore migo, bunjo oi onjuakon ogopune sosowo njonjore moko migo: Njonjo manjari goinebi.” Onju.

14

Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa komban* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funjanimin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabun. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.* ² Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Njigigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komban damanineo einjo ore embimbjgakimin.” Onju mibun.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari njoneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbuinjineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoi oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme ni njebun, yonjoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njingigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku njigo oi mitebun.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so mitenin. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoi mosi fine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Njingigo wakiqoqoine yono damanjine damanjine botunanunjo gobi ya fine eyareingo ore maneru oi soine daman so eniminjon, nonji njonore botugo daman so, so gobemin.* ⁸ Injoi oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onuakon mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoi Yesu babae bateingo eru sorinj gio sinan yonjoreo raya. ¹¹ Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanun flame furiine monen oteingo ore bunjo kipebun. Bunjo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

¹³ Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu

* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 * 14:7: Dut 15.11

kinjarinṣune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiṅ.’¹⁵ Onṣu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maṅine soguine mo ṅatuiṅ. Oo ṅeṅe pepe ya bomogabi ṅega. Oi ṅatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onṣu miko kinjarinṣyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buṅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinṣuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wape-buṅ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ṅeṅeo ṅeku uḡo nokabuṅ Yesuji inṣi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṣi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonjoreone mo noke uḡo noku ṅega, inṣoji babae banuiṅ.”*

¹⁹ Onṣu yajime maneru maṅyaṅunṣi beusembe maneru fuṅgaru bubu weu teru mibuṅ, “Nonde egu miinṣ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inṣi yajiya, “12 ṅonjoreone mo noke poroṅ sigo igokurugaga, inṣoji. ²¹ Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji inṣore buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so moreṅ bokeru rainṣ. Rainṣyoṅ, babae bateiṅ, inṣore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oṅga jojorago. Anutuṣi geoine ropekiine bokirie teiṅ. Ni oi maṅgoinere beu maṅgone so fukena, oo afaḡa tena.” Onṣu.

Ofoṅke tebu tatariine nobuṅ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uḡo noku ṅeku Yesuji poroṅ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inṣi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniṅ.”

²³ Onṣu miku wain popu roru daṅḡe miku yareme sosowoṣi popu oone nobuṅ. ²⁴ Nokabi inṣi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuṣi ṅinṣigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananḡaiṅ ore darine kesebi ṅinṣigo kokoine munanḡ qa yareiṅ.* ²⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṣi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo paibe ṅekabeneṅ jebe baiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi nobemiṅ.”

²⁶ Onṣu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ. Onṣu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅḡo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inṣi yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moṣi buṅo mo inṣi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineji roinḡanimiṅ.’ Ore so ṅonṣoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsḡo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”*

* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 14:27: Zek 13.7

* 14:28: Mat 28.16

29 Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanun sembeako boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu onu so ebeminj.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

31 Onu miyayonj, Pitaji yamenj keku sasananj eko, “Qaqaji, onj matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinjarinj goine sosowoji bunjo oi akonj mibunj. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

32 Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebunj. Roperu kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo damanj botuineo yo njeninj.” 33 Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabunj. Rakabi Yesuji funjaru konkonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. 34 Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoji yo njeku noke gariine goinebenenj.”

35 Onu yajiru inoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererenj damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingore ore onga wosigaya. 36 Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

37 Onu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goingore ore so sanangage me? 38 Mannonunji gariine goingore ore anj maneegobenenyonj, sakinoonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore nonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

39 Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. 40 Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanunj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi njone yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bunjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebunj.

41 Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peingore ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. 42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengore yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, inoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inŋ kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miku wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqaŋine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inŋ yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayonŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinŋo ŋonŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaŋi ŋareru gobe so ronubuŋyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋonŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋonŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roiŋgo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qo-mukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanŋunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku inŋ mibuŋ, ⁵⁸ “Injoji inŋ miko manebenŋ, ‘Nonji boji sorinŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

una yokaomore manḡo sorinḡ funḡine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenḡabeminḡ.’ ”* 59 Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, jibu bunḡoyanḡunji funḡine moakonḡ so fukeya.

60 Onḡu so fukeme sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo igoku kitiḡnḡgabi, ore mobeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

61 Onḡu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunḡoine bokeru dimaya. Bunḡoine bokeru dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji moke inḡi weu teya, “Anutu miteḡ gaegobeneḡ, go inḡore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

62 Weu teme “Onḡ” miku inḡi yajiya, “Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo nḡeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paiineo wakime noneniminḡ.”*

63 Bunḡo oi yajime sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡnḡaniminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. 64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi nonḡo-nḡanḡe mane foregobi. Ore eru nonḡo urunḡu manegobi?” Onḡu miko yonḡoji sosowo Yesu komere biḡe fukeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.*

65 Onḡu mitariru goineji funḡaru tifegaruru qaku jinḡomaiine komonḡ garu me bajiru qaku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminḡ.” Sorinde sa sinḡanḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Yesu roru mauineo qabunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Damanḡ oo Pitaji sa manḡineo kae jinḡoo goya. Yukube goko sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruinere kinḡanḡqoqo nḡigo moji oo wapeya. 67 Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Nazaret nḡi Yesuke gomenḡ.”

68 Onḡu miyayonḡ, Pitaji mugaru inḡi miya, “Bunḡo mige, oi kikiranḡago.” Onḡu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinḡanḡqoqo nḡigo moji oi oo moke noneru nḡi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡo funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Nḡi yo oiji yonḡoreone mo fukega.”

70 Onḡu yajiyayonḡ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damanḡ kokiine mo tariko nḡi bembenḡo dimabunḡ, yonḡoji moke Pitare inḡi mibunḡ, “Goji Galili nḡi mo fukege ore foriine yonḡoreone mo fukege.”

71 Oi maneru funḡaru inḡoyonḡe qaḡaiso eeru mipanḡaru misanḡanḡaru miya, “Nḡi bunḡoine migobi, nonḡi inḡo so manego. Bunḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

* 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

⁷² Oṅu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo inṅi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougainṅ ore eme jojo-raku kuyoya. Oṅu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorinṅ gio sinanṅ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru sorinṅ kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumanṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribunṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunṅ.

² Rom gawana inṅoji Yesu inṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kinṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

³ Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunṅ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminṅ me mata?”

⁵ Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonṅ, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinṅ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komanṅ damanṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ṅi mo tinaine miku weubunṅ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunṅ. ⁷ Damanṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas inṅo witi pigo ṅeya. Inṅoji suronṅoqo ṅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ṅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunṅ. ⁸ Oṅu ebi kufufunṅ yoṅoji gawanare morumbonṅ pi kae jinṅoineo paibe roperu dimaku funṅaru eku goya ore so einṅore weu teibunṅ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inṅi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ṅonṅore kinṅ koito piruebe wakiinṅ ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji Yesure manṅririganṅ manebunṅ ore eru inṅo gawanare meo ruabunṅ. Oi maneru anṅiyanṅunṅ maneinṅgo ore oṅu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorinṅ gio sinanṅ yoṅoji ṅinṅigo kubu manṅ bapakare eyareru inṅi mibunṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonṅo oṅu weu teninṅ.” ¹² Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ṅonṅore kinṅ koito tinaine oṅu onṅaegobi, nonji inṅo urunṅu etenobo?”

¹³ Oṅu weu yareme moke onṅabunṅ, “Bio mariponṅo qaninṅ mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru inji ongabun, “Injo mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabi Pailotji njingigo kubu sogo aniyande so einjo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore injo Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin manjengarun hendi onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. ²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonde saki komon keteku mariponngo qainjo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanngo ore so boroinjaru robun.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. ²⁶ Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka onuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ²⁸ (Anuture Bije Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12

²⁹ Njĩgĩgo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibũ, “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenġaru baiŋgo ore mimenġ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponġone waki.”

³¹ Sorinj gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonġoji onġuakon botuyanġo igosisi eteru mibũ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonġ, inoyonġe babapi einġo ore embimbiŋgaga. ³² Inġoji Munanġoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemenġ yo mariponġone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenġ.” Onġu mibũ.

Ni inġoke mariponġo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi onġuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebu. Onġu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonġunde buŋoo inji oonġ yasogo onġgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonġunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onġu onġgame ŋi bembenġo dimabuŋ, yonġoreone goineji oi maneru mibũ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onġgaga.” ³⁶ Yonġoreone moŋi giniŋġaru raru yanġbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine onġu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyonġe akonġ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinġ me mata, oi ŋonekiminġ.”*

³⁷ Onġu ebi Yesuji oonġ yasogo onġgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonġ boji sorinde maŋgo kambanġ di-maya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

³⁹ Mamari siŋanġi mariponġ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Njĩgo goineji onġuakonġ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yonġore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinġaine eru Joses yokore maŋgoyakunġ eru Salome yonġoji moko dimabuŋ.

⁴¹ Yonġoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo inġo boyoberu kinġanġ qateku gobuŋ. Onġuakonġ njĩgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yonġoji onġuakonġ bembenġo dimabuŋ. Onġu.*

* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36:

Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋo fungaŋgo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaun-sol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ŋeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Oŋu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegii joŋiriŋ wapeko jinoruŋgo rabuŋ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogaŋ?” ⁴ Oŋu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinoruŋgo ko mauine oŋu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

⁶ Popurebuŋyoŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponŋo qabuŋyoŋ, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneninŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”*

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruṅ koungone wakiru giniṅgaru rabuṅ. Sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ ore buṅo mo so mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maṅgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoṅ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaṅ oo jingṅ keku kuyobuṅ, Mariaji yoṅoreo raru biṅeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoṅ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ṅoneya, oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.
Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainṅo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji oṅuakoṅ raru biṅeine oi ogopuine yajibuṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakoṅ so manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kiṅariṅpuine 11 yoṅoji tumaṅgaru uṅo noku ṅekabuṅ yoṅoreo oṅuakoṅ fukeya. Fukeru maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ṅonebuṅ, iṅoji biṅeine yajibuṅ oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kantri so raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru ṅiṅigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaṅ Biṅene mitaniṅgabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiṅ gako miti meso rau tebi maṅine kerisieṅ, iṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Moji so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku goiṅ, Anutuji iṅore buṅo mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. ¹⁷ Manesiṅ nuku gonimiṅ, oi soi bayarebe fuṅneyaṅuṅ iṅi fukeiṅ: Yoṅoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ. Kantri goine yoṅore buṅo miku gonimiṅ. ¹⁸ Koberṅ meyaṅunji bofeṅganimiṅ. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeṅ. Meyaṅuṅ jibe ṅiṅigo paiyaṅuṅgo ruabi fianimiṅ.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonṅ Yesuji buṅoine oṅu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ṅeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuineji bokeru kae moreṅ so raru Biṅe buṅoine misaueku gobuṅ. Onu gokabi Ofonji yoṅoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buṅoyaṅunji sanaṅgaya. Onu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuño ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuño ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Ñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anutüre gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuño ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeya wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqoun n̄ijigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buᅇo mibi ore foriine botunoᅇuᅇo fukeya, n̄ijigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuᅇgaru quraᅇgabun. ² Ya foriine oi botunoᅇuᅇo fukeko goineji oi funfunᅇaineone fuᅇgaru waperu yoᅇoyanunde j̄iᅇoji ᅇoneru mane mukubun, yoᅇoji ore so ore biᅇeine j̄ikigaru misauebi kajenoᅇuᅇo rakaru noᅇunde biᅇe fukeya. N̄ijigo oᅇuine yoᅇoji Biᅇe oi fuᅇgaru papiago quraᅇgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oᅇuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiᅇ weu yarebe funfunᅇaineone fuᅇgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buᅇo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quraᅇago. ⁴ Biᅇe buᅇo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuᅇine oseru sosowo mane mukumiᅇ. Oᅇu.

Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiᅇ tinaine Herod iᅇore damaᅇgo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iᅇoji sorinᅇ gio siᅇanᅇ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. N̄onun̄ine tinaine Elisabet iᅇoji oᅇuakon sorinᅇ gio siᅇanᅇ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture j̄iᅇo maio gogo poretiᅇ goku Ofonde mimipanᅇ buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiᅇ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakun tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oᅇu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufinᅇ ore gariyakun tomiri goku n̄ijigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damanᅇ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinᅇo siᅇanᅇ gio bainᅇo Anuture j̄iᅇo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinᅇ gio siᅇanᅇ yoᅇoji eeboboyanunᅇ boyoberu botuyanᅇuᅇo gio boroinᅇgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu junᅇ j̄inanᅇ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Junᅇ j̄inanᅇ ririga damaᅇineji ware fukeme iᅇoji ya kouineke oi rigako n̄ijigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorinᅇ sakibe odigaru Anutu oᅇga wosigaru ᅇebun.

¹¹ J̄in̄inᅇ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maᅇine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenᅇ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonᅇ, mimererenᅇi iᅇi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oᅇgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ᅇonunᅇgoji kuagaru koko madego roinᅇ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonᅇ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maᅇgoji iᅇore flame jeriende n̄ijigo kokoineji jeri maneniminᅇ. ¹⁵ Oi maᅇgoinere beu maᅇgo ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonᅇ fuᅇgaru maᅇine puseko sogueru wain

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goinj.*

16 “Onu goku Israel ninjigo kokoine manyanjun kerisieme Ofonyanjun Anutureo kirieniminj. 17 Anuture Moroji kaje-goun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, injo ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ndiineo wareinj. Injoji raru kufufun man bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimaniminj. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi man bapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminj eru qoqomuku ninjigo oi poretin yonjore mamane buruo ropeniminj.”*

18 Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko ninjigo pogo egobere ore bunogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

19 Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* 20 Nonde bunjo mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesinj gage ore bunjogo oi mata eko mutu gominj. Onu gokande binje bunjo yoore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bunjo moke miminj.”

21 Daman botuineo oo ninjigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanjungo manetiqtike manebun. 22 Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru bunjo miingo embimbingako mane taningaru inji mibun, “Injoji boji soringo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku sorinj gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. 24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku neku goya, 25 “Madene tomiri ore ninjigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokeru njonemaij enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. 27 Wakiru njigo jenonj jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injoji ni tinaine Josef injore njigo binje goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* 28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegij fii. Ofonji yaujmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojijayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. 30 Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaujmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage.

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18

Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoņ.* ³² Yesu inoĵi sogueru ņi tinabiņeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiņ. Oņu gome OfonĀ Anutuĵi apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumboņ neņe oteme ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufuņ yonore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Qorumanĵine oĵi damaņ mogo so mataeiņ.”

³⁴ Mimererenĵi oņu oĵime Mariaĵi miko maneya, “Yei! Nonĵ nire fuņne so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi uruņu fukeiņ?”

³⁵ Oņu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineĵi sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunĵi sagaru iporo gareiņ. Ore eru made romiņ, inoĵi tiriine fukeko ņiņigoĵi tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oņgaenimiņ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoĵi oņuakoņ ‘Kufiņ goku made roinĵo embimbiņgaga,’ mibunyoņ, ĵibu ņigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiņine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuĵi ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbiņgaega.”*

³⁸ Oņu miko Mariaĵi oĵiya, “Mane, nonĵ Ofonde kiņaņqoqo ņigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oņu oĵime Sombuņ mimererenĵi bokeru raya. Oņu.

Mariaĵi Elisabetreo damaņ pompoņine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaĵi oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonĵ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ņonunĵine Elisabet ņoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akoņ maneko koko madeĵi beu maņgo riņaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineĵi Elisabetre maņ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buņo soguine oņgaku inĵi miya, “O ogone, Anutuĵi mifiaine ropekiine egareko ņigo botunonunĵo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi oņuakoņ mifia teiņ. ⁴³ Uruņu eru Ofonĵnere maņgoĵi wareru ņone nume oņu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeĵi beuneo oņuakoņ jeri eru riņaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonĵi biņe buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiņ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oņu.

Mariaĵi jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaĵi buņo oi maneru inĵi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maņ wombunĵeĵi jengoma Ofonĵ miteņ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroĵi Anutu, Munanĵoqo Raunere jerieru kokorianĵ kega.

* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10

48 Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemain enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimin, yoŋoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miteŋ nuku gonimin.*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimin, injore ŋonemainji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Niŋigo yoŋoyone bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ neŋeyanunjo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

53 Niŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanunjo omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi ŋonemain eyareru gobemin.'

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, injoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega."

Mariaji oŋu miya.*

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofon ŋonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumaŋabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru

* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

“Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekimini,” mibuñ.*
 60 Mibuñyon, mangoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimini.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonoreone more tina onu so pega.” 62 Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namajine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya. 65 Miteñ gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonoji sombuyanun kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

66 Binjeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru man wombunyanunگو ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usunine korube paineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

67 Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare man puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

68 “Niño Israel niñore Ofon Anutu miteñ gakimini. Ii-ia! Inoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoñun baingo jaueru warein.

69 Anutuji kinan ñiine kin Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone ni usunineke igodonğako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukein.

70 Ronere ronekonğo kajeqoun ñinjigopuine roosinjine oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobun,

71 ‘Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko ñonjo ñeji yabebemin.

Uri yonoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemin.’

72 Buño onu miku ñasopunonun ñonemain eyareru yonoke jojofu

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.

73 Jojofu buño oi ñasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan buñoji misananğame pega.

74 Jojofu buño ore foriine inji:

Inoji niño rosipunonun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokimini.

75 Inoji buñononun mitariko posikebened injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.

* 1:59: Lew 12.3

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onu mibi gomin.*

77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.

78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemain enoreega. Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega. Ore eru ninoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.

79 Niño qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonunngo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin." Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

1 Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranjaru burugabun.

2 Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. 3 Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

4 Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. 5 Raingo miko daman oo niggo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

6 Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. 7 Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanun go fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Biye soguine njigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Biye oi inji: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimin.”

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega. Inoji njigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onu.

Lama sinan yonjoji raru Yesu njonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjoine miko manegob- enen, nino oi raru njonekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebun. ¹⁷ Noneru di- maku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun. ¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wom- bunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun.

Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akon maŋgoinare beu maŋgo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji pega, “Niŋoji koko madeine funfunŋaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinŋoo ruabi inŋore biŋe fukein.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made funfunŋaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukenimin.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.*
²⁴ Onjuakon Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inŋoji maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkeresiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inŋoke dimako Munanŋoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeinŋo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joiserereŋ manemin.” ²⁷ Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akon onjuakon soriŋgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋgaru inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon, muŋambe kiŋaŋ niŋoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebemin.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanŋoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinŋoji ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebemin.

³¹ Goji munanŋoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore barariŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimin.

³² Goji Munanŋoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo onjuakon soguein.”*

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 * 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

³³ Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

³⁵ Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pak-ereru sananŋaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* komban damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku komban damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyoŋ, made jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ komban ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru neya. ⁴⁷ Neku Biye bujore fune poreti, mane taningaru poreti, akon bokirieke sosowo yonji oi maneru waragabu. ⁴⁸ Manjo mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunjure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime ini bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bujo miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru manjo mamaine miyakun renjaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru man wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru njigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekariare made Jon inoji gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobu. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakoni-tis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekariare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bujo fukeko maneya. ³ Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bujoni manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nonjo man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.”

* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

⁴ Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiaji quraņgame iņore Biņe Quraņgo iņi pega,

“Kiņaņ mimerereņ moji moreņ buroineo oņgaku gome raru buņoine iņi manenimiņ,

‘Ofonji wareiņ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniņgainebi.

Maņ-ņaņuņ botiņgaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiņ fukeiņ.

Tuku fuņqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiņ fukeiņ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaņgabi poretiņneiņ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeņsaombeņ pega, oi ketigaru bataniņgabi posikeiņ.

⁶ Anutuji seņgiņbaņgiņ Rauine soreme wareko moreņine moreņine sosowo

yoņoji oi ņoneru mane mukunimiņ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maņyaņuņ bapakareko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji miti meso rau yareiņ ore iņoreo warebi ņone yaberu iņi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisiebi Anuture maņ rigaņgame goine bokirie ņareiņgo ega. Oi sumuņganiminde kajeqouņ buņo oi moji ņajiko sombuņaņuņ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi. Seinenաղսցոցոցոց kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboņaņunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņgo gbegbedi buņo iņi so manesuinebi, ‘Niņoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneņ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiņ.’ Oņu omoņaņuņgo qaegobiyoņ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iņi ņajibemiņ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteņ gaenimiņyoņ, ņoņo uruņu?*

⁹ “Maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, Anutuji ņoņo yo oņuine ketigabi wakiņgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigainde ome miine suņa baru yo fuņgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņaņunde geo bokirie ņareiņ.”*

¹⁰ Oņu yajiko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji iņi weu tebuņ, “Ore eru niņo uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iņi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iņoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoņoji uqoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ uqoyaņuņ tomiri yoņore boroiņgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ņi goineji oņuakoņ miti meso rau yareiņ ore wareru weu tebuņ, “Qaqaji, niņoji uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”**

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga hareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebu, “Eru ninomen? Nihoji urunu ebenen sagain?” Weu tebi ini yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebiyon, nono-nanunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Ninigo sosowo yonjoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onu miku manyanungo manesubu. Ore fune manenimin ore kaje rurua gobu.

16 Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo ini yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau haregoyon, ni usunine sanan qanqanine mo warein. Inore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru puebeminjo embimbimbemin. Inoji Moro Tiriine mannanungo ruame jo borunineji ke keririke nabeme onuine oiji rau harein. 17 Inoji foriine eru komonine boron yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korunine qojugaru rouneino ruainyon, komonine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

18 Bujo onuine onuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyanun bapakareru Bobian Biye ninigo kubu sogo oi mitaninnga yareru goya. 19 Goyayon, moren mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fune fune eru goya, oi Jonji baraninnga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinanine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabu. Onu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji ninigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji angya. 22 Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombungone bujo maru mo ini fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamone neguru ani manego.” Onu.*

Yesure apa nasoyonore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, ino gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ninigoji onu manesubu. Yesure mama Josef, nasoinne tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, nirinuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, nasoinne

* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ niriṅuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ṅasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, niriṅuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ṅasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, niriṅuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ṅasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, niriṅuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ṅasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, niriṅuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ṅasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ niriṅuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ṅasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, niriṅuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ṅasoine Juda, apaine Josef, niriṅuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ṅasoine Melea, apaine Mena, niriṅuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ṅasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, niriṅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ṅasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Niriṅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ṅasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, niriṅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ṅasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, niriṅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ṅasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, niriṅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ṅasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ niriṅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpak-sad, ṅasoine Siem, apaine Noa, niriṅuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ṅasoine Enok, apaine Jared, niriṅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ṅasoine Enos, apaine Set, niriṅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oṅu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreṅ buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaṅ 40 oo uḡo mo so noku gome tariko uḡore komeya.

³ Uḡore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo inji quraṅgabi pega, ‘Uḡo akoṅ njiṅigo gogo so noreega.’”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siṅaṅ yabebeminde usuṅ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aṅi so mo otebemiṅgo miku soine oi

* 4:4: Dut 8.3

otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakon kiŋaŋ qa teku goigon.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’ ” ¹¹ eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.*

¹² Oŋu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteiŋon.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji funŋaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋjoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo

wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Inoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.*

19 Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

20 Bujo onj osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru njeya. Neko ongawowosi pigo njebuj, yonjoji sosowo sorondoj eru jinjopu bibitatara ebuj. 21 Bibitatara ebi fungaru inj yajiya, “Binje Qurande bujo yo osegabe kajanjanungo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munjambe yoo fukega.”

22 Onj yajiko yaujmoriri bujohne bujohne miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru bujo ore midobodoine oi inj mibuj, “Ni yo Josefere made me?”

23 Mibi inj yajiya, “Nonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj bujo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobianj eigoj.’ Nonjo qoqinj bujo oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inj minobuj, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjine manebenj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjakonj baigonj.’” 24 Onj miku yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inj njajibemij: Kajeqounj njingigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj.*

25 “Nonji bujo fori wombuinjine mo inj njajibemij: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombuj mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko morenj sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuj.* 26 Kokoineji gobujyonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu morenj Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.* 27 Kajeqounj ni Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobujyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikaya. Matayonj, kotu morenj Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare bujo manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji onj yajiko ongawowosi pigo njebuj, yonjoji sosowo bujo oi maneru manjanuj riganjgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaruru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanuj oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabuj. 30 Rabujyonj, botujanungo kegoigaruru boke yaberu raya. Onj.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njingigo kubu qaji yareya.

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16
* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

³² Qaji yareko buṅoineji usuṅineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuṅ yonṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.

³³ Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineji fofu oṅga jojoraku buṅo inṅi oṅgaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosṅine fukege.”

³⁵ Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru inṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme rondṅgaru botuyanṅgo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanṅ tariko waragaru botuyanṅgo mimane eku inṅi mibuṅ, “Yei! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inṅoji usuṅ sunṅu paṅineo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu.*

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanṅi sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inṅore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. ³⁹ Oṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonṅ pakereru uṅo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yonṅoji ogopuyanṅ jibe fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yonṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. ⁴¹ Gemo yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yonṅore maṅgone wape jojoraku inṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munanṅoṅo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanṅ peko kae wegṅi jiriṅ sineko pakereru inṅoyone yanṅekonṅ rakaru guruine mogu raya. Rayayonṅ, ṅiṅigo yonṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ. ⁴³ Sabarebuṅyonṅ, inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi Anutu qorumanṅinere Bobianṅ Biṅe oi taonṅ goine yonṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuṅi ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyanṅgo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.
Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanqaneoneo dimako ninjigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe buño manenimiñ ore kekepun eru rore gabun.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanqaneoneo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ninjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niño ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”*

⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaeine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.* ⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimiñgo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfungo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji buño oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ninjigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiñ.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anjigoo bobian nuiño ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onu ebemiño manego. Go posike.” Onu miko waeine oi oo

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

akon posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biñe buño oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorinjio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñinjigoji funnego mane mukunimij.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji buñoine maneingo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeingo ore injoreo wareru tumanğabun. ¹⁶ Warebunyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onu.

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianğaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biñe buño qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buñore qağaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñinjigo kubu sogo botuyanunğo ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu mañgo eteko ñinjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ñi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi mañineo rope ruanimij ore esoebun. ¹⁹ Esoebunyon, ñinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnğaru pi mañineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ñi renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ñinjigo botuyanunğo Yesure mañfunğo rakaya. ²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe ñi inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi buñore qağaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru funğaru inji miku manesubun, “Ñi yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanononun bokegayon, ñi moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine nonjo mañ-ñanunğo wamore buño migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburango bokego,’ migo, buño oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so nonenimij. Ore eru oi buño afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko nonenimij.

²⁴ “Maneninj, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Som-bun eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjere tintun egu gonimij. Ore eru buño yobinjineke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

nonenimij.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj. Buño yobiñine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakonj urunjure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onju ojime oo akonj jinjo maiyanunjo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteñ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Onju fukeko ninjigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibunj, “Ye! Munjambe ya fiine yobu nonegobeneñ.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore nadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadio ware.” ²⁸ Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure nadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke neku uqo munjan nobun. ³⁰ Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi noneru nunun-ñunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ninjigo yonjoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburanj ninjigo manyanun kerisienimij ore onga yareingo wareru gogoyonj, ninjigo yonjoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninjigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji damanj kokoine Anutare uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutumanj joroine ruaegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarinpuji onjuakonj eru gogobiyonj, gakere kinarinpuji damanj so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Njigo roro damango njire ujepuji boreñine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonjoji anibanj jerieru neku sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbingaegobiyonj, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji damanj oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

36 “Nɔŋo gogo ranɔbanine eru jeribari Biɛe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranɔbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ru-aru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranɔbanineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeain.

37 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranɔbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ ke-siebeneŋ rakame sagain. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru si-isoro wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nɔŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranɔbanine eru Bobian Biɛe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.)³⁹ Moji wain obu ranɔbanine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yayibuŋ, “Nɔŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oŋu yayibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?*” 4 Iŋoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

5 Oŋu miku iŋi yayiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine bobianɔaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9

⁶ Yesuji Sabat komban mogo onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya. Oo ḡi mo meine furoine ḡbaniko ḡeya. ⁷ Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji Yesu ḡoneru buḡo koroineo ruaniminde fuḡne baaru “ḡi oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku ru baku ḡebun. ⁸ ḡebunyoḡ, Yesuji mamananyoḡon oi mane mukuru ḡi meine ḡbagbanine oi inḡi oḡiya, “Go pakereru ḡiḡo mainoḡunḡo dima.” Onḡu oḡime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onḡu miya, “Kadi buḡo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene ekiminḡ? Soine more qoru kipekiminḡ me bokebeneḡ sibirigainḡ. Uruḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ? Oi weu ḡarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onḡu miku peperisieru sosowo ḡone yabe foreru ḡi oi oḡiya, “Go bio mego poreḡinḡa.” Onḡu oḡime meine poreḡinḡame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoḡ, siḡanḡ yoḡoji manḡanḡun kokoine rigaḡgame “Yesu uruḡu etekiminḡ?” miku yoḡoyone mimane ebun. Onḡu.

Kinḡarinḡpuine 12 rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanḡ oo Yesuji tukuwo onḡa wosiinḡ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onḡa wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kinḡarinḡpuine onḡa yareru yoḡoreone 12 rosoe yaberu sosore ḡi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanḡun oi inḡi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inḡore ḡboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ḡi mibun.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḡi oiḡi jiki babae ḡi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ḡinḡigo bobianḡ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoḡoke tukuwoe wakiru moreḡ rondoḡo raru dimabuḡ. Dimabi kinḡarinḡ kubu soguine eru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yoḡoji inḡore tumangaru odigabuḡ. Yoḡoji “Biḡeine miko manebeneḡ jibenonḡun bobianḡainḡ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaḡanḡineone Taia eru Saidon taonḡ oone wareru tumangabuḡ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuḡi bapeborinḡ eyareya, yoḡoji onḡakonḡ wareru fiabuḡ. ¹⁹ Usunḡineḡi inḡoreone mukuru yoḡoreo ropeko sosowo bobianḡ yabeya. Ore eru ḡinḡigo sosowoḡi Yesu bouainḡo janḡanḡbumbuḡ odebuḡ. Onḡu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buḡo

Mat 5.1-12

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoḡoji Rom ḡawman kiso eru yoḡoyanḡunde didima baniminḡ ore pururu baku gobun.

- 20 Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiranḡaru ḡone yaberu inḡ yajiya, “Anuturre qorumaḡ oi wakiqoqoine yoḡore biḡe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Damaḡ yoo uqore oḡuine komeru yaimaiḡ qaku gogobi, Anutuḡi ḡoḡore aḡi oi bomukuinḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaḡ yoo kuyogobi, ḡoḡoji jeribari eru goueniminḡ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Niḡigoḡi ḡoḡo Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinḡaḡuḡo ruaru maḡqoqo buḡo fofoine miḡareru qoro sowesembeine oḡuine tinaḡaḡuḡ ketiḡaru ketotieniminḡ, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa ḡasopuḡaḡunḡi ore so kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡo eyareku gobuḡ. Maneniḡ! Anutuḡi furiḡaḡuḡ ropekiine Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oḡu eḡarebi damaḡ oo ḡoḡo jerieru kokoriaḡ romaiḡgainebi.*
- 24 “ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonḡ, biḡeroro meboḡaḡuḡke ḡoḡo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaḡ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡoḡo uqore komeru roro goniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaḡ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ḡoḡo soguḡ baru kuyoniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ḡasopuḡaḡunḡi kajeqouḡ niḡigo qaqaḡibuine mimitenḡ yaberu gobuḡ. Niḡigo sosowo ore so eḡarebi nonḡi yoḡore oḡga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oḡu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonḡ.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eḡareniminḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo buḡone maneru gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡore inḡ ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo rosipuḡaḡuḡ maḡḡaḡunḡi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoḡoji rosi eḡaregobi, oi fiine akonḡ eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romaiḡaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eḡaregobi, yoḡore ore Anuturre oḡga wosiinebi.

29 “Moḡi maugo mobeine qame aribe oḡuakonḡ bokirie ote. Moḡi marikugo paiine roru kambaḡo dikiine oḡuakonḡ roinḡo maneko go oi so sabareigonḡ.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonḡ. Moḡi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareinḡ ore so yameḡ keku weuteigonḡ.

31 Niḡigoḡi ḡoḡo ya eḡareinḡo maneegobi, ore so yoḡore oḡuakonḡ eyareru goinebi.*

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ɖoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ɲoŋo miten ɲabena? Ogopunoŋun eru rosipuŋaŋun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɲareme seŋŋiŋbaŋŋi fukeniŋiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ɖoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɲoŋo so miten ɲabein.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ɲiŋigoji monen ya oi agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ɖoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋun bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miten ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋun so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲarein.

35 “Ɖoŋo Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosipuŋaŋun manjoko eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombun Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ɲonemaŋ enareinŋo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ɖiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari ɲarein. Ɖoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ɲarein. Ɖoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokein.

38 “Ɖoŋo ɲiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ enarein. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaun yareeinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ yaun ɲarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabein. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebun, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋunŋo nikeru ɲarein.” Anuture fune onu.

Njinigoji yonjonyanunde funneyanun njoneru maneninj.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inji yajiya, “Jinokombi njinigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagain me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonᅇo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinarinji qaqa-jiiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukuniminj, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanun onjine fukuniminj.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore inji minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiinj.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiinj.” Onu.

Yore funne oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korunine oi atinᅇo fukeko roinᅇo embimbinᅇagaegobenenj eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinᅇo embimbinᅇagaegobenenj. Ore so yore foriine njoneru osoeru funjine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ni manᅇo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man rounᅇo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounᅇo ya sembene pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.*

Pi otun sanajine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Njonononde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buᅇo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya baniminj ore miego, oi so renᅇaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru buᅇone maneru renᅇaru egobi, nonji yonore funne ᅇaduru soso buᅇoji mibeminj. ⁴⁸ Injoi ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemin miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otunine ko onᅇinj (simen) paio igodonᅇaru basananᅇame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaᅇo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore baijinᅇo qaku bibieko sananᅇaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moji buᅇone maneru so renᅇaru ega, injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Injoi pi babemin miki otunine so sikeru sariru moren

* 6:39: Mat 15.14 * 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33

* 6:45: Mat 12.34

paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya.

² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianŋaigon.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onŋa wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinonun bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babun.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofoŋ, non onuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiain. ⁸ Oi iŋi ore: Non nake onuakon siŋaŋnere usun yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe iŋoji oi bain.”

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufun botunanŋungo onuakon mamesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebon.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun.

¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombenŋako qonŋbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yanŋanimiŋ ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ñoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuñ, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ñi jeñon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qongbuñ oiji gbore pakereru fungaru buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Nñigogo sosowo yonjoji oi ñoneru sombuyañuñ maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ñi soguine moji botunonunjo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Anutuji kufu-fuñine mai nobeko gogobeneñ.”

¹⁷ Injore biñe buño oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreñine moreñine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kinjarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ñiji witi pigo ñeko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ñi wareinjo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ñi mo jiki wareinjo odigakiminj.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ñiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ñi wareinjo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ñi mo jiki wareinjo odigakiminj.’”

²¹ Yesuji damañ oo akonj ñnjigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyañunke (isotaki) oi bobianj yabeya eru ñnjigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyañuñ botigame piku ñonebuñ. ²² Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya ñoneru manegobire, ore binanj oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru ñnegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyañunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo buño manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobianj Biñe mitaningabe maneegobi.* ²³ Onu fukeko ñonebi more manji so sembeako so ñadi nuinj, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ñnjigo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Ñonjo moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya ñoneinjo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, ñonjo ñi onjuine ñoneinjo rabuñ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ñoneinjo rabuñ? Ñi marikuine kuririneke keru goya, ino ñoneinjo me? Manenin, ñnjigo

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

marikuyanun quranine none anjineke keru ra wareru batigatiine tomiri gogobi, yonoji kin koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji ini najibe manenin: Ni noneibun, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru funine mo fukega. 27 Inore fune oi ronekon ini qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinane mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji inore ndadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’* 28 Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukeibun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabine bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

29 “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonoji onuakon Jonde Bine bunjo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Bine bunjo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisibun.* 30 Onu kerisibunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonoji Anuture buru so rengaru Bineine ndadi gaku keoma eibun.

31 “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunu? 32 Yonoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo neku bunjo goue baku kosa ongaku ini miegobi, ‘Niyo mimi putebener njo kiki kiran so babun. Niyo jinjen kebener njo so jikigaru kuyobun.’ 33 Ore funine oi ini: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko njo inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi njoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi manjboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan nigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni yonoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo nejeo neya. 37 Taon oo agiburan nigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi nire pigo roperu neku uqo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundonineke

* 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fungaru kuyome jino kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo ini manesuya, “Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo oiji kajeqoun ŋi gona ine, iŋoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga iŋore fune mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru ini bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji ini ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakuŋ mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire monen pi siŋaŋineji tifyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji ini bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iŋoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretin osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku ŋigo iŋore kirieru ini ojiya, “Ŋigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so naregeyon, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jino kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji ini mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji non kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku ŋigo oi ini ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebun, yonjoji fungaru yonoyon akon ini mibun, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ŋi fukeiŋgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji manan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitanjaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji ŋinigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋoji injoke moko rabuŋ. ² Onjakoŋ nigo goineji injoke rabuŋ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.* ³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ŋoe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moner sinar goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru nigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moner meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinar yaberu kiting yabebuŋ. Onj.

Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Njinigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi ninigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokoŋ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋenjaru nebuŋ. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi mifereru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Moj maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onj.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onj miko kinjarinpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onj maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jinjoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukuniminj. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretin maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukuniminj.”*

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

Yesuji soso buḡore fuḡne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

11 “Soso buḡo ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Koruḡ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. 12 Uqo koruḡ kadi qaḡaḡineo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi inḡi: Nḡiḡo goineḡi Biḡe buḡo maneḡobiyonḡ, oi manebi Sembene Rauineḡi wareru manyaḡuḡ kerisieru Sombunde biḡe egu fukeniminde buḡo koruḡ oi manyaḡuḡgone qomukuru oga yabeega. 13 Uqo koruḡ qopogame ko oḡḡiḡo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi ḡiḡiḡo sosoine mo. Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyonḡ, manyaḡuḡo rakaru goduyaḡuḡ so babuḡ ore damaḡ pomponḡine akonḡ manesiḡ garu gobi eesoire damaḡgo waki yabeiḡ.

14 “Uqo koruḡ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi inḡi: Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo manebi manyaḡuḡo rakaegayonḡ, moreḡo gogore manebu eru moneḡ mebo rorore manḡo fukeru yobiḡ yabeega. Tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke fukeniḡiḡ ore sase ebi aḡi sanaḡine sembene goineḡi oḡuakonḡ manyaḡuḡo maḡgaru Biḡe buḡo boḡeḡgaru ḡeegobi. Oḡu fukeko foriyaḡuḡ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniḡiḡ. 15 Oḡuyonḡ, uqo koruḡ moreḡ fiineo rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi ḡiḡiḡo yo oḡuine: Yoḡoji Biḡe buḡo kaje ruaru manebi manyaḡuḡ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiḡ ore maneku karieru yameḡ keku siḡaḡ gabi foriyaḡuḡ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oḡu.

Ya sumuḡine sosowo oi totogo fukeiḡ.

Mak 4.21-25

16 “Moḡi lambe me doi qureru deroḡi so kefagaiḡ me ḡeḡe rurumaḡo so ruaiḡ. Oi matayonḡ, oi ore ḡeḡe paiineo ruame ḡeiḡ. Nḡeru tamaeko goineḡi pi maḡgo ropeiḡo manegobi, yoḡoji ore tatamaine ḡoneru soine ropeniḡiḡ.*

17 “Oḡuakonḡ maḡḡoḡuḡo ya mo sumuḡgabeneḡ soḡsonḡo pega, oi totogo fukeiḡ. Ya mo kefa gabeneḡ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiḡ.*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buḡo manegobi, oi maḡ wombunḡaḡuḡo ruaru manesuku keḡboreru goinebi. Moḡi mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuḡi oi jikigaru oteme sogueiḡyonḡ, moḡi mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayonḡ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuḡi mamaneine mendaine oi oḡuakonḡ qomukuru ogagaiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Yesure maḡgo senḡbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji ino ɲoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji inɲi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ɲone guiŋgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inɲi bokirieru yajiya, “Niŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inɲi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogao moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. ²³ Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinɲi kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon Sogunenonoŋuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri inɲi mitiga yateme usuŋyakunɲi wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

²⁵ Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Noŋore mamananesiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inɲoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kanenɲi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ɲiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinɲi kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenŋgo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taonŋone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qonŋbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginɲi) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, niginɲine oi poreme tiŋako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inɲi mitigaiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Oŋu miinŋgo eko Yesu ɲoneru jojo-raku moreŋgo bembengo rakaru onŋa jojo-raku inɲi onŋaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremiŋgo ore yoo warege? Nonɲi karie garego: Go joiserereŋ joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanonŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”

³² Manfunyanŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegbanŋ manjineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanenŋ yoŋore maŋgo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu raru kanenŋ manyanŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanenŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru paganŋo raru siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanenŋ siŋanŋ yoŋoji oi noneru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋi maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, inoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambanŋ saki komonine poretiŋ kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke inoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jiŋoyonŋunji ŋonebi, oi yajibuŋ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanŋuŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rainŋ ore ogâo ropeinŋo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinŋo eko ŋi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya. Onu weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanŋ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taonŋ maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Niŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire buŋo siŋanŋ mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunŋgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinŋo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayonŋ, oduine begu moakonŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinŋo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako niŋigoji mobemobe kekefonŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Onu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

⁴³ Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyanŋuŋgo niŋigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinaŋ yoŋore furi monenŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinaŋ sosowoji bobianŋ gainŋo embimbinŋabuŋ. ⁴⁴ Niŋo

injoji Yesure nadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yono nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yono gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yono nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko nigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfungo dikanji keru jibeinere fune eru yonoru oo akon fiaya, ore fune totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesinigoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi mango ropebun. ⁵² Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noingo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binene mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono tumanjabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nono raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nono kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu bunŋonŋonŋ so manebi ketayanŋonŋ inŋi miku yaduiŋebi, ‘Niŋo ŋonŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonŋonŋo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ŋonŋo-ŋanŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onŋu mibi funŋenŋanŋonŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

6 Onŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Onŋu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

7 Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineiŋi sauere moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod inŋore kajego rakame maneya. Niŋigo goineiŋi inŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji bunŋore baaru kou baya.* 8 Bayayonŋ, goineiŋi mibuŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineiŋi jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanŋine yonŋoreone moji gboreru pakerreru goga.” 9 Onŋu mibuŋyonŋ, kiŋ Herodji inŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi nonŋi mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyonŋ, more bunŋo onŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Onŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

10 Sosore ŋi aposol yonŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ, ore binaŋ sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo kae jiŋoyanŋonŋ bokeru taonŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembenŋgo yonŋoyonŋekonŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ. 11 Rabuŋyonŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yonŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yabeya.

12 Onŋu eru gome wegi jiŋoine tariru rakaiŋgo eya. Onŋu fukeko kiŋariŋ 12 yonŋoji wareru Yesu inŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembenŋgo bembenŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanŋ bofukeinebi.”

13 Onŋu ojibuŋyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Niŋonŋoji ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe yonŋo uqo gume yabeninŋ.” Onŋu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembraŋ yoyoka oi akonŋ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru ŋiŋigo kubu yo sosowo yonŋore uqo furiine banobeŋ me? 14 (Yonŋoji ŋi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onŋu bokiriebi kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Niŋonŋoji ŋiŋigo yajiru

* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

boroiŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru wakiru ŋeinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime oŋu eru boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji wakiru gokoine qokoine ŋe rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. ¹⁷ Botuyaŋuŋgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damaŋ mogo Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akonŋ kae mogo oŋga wosiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoke gokabi weu yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”*

²⁰ Oŋu mibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneinŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeinŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainŋ. Jibugainyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kiŋingaruru mitari nareinŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goinŋ.*

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

25 “Moji moreņine moreņine yoņore yareya sosowo ke-poreko biņeine ra foreme maņinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buņoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiņ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiņ. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biņe buņone bawakiru ruaga, iņo Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji oņuakoņ ñone takigaiņ. Iņoji jiki Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine yoņoke yoo wakibi yoņore, iņoyoņere eru Mamainere kuririquaraņyaņuņ ñoneru popurenimiņ. Damaņ oo ñi me ñigo oņuine ñone takireiņ. 27 Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ñajibe maneniņ: Yo dimagobi, ñoņore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiņ, oi ñone mukunimiņ. Sakike goku komere joiserereņ so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiņ.” Oņu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Buņo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tuku o roperu Anutu oņga wosi eteya.*

29 Oņga wosi eteru oo jiņo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuņine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeņine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akon ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuņo mimane ebuņ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquaraņ maņineo fukeru Yesuke buņo iņi mimane ebuņ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereņ maneru komeiņ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiņ.”

32 Oņu mimane ebuņyoņ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiņoyanaņ yobiņgame kubaņ pebuņ. Pebuņyoņ, kubaņgone maņyaņuņ gboreko jiņoyanaņ piku Yesure kuririquaraņ eru ñi yoyoka iņoke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuņ. 33 Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonoņuņ, niņoji yo oo beufi manegobeneņ. Ore eru niņoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiņ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oņu ojiyayoņ, iņoyoņunde buņore fuņne oi so mane mukuya.

34 Oņu miku dimako kuaņ moji wakiru konuineo komoņ yabeme kuaņ maņgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

35 Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaņ maņineone buņo maru mo iņi wakiko manebuņ, “Ñi yo oi nakene made. Oi ñiņigo munan qa yareiņ ore rosoeboņ. Ñoņo iņore buņo maneru goinebi.”*

36 Buņo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiņariņ yoņoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ñonebuņ. Tuku o ya ñonebuņ, ore

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

biye oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo ninjigo kubu sogo none yabebun. ³⁸ None yabebi ninjigo kubuone ni moji onjaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onja wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onja jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onjakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anutture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noner meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninjigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine bunjo korun ini yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebun. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamane-suyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako ini yajiya, “Sosowo ninjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nui. Moji non kepore nui, inoji sore nuya, oi onjakon keporein.” Onu.*

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Inoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku tebeŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, inoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuŋo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasana ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyon, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so yajibuŋ. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironyanuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyanuŋ baku goegobiyon, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokiriyayon, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyanuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemine ani manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyanuŋ mibe tarime.”*

* 9:54: 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kiŋ 19.20

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanğaingo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifueño roru di-mako rako moke kirieru ñadiñeo ñonega, inoji Anuturo qorumañgo roperu gioine baiñ ore so, so fukega.” Onju.

10

Yesuji kiñarin 72 sore yabeme rabuñ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ñadiñeo Ofonji kiñarin goine 72* oi rosoe yabeya. Inoyonje “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ñabebemin,” miku inji yajiko manebuñ, “Anuturo gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunğaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimin ore gio bobo ñinigo nonuñ afaineji gogobenen. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ñinigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.*

³ “Ñonjo rainebi. Manenin, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabi riñaru egu ki ñabenimin, nonji ñonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore ñabebe ranimin.* ⁴ Ñonjo monen bifun nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ñinigo ñone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buñoyanun so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ñareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Onju mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womonanjuni inore paio ropeinyon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womonanjuni kirieru ñonjo-ñanunde paio ropein. ⁷ Pi ropenimin, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Ñinigoji gio bobo ñinigo gogonanjun kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonjoji uqo eru obu ñarenimin, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ñaberu uqo ñarenimin, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yonjo bobian yabeinebi. Onju eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturo qorumanji bembengo wareme ore manjo ropenin.’ ¹⁰ Onju einebion, taon mogo ropebi ñadi ñabenimin, oo narenğaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niño ñonore taonjo warebenen rufe ya kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen ñonjo-ñanunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, buño yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfun-ñanunjo fukega.’

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1

Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

12 Nonji inji njabe manenin: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga njarein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji njonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, njonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunjo mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manemin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manemin. 15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njon soine romaen njabeke Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Njon komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.*

16 “Moji bunonnanun manein, inoji nonde bunjo manein. Moji nadi njabein, inoji non nadi nuinyon, moji non nadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinjarin 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebu.

17 Kinjarin 72‡ yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibun, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onuakon bunononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame njonebon. 19 Manenin, nonji usun njabebe njon soine kobon, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji njaberu kesibiri so enjarein.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bunonnanun yukuineo rago-biyon, jibu njonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Njonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

† **10:12:** Sodom yonoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:**

Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyanunde manebi qaŋqouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

²³ Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyone akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyanunde eru kiwaŋawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeŋouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ru-aru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoŋotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokiriyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaŋajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore miŋe? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoŋo yoŋore meo

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:**

Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5

rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanġine qo-mukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinġ gio sinanġ moji kadi oo akonġ raru nġone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinġ gio nġi (Liwait) moji oo waperu nġoneru oŋuakonġ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonġ, Samaria prowinsre nġi§ moji kadi oi akonġ raru peya, oo roperu nġoneru beusembe maneru nġoneru embonġ eya.*

³⁴ “Nġoneru embonġ eru bembenġo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonġ gaya. Wiine komonġ garu roru romainġgaru donġiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanġ gaya. ³⁵ Sinanġ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonġ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Nġi yo sinanġ garu gokande monenġ garego, oi so sagaru odureinġ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminġ.’ ³⁶ Nġi yokaomo funġneyanġuŋ oŋu odubi. Nġi suronġoqo yonġore meo rakaya, inġore ogo moji fukeya? Yonġoreone more manende, inġo manġyaunġ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirġeya, “Nġonemaiŋ oteya, inġoji.” Oŋu bokirġieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonġ eru goigonġ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme nġebunġ.

³⁸ Yesuji kinarinġpuine yonġoke kadio rabi Ofonġyanġunġi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko nġigo mo tinaine Marta inġoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inġoji Ofonġ nġoneru bembenġo wakiru nġeku Binġe bunġo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayonġ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinġqombinġ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonġ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonġ kinanġ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.” ⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonġi bokirġeru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funġne funġne ore manebu maneru manetiġoti eku janġanġbumbunġ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimageyonġ, manebu moakonġ mo eru ba sananġgabeneŋ sagainġ. Niŋo ya boakonġ ore so embimbinġagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianġgainġ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainġ.” Oŋu.

11

*Yesuji onġawowosire funġne qaji yareya.
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

§ 10:33: Juda yonġoji Samaria nġinġigo mipemirinġ eyareku gobunġ. * 10:33: 2

Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso nji kinarinpuine ongawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigon.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono onga wosikiminj eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombunjo renjaegobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so ugo munjan sonoŋunjo noreigon.

⁴ Goineji agiburan enorebun, niŋo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenej ine, go ore so niŋore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinj ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminj.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminj ore baago.’ ⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Nonj mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonun ramegaru kuban pegobenej. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbungago.’ ⁸ Onu miinyon, nonji najibe maneninj: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamenj keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinj.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe maneninj: Nono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya hareinj. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi hadume bofukenininj. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro hareinj. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inoji ore tifeine raugainj. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeinj. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinj.

¹¹ “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinj ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinj? ¹³ Ore eru nono ninjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunj fiine fiine oi odumadepunonun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yaunjne urunju sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjne mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, inoji anjineo Moro oi soreme man-ŋanunjo rakainj.” Onu.

* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ŋi mo nonŋuŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ¹⁵ Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Injoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugainggo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebunyoŋ, injoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimin, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimin, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ pein.

¹⁸ “Manenin! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji onuakon botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimin ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Nonjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonanaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† ²⁰ Oi mitariniminyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋonoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine pein. ²² Onu peinyon, ni sanan qaŋqaŋine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yarein.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganimin so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji ni maŋgo kirieniminggo yamen kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ni maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:**

ŋonore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ **11:21:** Ni

sananine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukein. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni injore funje rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji buño onu miku gome ninigo kubu botuyanungone nigo moji ongaku Yesu ini ojime maneya, “Kokone, nigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji ini mibemin: Ninigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ninigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño ini miya, “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.* 30 Buño ore funje oi ini: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-ñanun kerisienimin ore bapakare ñaberu mogenanun fukein.*

31 “Funjenanunde soso mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde mangboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ini nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu ñajime mosiine osoeru nonjo-ñanunde mimi manenimin.*

* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

32 “Jonaji Niniwe n̄jigo botuyan̄ungo raru Anuture būnji manyan̄un̄ bapakareko maneru oo akon̄ manyan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄yon̄, manenin̄, non̄ji botun̄an̄ungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. On̄u eegoyon̄, n̄on̄o jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe n̄jigoji mimitarire daman̄ sogoo n̄jigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, n̄on̄oke moko komegone pak-ereru n̄on̄ore keriringo moko dimanimin̄. Moko dimaku Niniwe yon̄oji būno in̄i n̄on̄ore sakigo ruanimin̄, ‘N̄on̄o Som-bun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie n̄areme joisereren̄ ropekiine manenimin̄.’ Niniwe yon̄oji on̄u mibi eebobon̄an̄un̄ji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde fun̄ne bararinga n̄arebi mimin̄an̄un̄ manenimin̄.” On̄u.*

Doi oi tatama norein̄ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru roūn̄ guruineo me deroo so ruain̄yon̄, oi ore n̄eneo ruain̄. On̄u ruame goineji pi man̄ineo ropein̄go manegobi, yon̄oji ore tatama n̄oneru soine ropenimin̄.* 34 Gore jin̄o oi man̄ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jin̄ogo so bosembeaga ine, oīji tin̄aru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine man̄goo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin̄. Tatamaineo gomin̄yon̄, an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji me ya moji jin̄ogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oīji sakire gogogo on̄uakon̄ bokobeko qisiri man̄ineo tin̄tun̄ gomin̄.

35 “On̄u fukeko mane, qisiriji man̄gore tatama kejjigako egu kobein̄ ore rugo baru sisin̄an̄ ee eigon̄. 36 On̄u ende Anuture tatamaji man̄go sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji on̄uakon̄ bugeqonikin̄ke fukeru jin̄o maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin̄.” On̄u.

Man̄kekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Ye!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

37 Yesuji būno oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi būn̄ore yamenyamen̄) n̄i moji in̄i miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu n̄eku uqo nokimin̄.” On̄u miko raru roperu uqo noin̄go ore n̄eya. 38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru n̄eyayon̄, Farisi n̄iji mosi oi n̄oneru waragaya. 39 Waragako Ofon̄ji in̄i ojiya, “O Farisi n̄on̄o fofori munan̄qoqo ee ein̄

* 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O nono, man-nanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nono wamore man-nanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. 41 Ore eru ya popu, juago naga, oi yaun-nanun ninigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa nareko nonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

42 “O Farisi ninigo, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombungoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

43 “O Farisi, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ongawowosi pigo nene bobonio minemine neniminde ani maneegobi. Narenaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijerinanun enimingo maneegobi. 44 O nono, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunjo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Onu.

45 Yesuji bunjo onu miko Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bunjo onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

46 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunjo ini miya, “O Kadi bunore qaqaji, nonore painanunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo paiyanunjo ruaru ruabi oi renganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, nono-nane oi me sisananunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembenanun mo so peega.

47 “O nono, yobin painanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nono-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. 48 Nono-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi nonoji yonore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanun yonore

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

eebobo ore qotikeru buḡoyanḡun kitingaku miku munan moge oḡuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, maḡboronḡ Rauine iḡoji iḡi miga, ‘Nonji kajeḡounḡ ḡiḡigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo wareniminḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebe komeniminḡ eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminḡ.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuḡi Sombunḡ moreḡ bofuke yapeya, damaḡ oone akonḡ funḡaru kajeḡounḡ ḡiḡigo yabebe dariyanḡunḡ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, oi ḡoḡore paio ropeko joisererenḡ maneniminḡ. ⁵¹ Abelre dariḡi wakiko oone akonḡ funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinḡ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buḡo iḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Dariyanḡunde geoji ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko joisererenḡ maneniminḡ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji ḡoḡo, yobinḡ painanḡunḡo ropeinḡ ore oḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo Anuturre mamane roki-minde mendi ki made oi ḡiḡigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ore maḡgo so ropebunḡ eru goineḡi ore maḡgo ropeniminḡo egobi, ḡoḡoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobunḡ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buḡo oḡu miku bokeru rako Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru Farisi yoḡoji funḡaru buḡo joineke miteku buḡo funḡe funḡe miinḡ ore kokoine weu tebunḡ. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buḡo mo mijibugame oiji kariḡgame buḡore budunḡi furugainḡo rubabunḡ. Oḡu.

12

Maḡkekerisiere sasaki gogore siḡanḡ bobo buḡo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buḡoine miko damaḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigo taosenḡine taosenḡine iḡoreo tumaḡaru kekepunḡ eru keketunḡ eeku dimabunḡ. Oḡu eru dimabi funḡaru kinḡariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: ḡoḡo Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡamenḡ) yoḡore maḡkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanḡunde sisiḡanḡ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oḡuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminḡ ine, oiji yist rombunḡ oḡuine sogueru bosembe ḡabeinḡ.*

² “ḡiḡigoḡi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinḡ. Oḡuakonḡ buḡo sumunḡabi pega, oi sosowo barariḡgabi mane mukuniminḡ.* ³ Ore eru ḡoḡo buḡoḡanḡunde sisiḡanḡ eku goinebi. ḡoḡo buḡo qisirigo kamiine miniminḡ, oi tatamago mibi maneniminḡ. ḡoḡo pi maḡgo guruine mogobe saḡugo kajeḡanḡunḡo miniminḡ, oi kae jinḡoo totogo mitaniḡaniminḡ.” Oḡu.

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebeneri sagaij.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ go komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaij, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukeniŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonj ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyoyŋ, moji nonj ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, injore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi inji ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde amanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raunakunj fukeiŋ ore igodonj nume moreŋ-ŋakunj boroŋganobo?” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru monej meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ.

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinjan eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Onu miku soso buɔo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabinjeineke mo goya. Injoji moreɔineo uqo gioine bame touɔmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maɔineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouɔ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonɔ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruɔu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Onu miku miya, ‘Nonɔ Inji ebemiɔ: Nonɔ rouɔ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouɔ pi soguine soguine babemiɔ. Oi baku uqo touɔmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ɔeiɔ. ¹⁹ Oo ɔeko nakenere inji mibemiɔ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touɔmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ɔema neku waigo goigoɔ.’ ²⁰ Onu miyayonɔ, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maɔgo tomiri! Nonji damaɔgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiɔ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeɔ, oi more biɔe fukeiɔmen?’

²¹ “Moji inɔyoyonde tebe mariku juɔe boreɔ ya roru qojugaegayonɔ, Anutu keririɔineo mande touɔmoririine so pe tega, inɔre yobiɔ soguine onu fukeiɔ.” Onu.

Anutu manesiɔ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiɔariɔpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeiɔyonɔ, nonji ɔoɔo inji ɔajibe maneniɔ: Nɔoɔo moreɔgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niɔo wamo ya roru nonobeɔ eru wamo yaji sakiɔonɔ komonɔ ganobeɔ? ²³ Sakiɔanɔnɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɔ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiɔonɔnɔnɔke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Nɔoɔo sonomeɔ webo ɔoneinebi: Yoɔoji uqo korunɔ so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouɔ piyanɔnɔgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanɔnɔ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niɔigo ɔoɔore furi oi webo furiyanɔnɔ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainɔ.

²⁵ “Nɔoɔoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji moreɔgo goinde damaɔine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onuine enimiɔgo embimbiɔganimiɔ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruɔure manebu enobunɔ? ²⁷ Nɔoɔo juɔn jariɔ iruine kuririyanɔnɔke oi ɔoneinebi: Yoɔoji kambaɔ

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nɔoɔoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiɔgaiɔ

sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabein. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?”

²⁹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru ini egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋarein.” Oŋu.

Bijenonŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋuŋji qorumaŋ ŋareinŋo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende monen mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yauŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku sauera so mataein. Monen kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵ “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiŋi qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo

* 12:27: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nonjo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njibe manenin: Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo nejeo ruame nebi uqo gume yabeingo jaueru kinan yabein. 38 Inoji ubu joningo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Manjari gonimin ore bujo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo nji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajangaru ropeingo embimbain. 40 Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji bujo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bujo yo oi njore me njigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

42 Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo njigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamej keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabein. 43 Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

44 “Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodonain. 45 Igodonainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funjaru gio bobo njigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. 46 Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bujoqoqomuku njigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

47 “Gio bobo moji Ofonjere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. 48 Oŋu qaniminyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofonjere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋoŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakoŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakoŋ fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋgaya.

Mat 10.34-36

49 “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega. 50 Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O non koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.* 51 Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi ruge fukeiŋ.

52 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore daman yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋiŋ eru gonimiŋ. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgodu yokoji roinŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoŋineji yaŋoŋine qoqopie ee eru roinŋgani.” Oŋu.*

Daman gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

54 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. 55 Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. 56 O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyoŋ, daman yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

57 “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroineo pore guiṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameṅ keku maṅmoakoṅ eku buṅoṅakuṅ miposikenimi. Oṅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ṅire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiṅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inṅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiṅ ore so qunṅaru ṅemiṅ. Toiyago tatariine oṅuakoṅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

13

Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiṅ.

¹ Damaṅ oo akoṅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inṅi ojibi maneya, “Galili ṅiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅuṅke jijiṅu peya.”

² Oṅu mibi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo ore eru inṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Galili ṅiṅigo yoṅoji Galili ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joiserereṅ oi manebuṅ.

³ Oṅu matayoṅ, nonji inṅi ṅajiṅbe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ṅiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ṅoṅo yoṅore inṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufuṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyaṅuṅke gobuṅ. ⁵ Matayoṅ, nonji inṅi ṅajiṅbe maneinebi: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo

⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi miya, “ṅi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiṅ ore rayayoṅ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siṅaṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baaboṅyoṅ, mo so bofukeboṅ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oṅu miyayoṅ, siṅaṅji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ṅi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ sikeku bogboreru sonjoṅ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiṅ. ⁹ Nonji oṅu ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiṅ ine, oi soine keigoṅ.’ ” Oṅu.

Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo ṅigo mo bobianṅaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poreṅṅaṅiṅgo embimbiṅgaru

neku goya. ¹² Yesuji njigo oi njoneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretingaru Anutu mitenj gaya.

¹⁴ Mitenj gayayonj, Yesuji Sabat kombanjo njigo oi bo-bianjaya, onjgawowosi pire sinjanji oi njoneru ore eru mane sembeako bujo funjaru njjigo kubu yonjore miya, “Gio bobore damanj 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianj njabeinj ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanjo mata.”*

¹⁵ Onu miyayonj, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O manjekerisiere sasaki njjigo, njono sosowo bulmakao njine me donjanjanj oi Sabat kombanjo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Njnjoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneninj! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe njnjoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjaji mimiyanj manebunj eru njjigo kubu sosowo yonjaji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo njone mane eru jeriebunj. Onu.

Yojunj korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funje oi urunju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojunj korunde so inji fukega: Nji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjaji youyanj yo ore tienjineo ruabunj.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombunj me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poronj rigabeminj,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Mendi gonjonjineo janjanbumbunj oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofonj, manyanj kerisiebi Anutuji munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj, oi njjigo afaine me urunju?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Njono mendi gonjonjineo ropeinjgo janjanbumbunj oderu jogbasananj einebi. Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njjigo

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

kokoineji Anutüre qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoigan-iminyoŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ŋoŋo damaŋ oo fuŋgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiŋ, ‘Noŋ so mane ŋabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Oŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akon fuŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anjibanŋ ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu minimiŋyoŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, noŋ so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anutüre qorumaŋ maŋgo dimabi ŋone yabenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimiŋ. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.* ²⁹ Niŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutüre qorumaŋgo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.* ³⁰ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damaŋ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigoŋ.”

³² Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’

³³ “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekonŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

madepuine toinere rurumaᅅo ruaru ketumaᅅ yabeega, nonji ore so damaᅅine damaᅅine gore kufufuᅅpu kepore qoju ᅅabebemiᅅ ore maneru goborᅅoᅅ, ᅅoᅅo oi taki ᅅabeme go wapebuᅅ. ³⁵ Maneniᅅ! ‘Anutuji sorin piᅅaᅅuᅅ ᅅadi game sesuine akon peiᅅ.’ Onu peiᅅyoᅅ, nonji inᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ, ᅅoᅅo nonᅅ moke so ᅅone nunimiᅅyoᅅ, jiki damaᅅ mo ware fukeme oo ᅅone nuru inᅅi minimiᅅ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inᅅo mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ᅅi mo bobiaᅅgaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaᅅ mogo Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) yoᅅore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ᅅeko goineji siᅅaᅅ baru rubabuᅅ. ² Oo inᅅore jiᅅo maio jibe ᅅi mo me kufuine obuᅅi nikeru sogueme ᅅeya. ³ Yesuji oi ᅅoneru fuᅅgaru Kadi buᅅore qaqaᅅi eru Farisi yoᅅo weu yareru inᅅi miya, “Sabat kombaᅅo ᅅi bobiaᅅ garu oᅅuine oiᅅi Kadi buᅅo odurekimiᅅ me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayoᅅ, yoᅅoji niniᅅgaru ᅅebuᅅ. ᅅebi meineᅅi ᅅi oi yoᅅoru bobiaᅅ garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inᅅi yajiya, “ᅅoᅅoreone more made me bulmakao ᅅiine oi Sabat kombaᅅo obu yoᅅo rakaiᅅ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiᅅ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiᅅ ore yobiᅅgaru buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mataeme ᅅebuᅅ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) ᅅiji ᅅiᅅigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoᅅoji ᅅeᅅe miineo paibe bomukuru ᅅebuᅅ, Yesuji oi ᅅoneru ore eru soso buᅅo mo inᅅi ᅅajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suaneᅅ (bobotumaᅅ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ᅅeᅅe miine so roru ᅅeiᅅoᅅ. Onu emiᅅ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoᅅoreone moji go gadureru tinabiᅅeineke egu fukeiᅅ.*

⁹ “Inᅅoji wapeko jebe rauineᅅi goreo wareru inᅅi mina, ‘Go ᅅeᅅe yo bokende ropekiine inᅅoji ᅅeiᅅ.’ Onu miᅅiᅅ ine, go pakereru ᅅadiineo yukube wakiru ᅅeᅅe roru ᅅeku mimigo egu manemiᅅ. ¹⁰ Onu matayoᅅ, moji kepore guiᅅ, go soine ᅅeᅅe ᅅadiineo yukube raru ᅅeiᅅoᅅ. Onu ᅅende jebe rauineᅅi waperu ᅅone guru miᅅiᅅ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ᅅeᅅe miineo paibe raru ᅅeiᅅoᅅ. Onu miko goᅅi ᅅiᅅigo goke ᅅeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoᅅore jiᅅoo tinabiᅅeᅅoke fukemiᅅ. ¹¹ Oi inᅅi ore: Yoᅅoyaᅅunde maᅅ ba ropenimiᅅ, Anutuji yoᅅo

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7

sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji inoyone manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji ino ba ropeinj.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njji njjigo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru njoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigonj. Tifepugo me pi njjigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigonj. Onjine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjuaakonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onju eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

¹³ “Onju matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njjigo wak-
iqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigonj. Njjigo wakiqoqoine, purinj
eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagainj. ¹⁴ Oi
kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjgo embim-
binjgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanunj
oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi
damanj oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onju.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebunj.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onju miko uqo noku njekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku nejnj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njjigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ ¹⁸ Onju yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebunj. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjgabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjgo embimbinjgago.’

²¹ “Onju mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru nj sinjanjine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaakonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njjigo wak-
iqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru
purinj njjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, nejje sawaine moke onjuaakonj njega.’

* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinjani miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanungo raru njingigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi. 24 Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Njingigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibon, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjan so noku anjine maneij.’” Onu.

Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje
Mat 10.37-38

25 Yesuji rako njingigo kubu sogo yonjoi boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yayiya, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobemij miki non qanajine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjakoŋ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinjain.* 27 Misomben-nanun babi moji non boyobe nuru josereren maneru mariponjo komeij ore so jaueij, inji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinjain.*

28 “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, inji rone wakiru neku monejine pi ba foreij ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru none mukuinj. 29 Onu so eru pi otujine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij. 30 Onu eteru inji egu minimij, ‘Ni oi funjaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretij osoeru mane mukuigon.” Onu.

31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjakoŋ kin ni koito moji kin moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimij,’ miku urunju ein? Injoi pipa akon rosi so etejyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru neku unjowon buŋo inji mimane enimij, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenen eko aribe rosipunonun yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimij me mata?’ 32 ‘So sananjakimij,’ minimij ine, inji rosi kin koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij. 33 Onjakoŋ nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, inji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinjain. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagain.” Onu.

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.
Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bo-biangabenej moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi morej jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobenenjon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebenej rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjuakon nonde kinarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukeminj.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buño oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buño

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan njinggo goine oi jinjararaji Yesure Biñe buño maneingo warebun.* ² Onju warebunjon, Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqaaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun buño inji mibun, “Ni injoji agiburan njinggo ro yaberu yonjoke ñeku uqo noga.” ³ Onju mibun ore Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya,

⁴ “Ñonoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju einj? Injoi 99 oi morej buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinj. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareinj. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiinj, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ñonjo warebi noke jeri ekiminj.’ ⁷ Nonji inji ñajibe maneninj: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manjine kerisieinj, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinj. Njinggo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretinj fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonore eru jeri onjuine so fukeinj.” Onju.

Monej korunj jibugaya ore soso buño

⁸ “Onjuakon njigo moji silwa monej korunj 10 roru gome yonoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju einj? Injoi doi qureru yameñ keku pi ofangaru baainj. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde silwa monej korunj moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ñonjo warebi noke jeribari ekiminj.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji ñajibe maneninj: Agiburan njinggo moji manjine kerisieme Anutire mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminj.” Onju.

Penaronj njiji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

11 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. 12 Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monen mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroingaru yateya. 13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiyasi eru embimbingaya. 15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinanyanun goya. 16 Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onu goku manine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njigigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme ugo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. 18 Non pakreru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaonakun bosembeabon. 19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onu miku pakreru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. 21 Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaonakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonburesson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. 23 Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin. 24 Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

25 “Jeribari ebuon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunje maneya. 26 Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. 27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke

ogaru keronḡaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Oṅu ojime maṅine riganḡame pigo ropeiṅgo taki gaya. Taki gayayoṅ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maṅwomo buṅo waigoo miku bomiriṅ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriṅ gayayoṅ, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiṅaṅgo qaku goku mimitigo damaṅ mogo so odureru goboyoyṅ, jibu goji damaṅ mogo noniṅ made mo ogopune yoṅoke jeri ekimiṅ ore so naremeṅ. ³⁰ So naremeṅyoṅ, madego yoji kadi sogo ṅigo yoṅoke goku monerṅ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iṅore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji iṅi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaṅ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biṅe sosowo oi gore biṅego oṅuakonḡ fukega. ³² Oṅuakonḡ fukegayoyṅ, gbogo yoji komeiṅ eyayoṅ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iṅoji jibuga foreyayoṅ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muṅambemenḡ uḡo jeribari ebenerṅ sagaga.’ ” Oṅu.

16

Mebo siṅaṅ eaduinekere soso buṅo

¹ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo mo iṅi yajiko manebuṅ, “ṅi tinabiṅeineke more mebo siṅaṅine mo goya. Goineji wareru ṅi tinabiṅeineke oi buṅo kipoṅ ojibuṅ, ‘Iṅoji gore monerṅ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru siṅaṅ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Noṅ gore biṅe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siṅaṅ gamiṅ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruṅu siṅaṅ garu gokande, ore mimitaniṅ papiya quraṅga nareigoṅ.’ ³ Oṅu miko maṅineo iṅi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siṅaṅyayabe giṅe naago roko uruṅu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreṅ sikebemiṅgo embimbiniḡago eru rorogaru omaine kariyeru gobemiṅgo mimine manego. ⁴ Iṅoji siṅaṅyayabe giṅe naago roinḡ, nonji damaṅ oo uruṅu ebe goineji piyaṅuṅgo keporeru maṅgo enarenobuṅ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iṅoyoye kepre yabeme warebuṅ. Funḡfunḡaineji wareko iṅo iṅi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Oṅu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboṅ.’ Oṅu miko iṅi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ṅeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraṅgande peine.’ ⁷ Oṅu miku ṅi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iṅi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboṅ.’ Oṅu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oṅu quraṅgande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buᅇo inᅇ miya, ‘Siᅇaᅇneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maᅇgboronᅇ fiine naduga.’ ” Ofoᅇ Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoᅇore mamane-mukuyanᅇ oi ᅇᅇiᅇigo goine muᅇambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiᅇ ore so pegayoᅇ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoᅇore mamane-mukuyanᅇ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru inᅇ mibe maneniᅇ: Goineji morende moneri meboji ᅇᅇiᅇigo eadu yabeegobiyoᅇ, ᅇᅇoᅇi oiji roru ogopuᅇaᅇuᅇ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiᅇ, Anutuᅇi damanᅇ oo kepore ᅇabeko gogo sanaᅇinere kao roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiᅇ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameᅇ keku poretiᅇ siᅇaᅇ gaga, inᅇoᅇi ya soguine onᅇakoᅇ poretiᅇ siᅇaᅇ gainᅇ. Moji ya mendaine siᅇaᅇ garu bobojibu eega, inᅇoᅇi ya soguine oi onᅇakoᅇ siᅇaᅇ gainᅇ ore mibeneᅇ bobojibu eiᅇ. ¹¹ Morende moneri mebo meyaᅇuᅇgo ruabi oi poretiᅇ so siᅇaᅇ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biᅇeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaᅇuᅇgo so ruaiᅇ. ¹² Noᅇo goine yoᅇore ya oi poretiᅇ so siᅇaᅇ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ᅇᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde mande biᅇe foriine oi moji mo ᅇarena?

¹³ “Kiᅇaᅇqoᅇo moji ofoᅇ yoyoka kiᅇaᅇ qayateiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaega. Moji onu eiᅇgo manega, inᅇoᅇi mo rosi eteru mo maᅇineji jojoko eteiᅇ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriᅇ eteiᅇ. Ore eru ᅇᅇoᅇi Anutu eru moneri mebo oi qodureru kiᅇaᅇ qa yateiᅇgo embimbiᅇganimiᅇ.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiᅇ ore uᅇsowoᅇ buᅇo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoᅇi borende aᅇi kokoine pe yareko gobuᅇ ore Yesuji buᅇo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiᅇotitiki ᅇoneku igosisi etebuᅇ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inᅇi yajiya, “Farisi ᅇᅇoᅇi ᅇᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoyanuᅇgo posiine onᅇuine yadunimiᅇ ore joineke eegobiyoᅇ, Anutuᅇi maᅇ-ᅇaᅇunde fuᅇne mane muku forega. ᅇᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoyanuᅇgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuᅇi ᅇoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuᅇne oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇoo eru kaje-qouᅇ ᅇᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇgo quraᅇgabi osegaru go wapebeneᅇ Jonᅇi fukeru foriine totogo barariᅇga yareya. Damanᅇ oone fuᅇgaru buᅇo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanuᅇgo ropenimiᅇ ore ᅇᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ romaᅇᅇgaegobeneᅇ. ᅇᅇiᅇigo sosowoᅇi janᅇaᅇbumbuᅇ oderu yameᅇ keku qorumanᅇ ore maᅇineo ropeiᅇgo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombuᅇ moreᅇji mata enimi

* 16:13: Mat 6.24 * 16:16: Mat 11.12-13

ore so egobireyoy, Kadi buḡore quraḡ sipaine moakonj oi damaḡ mogo so yobu mataeiḡ. Onu.*

18 “Ni moji ḡonuḡine bokero ḡigo mo roin, inoḡi jikiboti eiḡ. Ni moji ḡigo ḡoeineḡi bokeya, oi roin, inoḡi onuakonj jikiboti eiḡ.” Onu.*

Ni tinabiḡeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ni biḡeroroineke mo goya. Inoḡi kambaḡ mariku yoyun iruine boboroḡ kuririineke keru goku damaḡ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Onu goyayoy, inore pi mendiine bembengo ḡi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuḡi sakiine sagaku ḡeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ḡirauinere uqo ḡeḡeone uqo kuḡḡaḡine wakiko oi noinḡo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoyoyi waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuḡ.

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoḡi komeya. Komeko Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoyoyi ogaru roperu seḡḡinbaḡḡiḡ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririḡo ḡeya. Ni biḡeroroineke inoḡi onuakonj komeko yaḡḡabuḡ. 23 Yaḡ ḡabi komere misiḡ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereḡ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririḡo jorigo aroo ḡeko ḡone yapeya. 24 ḡone yaperu joḡoraku onḡaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non ḡisi borunḡi ja nuko yoo ḡeriḡetataḡ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineḡi obuo igoru wareru namaḡḡe rau teko munanḡaine.’

25 “Onu miyayoy, Abrahamḡi bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goḡi moreḡo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoy, Lazarusḡi moreḡo gogoiḡe qaḡeḡawaki eru goya. Onu goyayoy, damaḡ yoo bobomiriḡ etebeneḡ ḡeḡayoy, goḡi joiserereḡ maneru ḡeriḡetataḡ paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobeneḡ eru jikigaru inḡi migo: Anutuḡi niḡo eru ḡoḡo botunoyoyḡo boroiḡḡaru ruge rua sananḡako pega. Ore eru goineḡi ruge kigaru niḡoreone ḡoḡoreo wapekimiḡo manenobuḡ, oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Onuakonj aribe aroo gogobi, ḡoḡoyi onuakonj niḡoreo wapeiḡo qunḡanimiḡ.’ 27 Onu miko inḡi oḡiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inḡi kariḡe ḡarego: Goḡi Lazarus sorende mamaneḡe piḡo rainḡ. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoyoyi onuakonj misiḡ kae yoo wakiru joiserereḡ soguine egu manenimiḡ. Ore eru minde raru kajeḡoyoy buḡo yayiko manenimiḡ.’

29 “Onu kariḡeyayoy, Abrahamḡi miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡoyoy ḡiḡiḡo yoyore Biḡe Quraḡ oi yoyore biḡe pega. Buḡo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko inḡi miya,

* 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

'O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.' ³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, 'Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoŋ komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.' " Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinŋo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku 'Yei!' oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ² Iŋoji niŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ "Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.*

⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ ⁷ eku bosembea guru ateine ⁷ goreo kirieru iŋi miŋiŋ, 'Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Oŋu miŋiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ." Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofonŋ ojibuŋ, "Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ." ⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ." Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoŋo fine oi uruŋu?

⁷ "Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, 'Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.' ⁸ Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋiŋ: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.'

⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gain me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Nŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo inji minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgobeneŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rain gore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru joorigo aroo dimabuŋ. ¹³ Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreiŋ!”

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Nŋoŋo sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋuŋji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeya gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Oŋu miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobianŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeyiŋ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji Yesu inji weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukeyiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ ŋiŋononŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeyiŋ. ²¹ Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeyiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²³ Damaŋ oo inji mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ino yo fukeya.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32

foriineji moke wareiŋ, daman̄ oi boborire so in̄i fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, in̄oji ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki on̄u fukeiŋyon̄, rone n̄in̄igo daman̄ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yon̄oji n̄i oi yoberu n̄adi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

²⁶ “Ronekon̄ Noare daman̄go n̄in̄igoji gogoyan̄uŋ qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji moke wareinde daman̄go on̄uakon̄ fukeiŋ.*

²⁷ Noare daman̄go uqo jebe ruaru obu sanan̄ine noku n̄igo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo on̄u eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ man̄ineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru n̄in̄igo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot in̄ore daman̄go on̄uakon̄ qaqsori gokabi on̄uakon̄ fukeya. N̄in̄igoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin̄ piyan̄uŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ On̄u eba eku gokabiyon̄, Lot in̄oji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon̄ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue on̄uine qonikiŋgone wakiru n̄in̄igo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji moke fukeiŋ, daman̄ oo n̄in̄igoji on̄uakon̄ qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jin̄oo goiŋ, in̄oji mebo yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄ineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ piineo so kirieru wareigon̄. ³² Lot n̄onun̄ineji kirieru n̄adiineo piku komeru ko koyagan̄ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri in̄oyon̄unde sabareku in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo goiŋgo manega, in̄ore gogoji jibugain̄yon̄, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, in̄oji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋin̄ban̄in̄ goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo n̄i yoyoka n̄eŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ On̄uakon̄ n̄igo yoyoka moko garan̄ pujeku n̄enimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (N̄i yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji on̄u miko kin̄arin̄puineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon̄, oi uro fukeiŋ?” On̄u weubi in̄i yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yon̄oji oo poreru tuman̄gaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” On̄u.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko n̄i sogoji bapi gaya.

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bujohne inji yajiko manebun, ² “Taoŋ mogo bujo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoji ninjigo yonjoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoji jijiki bujo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’”

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninjigo yonjore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujohne tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi njabeinjo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Injo fofookon bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onjawowosi

⁹ Ninjigo goineji yonjonyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non injore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaego.’”

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piinjo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Injoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injoji onu mata. Uri yonjoji yonjonyonunde man

ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinyoŋ, moji injoyoŋunde maŋine ba wakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Niŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebunyoŋ, kinariŋ yoŋoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁶ Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturo qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qain, injoji ore maŋineo ropeinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more unŋowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siŋaŋbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji injo oŋuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon.’ ”*

²¹ Oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋyayabe ni inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande monen wareko boroŋgaru niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe garein. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ni oiji jaijonjoŋke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Niŋigo monen meboyaŋjoŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋgo ropeinjo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋjoŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinjo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁶ Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji inji mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁷ Oŋu mibi inji bokirieya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingeru qunqagaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae moreñonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” ²⁹ Onju miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñine, ñonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun ninjigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buño sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. ³² Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ñonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³⁴ Onju yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taningabun. Buño yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onju.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qananeineo ñeya. ³⁶ Neko ninjigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemain enareigon!”

³⁹ Onju ongako ninjigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji buño mo ñenonde qomuku tebunyon, injoji yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemain enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaruru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piinjo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamane-sinjoji bobian guga.”

43 Onu ojiko oo akon jinjine tinjame poretinj piku Anutu mitenj garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njinjigo sosowo yonjaji ya oi njoneru Anutu mitenj gabunj. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

1 Yesu Jeriko taonjgo waperu petigaru rainjgo eya. 2 Oo nj mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injaji nj tinabinjineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. 3 Injaji Yesure kamasi njoneinjgo anj maneyayonj, nj pomponjine ore njinjigo kubu botuyanunjgo dimaku tinjtinjneku embimbinjgaya. 4 “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” mibi maneru njoneinjgo giningaru raru njinjigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu njeya. 5 Njeko Yesuji oo roperu njjgo pime ropeko njoneru inj ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

6 Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. 7 Rakabire njinjigo sosowoji oi njoneru njununj-njununj eru inj mibunj, “Wamore eru agiburanj nj onjainere pigo roperu njega?”

8 Onu mibunjyonj, Zakiusji njinjigo botuyanunjgo totogo pak-eruru dimaku Ofonj inj ojiya, “Ofonj mane, nonj tebemarone botuineo boroinjgaru mobeine njinjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

9 Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inj miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yooore rauine munanj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injaji onjyakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. 10 Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji njinjigo jibugabunj, oi baaru munanj qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Monej komonj 10 boroinjga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenjaru bunjo miko njinjigo oi manebunj, yonjaji inj manesubunj, “Anuture qo-rumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onu manesubunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inj miya,* 12 “Nj binjeroroinjke moji inj miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj nj koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’ 13 Onu morenj jorigo rainjgo miku gio njipuine 10 onjga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroinjga yareru inj yajiya, ‘Nonj raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjaji damanj botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ 14 Onu miku rayayonj,

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjaine, korunjine nonoine * 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Ninjo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.' Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

¹⁵ "Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njuine monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofonj, nonji monej komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.'

¹⁷ "Onu miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.' ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofonj, nonji gore monej komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.' ¹⁹ Onu ojiko injo onuakonj inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.'

²⁰ "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofonj none. Gore monej komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimunj ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.'

²² "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roinggo maneege. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomenj. ²³ Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonjne oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

²⁴ "Onu miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monej komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.' ²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofonj, injore monej komonj 10 oi pe forega.' ²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Ninjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinjonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.*' ²⁷ Onu migoyonj, 'Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminjgo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi koleniminj.'" Onu.

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakunŋo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru ³⁰ iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiyakunŋo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donŋi oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋeŋeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojini, ‘Ofonokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’ ”

³² Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donŋi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Donŋi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, “Ofonokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.” ³⁵ Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru donŋi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ŋeya. ³⁶ Onu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji aran baku kambaŋ marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenŋaru Oliwe yo tukure paganŋo rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoŋi funŋaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako ŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine onŋaku Anutu miteŋ garu ³⁸ iŋi miku ongabun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuŋi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onu onŋabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji ŋiŋigo kubu botuyanunŋo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Onu mitebi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji ninin dimanobun ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombenŋaru siti oi noneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru iŋi miya, “Ŋonoreo womo urunu fukena! Ŋono ore funine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, damaŋ yoo oi jiŋonunun so tinaga ore eru sonsonŋo pega. ⁴³ Ore funine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimiŋ. ⁴⁴ Anutuŋi mai enareku onga ŋareko ŋono damaŋ qorune oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

rosi yonjoji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sin̄saŋ pein̄. Yonjoji sorin̄ piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron̄ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukein̄.’” Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suron̄qoqo yon̄ore kouŋ on̄uine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorin̄go roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. On̄u goyayoŋ, sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin̄ kaunsol yonjoke mi-man̄e eku in̄i mibuŋ, “In̄o uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”*

⁴⁸ On̄u mibuŋyoŋ, ŋin̄igo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji in̄joke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Non̄uŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. On̄u.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorin̄go roperu ŋin̄igo kubu qaji yareru Bobian̄ Biŋe mitan̄iŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo on̄u eko sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jin̄omaio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ weu n̄arebe oi bokirieru najinin̄. ⁴ Jonji ŋin̄igo miti meso rau yareru goya, in̄oji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄uŋgo mimane eku in̄i mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘On̄u fukeko ŋonjoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanan̄ine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋin̄igo yon̄oreone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, yonjoji man̄yaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimin̄.” ⁷ Buŋo on̄u osoeru in̄i bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene, yonore soso buṅo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

⁹ Yesuji funṅaru njinigo soso buṅoo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yonoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanunṅo ruaya. Meyanunṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ṅadiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino ṅoneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonoji oi ṅoneru botuyanunṅo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’ ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

¹⁶ Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buṅo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin none muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Qurango buṅo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo ṅadi gaku omaine bokebi ṅeya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji ṅeririkeru waki qain.’ Buṅo ore funine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondanganu more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanṅain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru sorin gio sinan yonoji buṅo ore funine mane tananganu inji mibun, “Soso

* 20:9: Ais 5.1 * 20:17: Kiki 118.22

buṅo oi nonṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanṅ oo akonṅ roru niginṅainṅo manebunṅonṅ, nṅinṅo kubu sogo yonṅore kokoi maneru embimbinṅabuṅ. Onṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Onṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunṅi poreme niginṅainṅo eru nṅi goine sore yabebi inṅoreo warebuṅ. Kam-banti eru gawana yonṅore meo ruainṅo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

²¹ Buru onṅu ruaru weu teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji nṅinṅo goine so nṅone anṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyonṅ, so moakonṅi osoe nobeege. Onṅu eru Anuturre kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru onṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkiminṅ me mata?”

²³ Onṅu mibuṅyonṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanṅuṅ mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monenṅ mo nadubi nṅonebeminṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quranṅabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

²⁵ Mibi inṅi yajiya, “Onṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako ke oi inṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anuturre sasako ke oi Anuturre biṅe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onṅu miya ore nṅinṅo kubu sogo yonṅore jinṅo maio buṅore budunṅi ruainṅo embimbinṅaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyanṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Onṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonṅoji “Komebuṅ, yonṅoji so pak-ereniminṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yonṅoreone goineji Yesure jinṅomaio waperu inṅi weu teru* ²⁸ mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inṅi mit-iga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinṅ.’”

²⁹ “Mane! Damanṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅuṅ boboniji nṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine inṅo roya. ³¹ Ore nṅadio gboine moji nṅigo inṅo akonṅ roya. Onṅuji onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji nṅigo moakonṅ inṅo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅuṅ inṅoji onṅuakonṅ komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakereniminṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, nṅi 7 sosowo yonṅo

* 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akonj iŋo ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Damanj yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, ŋiŋigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

³⁶ “Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombun mimerereŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. ³⁷ Maneniŋ! Komebun, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitiŋgaku miya. Qinaŋbu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo bunjo inŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’* ³⁸ Naso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananŋaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayon, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaŋi goineji bokirieru inŋi ojibun, “Qaqaŋi, oi bunjo poretiŋ mige.” ⁴⁰ Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo inŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji injoyone bunjo inŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofon inŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende*’

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbini eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Daman oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigon.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofone’ miku urunun eru iŋore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bunjo inŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, ⁴⁶ “Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

me kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo manee-gobi. On̄uakon̄ on̄gawowosi pigo miineo paibe n̄eniminde an̄i maneegobi eru jebego n̄eje bobonio minemine n̄enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yon̄oji koje yon̄ore pi ya anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ fukeiŋ ore on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omoyan̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄oyan̄un̄ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropeiŋ.” On̄u.

21

N̄igo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako n̄ijigo tinabiŋeyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji pesiŋ-n̄an̄un̄ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame n̄igo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboron̄ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi on̄uakon̄ n̄oneya. ³ Oi n̄oneru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Sosowo yon̄oji mon̄eŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” On̄u.

Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko n̄one-an̄iineke eru yaun̄ine yaun̄ine Anuture ruabun̄, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄ariŋ goineji oi n̄oneru mimane ebi Yesuji bun̄o in̄i yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo n̄onegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyon̄, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon̄ peiŋ.”

Suron̄qoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ On̄u yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, bun̄o mige, ore foriine wamo daman̄go fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji urun̄u fukeiŋ?”

⁸ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mojii sinefuru eko tintun̄ qaku ran̄im̄in̄ ore sisiŋan̄ eku goinebi. N̄ijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajinimiŋ, ‘Non̄ji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajinimiŋyon̄, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore n̄adio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonun̄ine manenimiŋyon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiŋ.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebun̄, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. N̄ijigo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.

11 Moreņine moreņine oo komeņ soguine soguine gben akon baku moreņ bokiriekko rakaeiņ. Oņuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiņ. Jibe sanaņine sanaņine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimiņ. Qonikiņgo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ņoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiņ.” Oņu.

Bobiaņ Biņe ore rosi fukeiņ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

12 “Ya sosowo oi fukeiņyon, bonieru goineji ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ kerisiebuņ ore eru ro ņaberu nigij ņaberu kekesuesue eņarenimiņ. Goineji pore ņaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gionāuņ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ņabenimiņ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ņabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore ņi koito eru gawana yoņore jinō maio dimanimiņ. 13 Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne soine kitiņgaku yajiinebi. 14 Buņo koroino rua ņabebi dimanimiņ, damaņ oo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buņo oi maņ wombū-ņaņuņgo ruabi peine.*

15 “Oi iņi ore migo: Nonji ņoņoke dimaku maņboron ņareru miņaņuņ baafagabemiņ. Maņafa akon gobi kisopuņaņuņ yoņoreone moji maņboron oi qomukuru buņoņaņuņ kepieru bawaki ņabeniminde embimbiņgaiņ. 16 ņoņo-ņaņunde maņgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuņaņuņ yoņoji oņuakon soņsoņburu eņarebi ņoņoreone goine ņabebi komeenimiņ. 17 Kantri sosowo yoņoji nonde tinare eru rosi eņarebi gonimiņ.

18 “Oņu gonimiņyon, nonji maņgo eņarebe qoruņaņunde siki moji so jibugaiņ. 19 ņoņo yameņ keku sanaņgaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbiņ eru seņginbaņgiņ gogo rauganimiņ.” Oņu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maņgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yoņoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiņ, ņoņo oi ņoneru damaņ oo iņi mane-suinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaņi ware fukega.’ 21 Damaņ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiņ, ņoņoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiņ, ņoņoji siti bokeniņ. Siti sakiineo gonimiņ, ņoņoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi iņi ore migo: Biņe Quraņgo kajeqouņ buņo quraņgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiņ. Buņo ore so Anutuji damaņ oo agiburaņ-ņaņunde geo bokirieru paināuņgo ruame ropeiņ.* 23 Anutuji Israel kufufuņ agibu-raņyaņunde eru maņine rigaņgame rosiine ņaduko moreņgo

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7

suronqoqo bibitatoriine fukeiñ. Nigo kuake eru odumade mongo yonjoji daman oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru 'Yei!' onga jojorago.

²⁴ "Ketoqototie oo ninigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiñ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropenimiñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiñ. Onju gobi Anutuji damanyanun moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiñ." Onju.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ "Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukeiñ. Koego siri qame fonun soguine fukeiñ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji oorivanun mukuko konkon maneru gonimiñ.* ²⁶ Onju gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi nenyayanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru morenine morenine oo yobin sembene yobu fukeiñ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanun gigako jinjobuburi enimiñ.

²⁷ "Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paio wareko nonenimiñ. Usunine soguineji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine nonenimiñ.* ²⁸ Onju wareinyon, ya oi fungaru fukeiñ, nonjoji daman oo Sombun ropeniminde daman-nanunji bembengaingo ore qorunanun romaingaru man-nanun qojugaru koimo dimainebi." Onju.

Wanjo yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso bunjo mo ini yajiya, "Nonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyanun maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore funine nonjo-naje mane tainingaru ini miegobi, 'Wegi daman bombengaga.' ³¹ Nonjoji onuakon bunjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane tainingaru funine ini minimiñ, 'Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiñ.'

³² "Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe maneniñ: Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damango fukeiñ. ³³ Sombun morenji mata enimiyon, nonde Biñe bunjoji so mataeiñ." Onju.

Manjari bokeru komiine egu gokimiñ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

34-35 “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ɲiŋigo sosowo morengo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututun wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ɲabeŋ. Ore eru morengo gogore manebuji painaŋunngo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ɲaŋun egu yobingaiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usun ɲareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombun eru morende ɲi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

37 Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.* 38 Oŋu goko ɲiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneŋgo iŋoreo wareru gobun. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Oŋu gobunyoŋ, poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombeŋgaya**

2 Bombeŋgako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebun ore eru yoŋoyone akon tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebun.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

3 Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibun. 4 Inoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋunngo ruainde buŋo yajiya. 5 Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji flame furiine monen oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebun. 6 Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋunngo ruainde kadi baaru ɲone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

7 Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebun, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. 8 Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “ɲoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

* 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ɲone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

⁹ Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, noko sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropeinj, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Nihoji soine ore manineo wareru kinarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’ ¹² Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manine soguine mo natuinj. Oo nene ya bomogabi nega. Oi natuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buho miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Ugo damañineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke ugo nokiminj ore wakiru nebun. ¹⁵ Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo njonjoke nokiminj ore anj kokoine maneru gobonj. Ugo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebeminj. Ore damañineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji najibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki ugo tebu yooze foriine funjine mo fukeinj, oi Anuture qorumanj manjo paibe nobeminj.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru njonj-njane boroinjaru noninj. ¹⁸ Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Moke nobeminj, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobeminj.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi njonjore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa njarebeminj ore eru darine keseru komebeminj. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanangainj.*

²¹ “Onu fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, inoji moko yoo ugo noku njegobeninj.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morenj bokeru rainj. Rainyonj, babae bateinj, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

²³ Onu miko kinarinpuineji funjaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibunj, “Nijoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9

Kinjarin yonjoji botuyanunjo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

24 “Kinjarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?”
 onju mibi ore eru onjuakon botuyanunjo migobobo ebuŋ.*
 25 Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine
 yonjore kin koitoji ni ofon onjuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi.
 Yonjore koito wakimiine muranyanunji buŋo mitigaku ku-
 fufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku
 miten yabeegobi.* 26 Onju eegobiyon, njonjoji ore so, so einebi.
 Njonjore botugo moji sogunenjanun fukega, injoji wawakiine
 onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo
 onjuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji njuke ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega,
 yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Njuke ugo noga, injoji
 ropekiine fukega.’ Onju njajiegobiyon, nonji njonjore botugo
 kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.*

28 “Onju gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manjineo
 ropebe njonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.
 29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usun pai-
 ineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe njonjo
 onjuakon usun paiineo njinigo kin onjuine sinan yabeeniminj.
 30 Ore eru njonjo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu ugo njene
 roregaru njeku obu eru ugo noku goniminj eru ni ofon njeneo
 njeku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari
 yareniminj.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit
 kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wak-
 iega, Satanji ore so njonjoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjo
 itiringaru esoi enareinjo yamen keku jaeuga. 32 Jauegayon,
 gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore
 onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke
 kerisieru nondeo wareminj, oo manjekerisie ogopugo ki-
 tingaku basanan yabeigonj.”

33 Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi
 pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onju bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe
 mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so
 manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

³⁵ Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereñanun tomiri, monen kopu kekereñanun tomiri, kufu komon-ñanun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biñe bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”*

³⁸ Onu yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjarinpuineji nadiineo rabun. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

⁴¹ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneñ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. ⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

⁴³ Onu onga wosiko mimerereñ moji Sombungone fukeru basananaya. ⁴⁴ Basananako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinjarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine

* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * **22:37:** Ais 53.12

mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Nji foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeinggo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niño jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?” ⁵⁰ Onju miku yonjoreone moji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanjqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonjoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku sorinj gio sinanjpuyanun, sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roinggo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Non suronjgoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinjgo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menanjun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbijn eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ndiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onjuakon yonjore botugo njeya. ⁵⁶ Njeko kinanjqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo njeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onjuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onju ojiru njeko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamenj keku miya, “Ni yoji onjuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onju miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranjago.” Onju bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onjaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku njoneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onjainj.” ⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yonŋoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuŋ. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jino maiine komonŋ garu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ni fukege ore moji guga, inŋore tina miigonŋ!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onŋa rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonŋoji tumanŋaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋore jino maio ruabuŋ.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminŋ.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi nŋajinoboyonŋ, oi so manesinŋ ganiminŋ. ⁶⁸ Me weu nŋarenoboyonŋ, oi so bokirie nareniminŋ. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyonŋ, damanŋ yoo akonŋ funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inŋoji Anutu, usunŋ Rauinere me furoineo nŋeku goinŋ.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akonŋ sosowo yonŋoji inŋi miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi nŋonŋo-nŋane migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inŋoyonŋe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinŋ buŋoine inŋoyonŋunde miineji miko mane foregobenŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganiminŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobenŋ?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jino maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yonŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabuŋ. ² Inŋoreo raru funŋaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoore funŋe oi inŋi nŋoneru manebenŋ: Inŋoji nŋinŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kinŋ koitore takis so ruakiminŋ ore agi baega. Inŋoyonŋere ‘Nonŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinŋ fukego,’ onu miega.”

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonŋore kinŋ koitoyanŋunŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru nŋinŋigo kubu yonŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamenŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inŋoji nŋinŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo funŋaru qaji yareru morenŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakonŋ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaan maneru daman joroine noneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari nipuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowojo jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayon, yonjoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Maripongo qanin! Injo maripongo qanin!”

²² Onga jojorabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko

nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku ongabun, ‘Yesu maripongo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanjo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi naya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyayon boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu maripongo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu ini yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nane eru odumadepunanun yonore kuyoinebi. ²⁹ Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo ini minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yono kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yono kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yono kiwaqawayanunke.’ ³⁰ Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yono ini karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi ini karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo kounyanunjo sumun nobenin.’* ”

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu ini enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimin.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabun. ³³ Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripongo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ³⁴ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburananun boke yare.”

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robun.*

³⁵ Onu ruabi njigigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, "Anutuji rosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji inoyonje babapi enon."*

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onuakon bunjo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibun, "Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon."

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, "Juda yonjore kinj koito yo."

³⁹ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, "Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope."

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, "Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi." ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, "Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj."

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj." Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegij jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, "Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago." Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi noneru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya, "Injoi fofori ni posiine fukega."

⁴⁸ Njigigo kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, njigigo sosowo Yesu mane tebun, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku

* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks

26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5

ɲonebuɲ. Ɗigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ dimaku oi ɲonebuɲ. Oɲu.*

Yesure qoɲgbuɲ yangabuɲ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoɲore taɲ tinaine Arimatia oone ɲi fiine tinabiɲeineke tinaine Josef iɲoji oɲuakoɲ wareya. Iɲoji Anutire qorumande fori fukeiɲgo odigaru goya. Iɲoji Juda yoɲore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buɲo mikiperu ebuɲ, ore maɲmoakoɲ so eya.

⁵² Iɲoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoɲgbuɲ roinɲgo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qoɲgbuɲine mariponɲone bomukuru bawakiru kambaɲ yagaɲineji komoɲ gaya. Komoɲ garu roru jinorunɲgo raru ko kouɲ mo pujueru qoɲgbuɲ mo oo so ruabuɲ, oo Yesure qoɲgbuɲ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat komban ɲeɲere yaine bomogabuɲ, (maɲgogio) ore wegi jino rakaiɲgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaiɲgo eko ɲigo Yesuke Galilione warebuɲ, yoɲoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunɲgo raru iɲoji Yesure qoɲgbuɲ roru ko kouɲgo ruaya, oi ɲonebuɲ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaɲ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koɲoineke Yesure qoɲgbuɲineo rau teiɲgo bomogabuɲ. Bomogabuɲyoɲ, Mosesji Kadi buɲoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ɲeɲemane eku mo ɲebuɲ. Oɲu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komban ɲebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ɲigo yoɲoji pakereru juɲ jinaɲ mumundoineke bomogabuɲ, oi roru jinorunɲgo rabuɲ. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironɲgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ɲonebuɲ. ³ Oi ɲoneru ko kounde maɲgo ropebuɲyoɲ, Ofon Yesure qoɲgbuɲ so bofukebuɲ. ⁴ Ore eru maɲyaɲuɲ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ɲi yoyoka marikuyakuɲ yagaɲine buruburuineke yokoji maɲfunyaɲuɲgo dimabire ɲone yapebuɲ.

⁵ Yoko ɲone yaperu waragaku moreɲgo rakaru dunduɲ pebi iɲi yajibu, "Gariine sananɲaru goga, iɲo uruɲure komiine yoɲore botugo baagobi?" ⁶ Iɲoji yoo so pegayoɲ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buɲo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.* ⁷ Iɲoji iɲi miya, 'Moji Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriine babae bateme gawman ɲi kekesuesueyaɲuɲke

* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹ Onu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibunyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹² So manesiŋ gabunyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akoŋ Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobinŋaru rabire Yesuji inoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Rabunyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako ino so ŋone mukubu. ¹⁷ So ŋone mukubire ino yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokonake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jinŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoŋi inoŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombanŋo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋinigo sosowoŋi manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inoŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore jinoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome noŋunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe ŋipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinŋo mitariko mariponŋo qabi komeya. ²¹ Inoŋi Israel kufufunonunŋi niginŋone pirue nobeku duenoŋunŋi baŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋambe ninoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru ²³ qonŋbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inoŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohon iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoŋi “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobeneŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ŋi ninoke gogobi, yoŋoreone

goineji jinorungo raru njigo yonjoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yon taine njonegobiyon, injoyone so njonegobi.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nono kajeqoun yonjoji buŋo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesin gagobi?” ²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjuine maneru injoyonunde kuririguran manjo ropein. Ore so qurangabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yonjoji buŋo mibun, oone fungaru injoyonunde buŋo sosowo qurangabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengaruu oo jikigaru raingo maneya. ²⁹ Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamej keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinjoji rakaingo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. ³⁰ Njeku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jinoyakunji tinjako njone mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. ³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon manjokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumanjaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinarinpuine yonjoji buŋo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akon Yesu injoyone botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!”

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru njonegobenej,” onu manesubun. ³⁸ Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Nono urunjure popureru mamane onjuine manjanunjo fukega?” ³⁹ Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-nanekon kufu mene piku njoneru manenin. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe njone nugobi. Nono yonjo nuru njone muku nunin.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-nanun mo yoo njega me mata?”

⁴² Oŋu weuku yajiko jembaeŋ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuŋ.

⁴³ Otebi roru noko ŋonebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Noko ŋonebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ ŋoŋoke goku damanŋ oo buŋo ŋajibe manebuŋ, ore foriine oi damanŋ yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonji iŋi miku gobonŋ: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu yajiru oo akonŋ Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane muku-nimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouŋtoru iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereŋ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ ju-reru bokeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaunŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenŋgo roperu oo meine romaenŋgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akonŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quranyaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quranyaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ŋinigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quranyaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ŋi akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanajine bofukeniŋi.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembengo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onjo goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore ugo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanajinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanajine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onjo onjo.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, ka-jeqoun buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onjo fukege, onjo ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoinene.

¹ Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu

akon fukega. ² Mibuṅo inoji funṅfunṅaineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³ Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buṅo inoji gogore funṅodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji njingigo bataniṅ yabeme ṅoneru go pakerebuṅ. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri maṅgo fureegayoṅ, qisirigo gobuṅ, yoṅoji tatamainere fuṅne oi so mane taniṅgaru go wapebuṅ. Oṅu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji njingigo sosowo tatamaine manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore maneru kiṅaṅ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuṅne barariṅga yareru kitiṅgaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon injoyoṅe tatama oi so fukeru goyayoṅ, inoji tatamainere fuṅne oi kitiṅgaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji njingigo kae so bataniṅ nobeega, inoji moreṅgo fukeiṅgo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funṅfunṅaineo moreṅine moreṅine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maṅgo eyareko fukebuṅ. Fukebi injoyoṅe botuyanṅgo go wapeyayoṅ, moreṅ njingigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuṅ. ¹¹ Oṅu koṅkoṅ gokabi injoyoṅunde kae pigo wareme kufufunṅpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ṅadi gabuṅ. ¹² Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, uri yoṅo keporeru tinabiṅeine maneru manesiṅ gabuṅ, inoji sosowo yoṅore kadi bataniṅgame inji fukeya: Injoyoṅe maṅgo eku usuṅ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuṅ. ¹³ Anuture maṅ aniji maṅgo eyareko fukebuṅ. Moreṅ niji anijine boyoberu ṅonuṅineke buṅo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoṅoji mosi oṅuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuṅ. Oṅu.

¹⁴ Mi buṅoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunoṅungo roware eru goya. Oṅu goko kuririine piku ṅoneru gobon. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuṅine mo goga, inoji ore so touṅmoririineji maṅine puseko kuririṅuraneke fukeru daman so buṅo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ni ore fuṅine kitiṅgaku inji oṅgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buṅo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ṅadio ni mo wareiṅ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoṅ goya. Ore eru injore tinabiṅeji noṅ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji oṅu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ni ore maṅine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo niṅore paio ropeko gobon. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buṅonoṅuṅ maṅgo eteko fukeyayoṅ, Yesu Kristoji buṅo foriine barariṅga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maṅgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreṅ ni moji Anutu daman mogo so ṅoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunṅo

go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume manebeŋ. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fune mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Funego uruŋu?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yonjo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere funnego uruŋu mitaningamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebi.’ Nonj ore kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. ²⁵ Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ŋi mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde ndadio wareiŋgo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbibgabiŋ.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Noneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine nonunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimin. ³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

miku gobonj: Nonde ndadio ni mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonj go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiñeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjonj, Anutuji funjine Israel njingigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimijngo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

³² Jonji onju miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine injore qoruo waki keru njeke nonebonj. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjonj, moji njingigo miti meso rau yarebeminj ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru njeke noneminj, inoji Moro Tiriine njingigo manyanjonjgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareinj.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi nonebonj ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinjpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanjanineo oo akonj rako kinjarinjpuine yonjoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabunj. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onju miko kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunj, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoi ‘Sogunenonjonj’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onju bokirieme wegijirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegijirinjine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebunj. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji bunjo miko kinjarinj yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanjqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanjqoqo Rauine oi Grik bunjoo Kristo. ⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyonj, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainjgo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik bunjoo Pita, nonjunde bunjoo ko koyaganj.

ware!”⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru ini ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niyo ni oi bofukegobonen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru inore bunjo ini miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo inoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore ndiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go forori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone ini migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru ini nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. ² Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. ³ Oo nebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onu ojime ini ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

† **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga hareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 neya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so nebutj.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebunj. ⁸Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

⁹ Pioru rabunyonj, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebutj, oi so mane tanjgaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinanqoqo obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjenj jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenj damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo damanj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunjine totogo bararinjga yareya. Onu bararinjga yareko kinarinjpuineji manesinj gabunj.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinjpu yonjoji kaeyanjungo Kaperneam rabunj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunj. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Damanj oo Juda ninjore nonemainj kombanj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonj none noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onjakonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monenj narengarenj einjo ore nebutj, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjunke boji sorinjgone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj ninjigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaengaruru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanunj baniminj

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njinjo none noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ore ebuṅ, ṅiṅigo oi iṅi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniṅ. Ṇoṅo nonde Mamare boji sorinṅ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oṅuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Oṅu miyareme Biṅe buṅo mo kiṅariṅ yoṅore mamaneḡo wapeme manesubuṅ. Buṅo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinṅ oi mokiine eiṅ ore yameṅ kebe oo maṅneji nouṅaṅ yo oṅuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoṅo kanegaru pak-ereru Yesureo waperu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuṅgo ṅonebeneṅ saga nobeko quraṅ oṅuine ena?”

¹⁹ Oṅu weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Ṇoṅoji boji sorinṅ yo ketotiebi moreṅgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maṅgo romaṅgaru babemiṅ.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko iṅi ojibuṅ, “Gosa 46 ore maṅgo boji sorinṅ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maṅgo uruṅu eku romaṅgaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Oṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sorinde buṅo oi iṅoyoṅunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereṅe soso buṅo miya, oi damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniṅgabunṅ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buṅo miya, oi eru Biṅe buṅo quraṅgabunṅ, oi sosowo manesiṅ gabunṅ. Oṅu.*

Yesuji ṅiṅigo fuṅnenonoṅuṅ mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ṅonemaiṅ kombande damaṅgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke eya, oi ṅiṅigo kokoineji ṅoneru tinaine manesiṅ garu iṅoreo fooregabunṅ.

²⁴ Fooregabunṅyoṅ, Yesuji ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore fuṅne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowo so manesiṅ yabe foreru buṅoyanoṅunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Ṇiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅgo buṅo ya peya, Yesu moji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅunde fuṅne oi barariṅgaru odu teiṅ ore so oṅu so fukeya. Iṅoyoṅe oi mane mukuya. Oṅu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maṅkekerisiere fuṅne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinṅ kaunsol botuyaṅuṅgo minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iṅoji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) kubuo dimaya. ² Iṅoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iṅi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ṅi moji Anutu iṅoke so dimako iṅoyoṅe akoni eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru go Anutuṅi maṅgo egareko qaqaji fukege, oṅu manegobeneṅ.”

* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanḅo roperu ḅoneinj ore embimḅingainj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ḅinjigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruḅu fukena? Injoi manḅo beu manḅo ropeme make kuagaru roinjḅo embimḅingainj.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manḅineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onḅuineji Anuture qorumanḅ manḅo ropeinjḅo embimḅingainj. ⁶ Morende manḅomama yoḅoreone odumade fukegobi, yoḅo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji doḅegarū manḅo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yoḅo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru ḅoḅo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Buḅo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. ⁸ Gḅinji injoyoḅere anjigo kosa qame fonuḅine maneeḅeyoḅ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuḅine so mane taniḅḅage. Moro Tiriineji ḅinjigo manḅo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuḅ, sosowo yoḅore fuḅne gḅinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinqbuḅ qaku inji miya, “Oi uruḅu fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuḅ qaji noreege eru jibu buḅo ore fuḅine so mane taniḅḅage. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niḅoji uruḅu mane mukugobeneḅ, oi miku barariḅḅa yareegobeneḅ eru uruḅu jinonoḅunji ḅoneru manegobeneḅ, oi kitiḅḅaku miegobeneḅ. Onu egobeneḅyoḅ, ḅoḅoji jibu Biḅe buḅonoḅunḅ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinḅoji ḅoḅoneine ore buḅo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ḅoḅoneine ore fuḅine ḅajibe oi uruḅu manesinj ganobuḅ? ¹³ Morende ḅi moji Sombuḅḅo so ropeyayoḅ, Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuḅ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniḅḅaya, injoji kirieru Sombuḅḅo ropeinj.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moreḅ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobē sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuḅ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. ¹⁵ Niḅjigo injo manesinj gagobi, yoḅoji sosowo gogo sananḅine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

¹⁶ “Ore fuḅine oi inji: Niḅjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yoḅoreone moji egu sibirigainḅo eru Anutuji moreḅ so jenḅoma manjoko enoreya. Nonḅunḅ sosowo qowirieru gogo sananḅinere biḅe fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakoḅ yobu oi noreya.

¹⁷ Njĩgigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonjunde buŋo mitariĩŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Njĩgigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukein. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreŋ njĩgigo buŋononun mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tata-maji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, njĩgigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoi Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ndadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanun sembene sembene oi bararinjaru miyareme mimiyanun egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, injoi soine tatamainere manjo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure funje mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinarinpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ndadio rabun. Oo raru kinarinpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njĩgigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme njĩgigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun njeya.

²⁵ Juda yonjoi munan qainjo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yonjo Juda ni moke buŋo ore noigoi miku funjaru migobobo ebun. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitingaku minde, injoi njĩgigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokiriewa, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoi oi raugainjo embimbain. ²⁸ Injoke goku inji mibon, ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoi ndineo warein.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nononane kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibemin: Ni moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinjo

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

jeri buṅo misaueku goga. Oṅu gome ṅi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buṅore maru maneru iṅore jeṅgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iṅore jeriebe jeribari oiji muṅambe yo maṅne puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabiṅeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji Sombuṅone wakiya ore fuṅine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iṅoji ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreṅgo fukeru morende biṅe fukega eru moreṅgo gogore buṅo miega. Sombuṅone wakiru wareya, iṅoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Iṅoji ya ṅoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuṅine miku kitiṅaku munaiṅ moge oṅuine dimaga. Oṅu dimagayoṅ, kikitinṅ buṅoine oi ṅiṅigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ṅiṅigo moji kikitinṅ buṅoine maneru sabarega, iṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buṅoine basanaṅgame sanaṅ qaṅqaṅne fukeiṅ. ³⁴ Anutuji kiṅaiṅ ṅiine soreme Moro Tiriine suronṅ paio matayoṅ, boakonṅ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiṅaiṅ ṅiineji Anuture buṅo foriine oi barariṅgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biṅe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “ṅiṅigo moji Madeine manesiṅ garu maṅine kerisiega, iṅoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukega. Moji Madeinere buṅo so reṅgaega, Anuture yombenji iṅore paio roperu damaiṅ so dimako gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi so ṅone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oṅu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ṅigo moke buṅo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ṅiṅigo oṅu qaji yareme kiṅariṅpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ṅi odureru gbiṅ eku goya, buṅo oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅore kajego rakame manebuṅ. Yoṅoji oi manebuṅ, biṅe oi mikabi sauero Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji iṅoyonṅ ṅiṅigo so miti meso rau yareyayoṅ, iṅoji miko kiṅariṅpuineji oi ba yarebuṅ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuṅ. ⁴ Kadi oṅu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuṅ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonṅ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonṅ oi Jeikobji moreṅ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiṅ joroine oi Sikar taonṅgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembenjo wakiru ŋeya.

⁷ Obu wikiŋ bembenjo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji ugo furiine banimiŋ ore injo bokeru taonjo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

⁹ Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibani so gobuŋ eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo ŋigo injoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme nonj Samaria ŋigoyonj, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore fuŋne mane taniŋaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

¹¹ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenonj? ¹² Apa ŋasononjuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Injoji rone injoyonj eru injore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

¹³ Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Niŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Onju gonimiŋyonj, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, injoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so manein. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteein.”

¹⁵ Onju bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioin ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

¹⁶ Onju miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Onju mitiga teya “Nonj ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, injoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Niŋigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju ŋone muku gugo. ²⁰ Niŋjore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onja wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda ŋonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu onja wosibi sagain.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, nonjo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagain. 22 Samaria nonjo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu inore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuŋne oi Juda ninore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

23 “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anji maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yonoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimin.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Inoji warein, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko noneru manekimin.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine inji barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.*

Kinariŋ yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kinariŋ yonjo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru nigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabuŋyon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go uruŋure inoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareinŋo manege?” Onu weu teinŋo manebuŋyon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku nebuŋ.

28 Onu nebi nigoji obu pakeine bokero kirieru taonŋo raru ninigo inji yajime manebuŋ, 29 “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio nonjo-nanjo wareru ni oi nonenin.” 30 Buŋo oi maneru taon bokero doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

31 Kinariŋ yonjoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibuŋyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, nonjoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonoyonjo weweu eku inji mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

34 Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inore mi renŋaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. 35 Nonjoji

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

bunjo inji egu miniminj, 'Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.' Maneninj, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaninj: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi njone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone bunjo korunj qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanunj babi ninjigoine ninjigoine gogo sananjnere binje fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke maneniminj.

³⁷ 'Moji korunj qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,' bunjo onju miegobi, oi bunjo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje bararinjaga. ³⁸ Nonji nonjo sore njabebe gio funjine mogo nonjo-njane ya korunj so saribunj, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakiyanunj qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore njadio raru gio babunj ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminj. Nonji onju sore njabego." Onju.

Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebung.

³⁹ Samaria njigoji bunjo inji kitingaku miya, "Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, injoji ore funjine bararinjaga nareru miko manego." Onju miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taonj oo manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. ⁴⁰ Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onju goku bunjo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanunj sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibunj, "Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bunjore akonj so jikigaru manesinj gagobeneyonj, oi ninjononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeney." Onju.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobianjaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bunjo mo inji kitingaku miya, "Kajeqounj ninjigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjo goko injore so manebi ropeko aranj so ba teegobi."

⁴⁵ Onju miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuakonj goineji mijeri etebunj. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebunj. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebung.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

47 Peru komeiᅅgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maᅅineo wareya, iᅅoji ore biᅅe maneru Yesureo raru iᅅi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianᅅaigoiᅅ.”
 48 Weu teme iᅅi ojiya, “ᅅoᅅo noᅅ mo so manesiᅅ nunimiᅅ ore oᅅu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ᅅoneku afagaru noᅅ manesiᅅ nuru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ bokirienimiᅅ.”

49 Oᅅu ojiyayiᅅ, mamari siᅅanji iᅅi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiᅅ ore go pipa ware.”

50 Oᅅu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiᅅ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oᅅu kerisie teme iᅅoji oi manesiᅅ garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako kiᅅaᅅqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

52 Oᅅu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaᅅgo fuᅅgaru fiaga?” Oᅅu miku ojibuᅅ, “Yanekoᅅ iᅅande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi mamaneine iᅅi fuke taniᅅgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiᅅ,” miya, aua oo akoᅅ fiaga. Buᅅo oi mane taniᅅgaru iᅅo eru garikiᅅpuine sosowo yoᅅo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅅ gabuᅅ.

54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maᅅgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oᅅu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguᅅ kora qaᅅaᅅgo ᅅi mo bobianᅅgaya.

1 Jiki damaᅅ mogo Juda yoᅅore kombaᅅ yasogo mo qondiᅅgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ᅅoᅅore peya. Ore bembeyᅅgo joguᅅ kora mo tinaine Hibru buᅅoo Betesda mibuᅅ, oi peya. Ore qaᅅaᅅineo gbiᅅ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuᅅ. 3 Gbiᅅ pi 5 ore maᅅgo jibe ᅅiᅅigo kubu yasogo peegobuᅅ. Goineji jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ kobeme ᅅebuᅅ. Goineji me kufuyaᅅuᅅ demba pebuᅅ. Goineji mobeyaᅅuᅅ komekiine pebuᅅ.*

4 Damaᅅ goineo Ofonde mimerereᅅ moji wakiru joguᅅ korago odejaᅅgako usuraᅅaeya. Obuji usuraᅅgame damaᅅ oo akoᅅ moji rone joguᅅ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ᅅebuᅅ. 5 Oo ᅅi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ᅅoneru damaᅅ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iᅅi weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

7 Weu teme iᅅi bokirieya, “O Ofoiᅅ, obuji usuraᅅgako fonuᅅ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oᅅuine

* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:3: Yoᅅoji obu joguᅅgo puseku usuraᅅgaiᅅ ore odigaru ᅅegobuᅅ. Goineji buᅅo oi gaᅅ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraᅅgobi.

mo so goga. Nake rainḡo maneru esoigaru gobon, damanḡ oo akonḡ goine yoḡoreone moji nonḡ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onḡu ojime maneru oo akonḡ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonḡ, ya oi Sabat kombanḡo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoḡo nḡ fiaya, oi inḡi ojibunḡ, “Muḡambe Sabat kombanḡ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inḡi bokirieme manebunḡ, “Oroine banuga, inḡoji inḡi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inḡi weu tebunḡ, “Nḡi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyonḡ, Yesuji roru bame orogako nḡinḡigo kubu sogoji kekefonḡ ebi yoḡore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konḡonḡ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ḡadiineo boji sorinḡ jokoronḡ manḡo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unḡsowonḡ bunḡo inḡi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinḡ ore eru agiburanḡ moke so jikigaru eku goigonḡ.”

¹⁵ Nḡi fiaya, inḡoji Yesu ḡnone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoḡo inḡi yajiya, “Nḡi bobianḡ nuya, inḡore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanḡo gio onḡuine baya, Juda minebobo yoḡo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobunḡ. ¹⁷ Onḡu gobunḡyonḡ, Yesuji inḡi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonḡi onḡuakonḡ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onḡu bokirie yareru nḡinḡigo Sabat kombande bunḡo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepietu yoḡore jinḡoo agiburanḡ eya. Agiburanḡ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onḡuine goga ore so fukeru inḡoyonḡe bofeḡḡaya. Juda nḡinḡigo yoḡo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenḡ keku Yesu qainḡo misananḡabunḡ. Onḡu.*

Gogo gboreinde usunḡ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onḡu ebunḡyonḡ, Yesuji bunḡo inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Madeji inḡoyonḡunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonḡ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onḡuakonḡ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ḡnonega, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manḡi jojoko eteru goku inḡoyonḡe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ḡoneru gobunḡ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ḡoneru meayanḡunḡ tariko waragaru goniminḡ.

²¹ “Mo inḡi ore waraganiminḡ: Mamaji nḡinḡigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onḡuakonḡ nḡinḡigo komekiine uri yoḡo gboreniminḡo manega, yoḡo

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuaƙoŋ Mamaji more buɗo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Njɨgigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba tenimɨngo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, injoji Mama onjuaƙoŋ araŋ so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biɗe buɗo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, injoji gogo sanaɗinere biɗe fukega. Nonji buɗoine mitaribe misi korure biɗe so fukeiŋ. Kome sanaɗinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaɗinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.

²⁵ “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ fuɗine mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji onɗako buɗo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gboreru sanaɗgaru gonimiŋ. ²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama injoyoŋe gogo sanaɗine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaɗgainde usun oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuaƙoŋ njɨgigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Injoji Sombuŋ eru morende Nj Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji njɨgigo buɗoyanun mitariinde usun onjuaƙoŋ injore meo ruame injore biɗe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buɗo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popurenin. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo jinorunɗo pegobi, yoŋo onjuaƙoŋ buɗo onɗain, oi manenimiŋ. ²⁹ Buɗoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaɗineo ropenimiŋyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buɗo mitaribe kome sanaɗinere biɗe fukenimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiɗgo embim-biɗgaego. Nonj Mamare migone buɗo maneego, ore so njɨgigo buɗoyanun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoŋ, sore nuya, injore buɗo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buɗone miego, oi soineo akoŋ fukeega.” Onj.*

Goineji Yesure fuɗne kitingaku mibuŋ.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fuɗne kitingaku minobo ine, buɗone oiji soine so sanaɗana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuɗne kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde buɗo miega, oiji sanaɗgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Njoŋo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buɗo foriinere so nonde fuɗne barariŋgaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ njire kikitin buɗo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoŋ, Jonde kikitin buɗore miego, oi njonjo damaŋ yoo qowiriebe Anutuji

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

goruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonŋ mitaniŋgayayonŋ, ŋoŋo damanŋ joroine matayonŋ, damanŋ pomponŋine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieni-minde anŋ manebunŋ.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fuŋne pomponŋine ŋajiko manebunŋonŋ, moji oi kitiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitinŋ buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fu-keega. Foriine oiŋi fuŋne inŋi kitiŋgaku barariŋga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibonŋ, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Ŋoŋo damanŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ŋonebunŋ. ³⁸ Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo inŋo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.

³⁹ “Ŋoŋo gogo sananŋinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, oŋu manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminŋ ore manegobi. Oŋu mane-gobiyonŋ, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yonŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitinŋ buŋo kokoine pegayonŋ, ŋoŋo gogo sananŋine biŋe qaiŋgo ore nondeo wareiŋgo usegobi.

⁴¹ “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yonŋo tinabiŋe narebi sogueinŋ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Oŋu gogoyonŋ, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi inŋi pega, oi manego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manŋi jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonŋi Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi nuegobiyonŋ, moji inŋoyonŋunde tina oŋgaku wareinŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminŋ.

⁴⁴ “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimitenŋ eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ sogueinŋ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonŋ, moreŋfuŋ moakonŋi Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋareinŋ ore yamenŋ so keegobi. Oŋu eru kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeinŋ ore so janŋanŋbumbunŋ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu nonŋ manesiŋ nunobunŋ? Oi embimbiŋganobunŋ.

⁴⁵ “Nonŋi ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebeminŋ,’ oŋu egu maneniminŋ. Ŋoŋo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombunŋ kaeo ropeniminŋ ore odigaru gogobiyonŋ, Anuturo jiŋo maio ropebi Moses inŋoyonŋe Anuturo buŋo koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakinŋaŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋaŋuŋ maneniminŋ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inŋi ore: Mosesŋi nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobunŋ ine, bio nonŋ manesiŋ nunobunŋ. ⁴⁷ Oŋuyonŋ, Mosesre quraŋ

oi so manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi quŋquŋgaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. ³ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombanji qondingaya.*

⁵ Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjan urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroiŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akoŋ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaeine oŋuine oi so saga yabeŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroiŋ yabebi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegbaŋ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.

¹¹ Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danŋe miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ŋebuŋ, oi boroiŋgaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru aniyanoŋji mibuŋ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroiŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qoju-ganiŋ.” ¹³ Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qoju-gabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru wara-garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiŋ koitoyanoŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodoŋgaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* **6:4:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoŋ yoŋore ogo mo.

mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyoñe akonj goya. Onju.

Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu joguñ qañañineo rakabuñ. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâo roperu moreñ oi bokeru obu joguñ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuñ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbñ sanañine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaçaji çaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuñ. ²⁰ Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ²¹ Onju yajime Yesuji ogâo ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu moreñ qañañineo rainjo ebuñ, oo ropebuñ. Onju.

Njinigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebuñ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme njinigo kubu sogo yonjo obu joguñ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuñ, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyekonj rabuñ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuñ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onju manesuku goineji inji mibuñ, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuñ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñebeñ, moreñ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me uruñu?” ²⁴ Njinigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebuñ. Onju ñone maneru onjuakonj ogâo roperu Kaperneam taongoraru Yesu baabuñ. Onju.

Yesuji gogo sananjnere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Njinigoji Yesu baaru obu joguñ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonun, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyon, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataein, oi bofukeninimñ ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu goniminyon, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganiminñ ore yameñ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuñ eru morende Nji Foriine oteme usunjeñe kefagame mande

uqo yareme senjinbanjin bofukeniminj. Onu eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

28 Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuŋ, “Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo ino manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? 31 Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inoji Sombuŋgone uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganonj?” ‡

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega. 33 Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sananine ŋareega.”

34 Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inoji obure so maneŋ. 36 Onu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. 37 Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

38 “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore maŋ anj boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

39 “Sore nuya, injore maŋ anj oi inji pega: Inoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

40 “Mamanere maŋ anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo

‡ 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiuo raru roru qodureru akoyanunjo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku manyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ. ⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegob-eneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Onu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ. ⁴⁴ Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ru-aru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun. ⁵⁰ Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji noŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariŋi obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Onu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Onuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji onuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sanaŋgaru goiŋ. ⁵⁸ Uqo

foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, daman yoo nonjoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bujo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebu.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bujo oi maneru mibun, “Bujo miga, oiji bujo korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinjo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

⁶¹ Kinjarin yonjo Yesure bujore mane sembeaku manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Bujo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Bujo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noneniminj ine, daman oo urunu maneniminj?”

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moren njigoreone fukeru funanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-nanunde usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine harega, nonji bujo korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bujo onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbainj.”

⁶⁶ Bujo ore eru kinjarin yonjoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onjakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananinere Binje bujo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesin garu mane taninjaru gogobenj.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoji kinjarin 12 yonjore

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoñoke buño mimane ebuñ.

¹ Juda minebobo yoñoji Yesu qaingo ore yamenj kebuñ ore Judia prowins mañineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins mañineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoñore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qo-qowirie eege, oi kinjarinpujogi onuakon ñone mukuniminj ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. ⁴ Moji inoyone totogo fukeinj ore maneega, injoji ya mo sonsongo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ñinigo kubuine kubuine yoñore jinoo raru fukeru funnego bararinga yareigonj.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobuñ ore eru onu kosa ojibuñ.

⁶ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonj, ñonore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega. ⁷ Moreñ ñinigoji rosi enareinjo embimbiñgaegobiyonj, nonji yoñore eebobo sembene bararinga ñararu kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebeminj. Nonji pigo ñebe ñonoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” ⁹ Buño onu yajiru Galili prowins mañineo jikigaru goya. Onu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabuñyonj, inoyone pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayonj, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yoñore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

¹² Ñinigo kubu yoñoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibuñ. Goineji “Ñi oi fiine yobu,” mibuñyonj, goineji inji mibuñ, “Mata! Inoji ñinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Onu onu kosa mibuñyonj, Juda minebobo yoñore kokoi maneru gobuñ ore moji injore buño totogo so miya. Onu.

Yesuji inoyonere funne ñinigo qaji yareya.

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gioyanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban ñeku gobuñ. Una tatarineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekonj moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanunjo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

14 Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋinigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

16 Waragabi inji yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Ŋinigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, injaji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

18 “Moji injoyoŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, injaji injoyoŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, injaji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

20 Oŋu yajime maneru ŋinigo kubu yoŋoji inji bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guiŋgo manesuga?”

21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoŋ, apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

23 “Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sanaŋine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadun eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyon, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat kombaŋgo bobian gabon, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Ŋoŋo ŋinigo sakiŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Ni yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, injaji oi me? 26 Ŋonenin, injaji ŋinigo jinoyanunngo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo injaji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

foriine siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneiŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ mango dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibonŋ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu miko oi roru nigiŋgainggo manebunyonŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Oŋu manebunyonŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukeya.” Oŋu.

Yesu roru nigiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋo manebunŋ. Oi maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigiŋgainggo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponjine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyonŋ, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyanunŋo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “‘Ŋiŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyonŋ, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Oŋu mi manebunyonŋ, kombanŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu onŋaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” ³⁹ Oŋu miyayonŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji

Yesu morenjo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Onu.*

Niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ni fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biŋe Quraŋi iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roŋgabuŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoreone goineji roru niŋiŋaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Noŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Ni iŋoji buŋo miega, moji daman mogo buŋo kamasiine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji weu yarebuŋ, “Noŋo onuakon bojiqojibu banjareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Siŋaŋyayabe ni niŋoreone moji iŋo so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) niŋoreone moji mo maŋine iŋore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyoŋ, niŋigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoŋore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yoŋo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.”

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unŋowon buŋo oteya, iŋoji onuakon yoŋoreone mo fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku iŋi yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburaŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagaiŋ.”

⁵² Onu miko maneru iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ni mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Onu oi gake Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigon.”

⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roŋgaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Onu.*

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* **7:53:**

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.

¹ Piyaŋŋo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.
² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji soriŋgo ropeme ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Nigo iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu jiŋoyaŋŋo ruabuŋ. ⁴ Jiŋoyaŋŋo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, ŋigo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba eme oo akoŋ bofukeru roru waregobeneŋ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo oŋuine oi koji bokeru qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu pegayoŋ, goji iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?”

⁶ Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furugabeneŋ embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

⁷ Quraŋgayayoŋ, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo kirangaŋaru pakreru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Oŋu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuŋi yaduru yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeaya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji rone boke yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakreru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroineo rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji non boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonṅoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funnego kitingaku mitaningaega, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funne kitingaku mitaningaego, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ṅonṅo nonde funne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonṅoji ṅinjigo sakiyanun oi akon ṅoneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ṅinjigo more buṅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonṅo nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buṅo mo maṅmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananṅaega. Buṅo oi ṅonṅore Kadi buṅoo onjuakon quranṅabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene funne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji onjuakon nonde funne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananṅaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ṅonṅo nonṅ eru Mamane nikore funne so maneru gogobi. ṅonṅo nonde funne mane mukuniminṅ ine, nonde Mama onjuakon mane mukuniminṅ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ṅeṅe bembenṅo dimaku ṅinjigo gaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damaṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ṅaberu raru gobe ṅonṅo nonṅ baa nuru goniminṅ eru agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ. Ore eru uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.”

²² Juda minebobo yonṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, ṅonṅo oo ropeinṅo embimbinṅaniminṅ.’ Buṅo oi urunṅ? Ube qoqo ebeminṅo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “ṅonṅo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreṅ paibere biṅe fukego. ṅonṅoji moreṅgo fukeru moreṅ yoore biṅe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreṅ yoo so fukebon. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore funne damaṅ so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesinṅ gagobi ine, agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ. Funṅine ore eru inji ṅajibe manegobi, ‘ṅonṅo agiburanṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananṅine komeniminṅ.’ Buṅo oi fofori.”

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

²⁵ Buṅo oi maneru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuṅnene barariṅga ṅarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ṅoṅore buṅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaṅ kokoine ebuṅ, ore buṅo soine mitari-noboyoṅ, sore nuya, iṅoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iṅoji buṅo miko iṅoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buṅo oi totodo mibe moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji maneenimiṅ.”

²⁷ Oṅu bokirieya, Mamare buṅo jikigaru miya, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuṅne damaṅ so go wapeboṅ, oi fukego. Ore fuṅine oi jiki soine mane taniṅganimiṅ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunṅo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoṅ, Mamaneji buṅo qaji nareku goya, ore so buṅo mine yo miego. Buṅo koruṅ yoyoka ore fuṅine oi jiki mane mukunimiṅ. ṅoṅo Sombun eru morende ṅi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiṅ, damaṅ oo oi soine mane taniṅganimiṅ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iṅoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iṅoji so boke nuko nakekoṅ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buṅo oṅu miya ore eru ṅiṅigo kokoineji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabun. Oṅu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ṅiṅigo goineji manesiṅ gabun, yoṅore buṅo iṅi yajiya, “Nonde Biṅe buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiṅariṅpu fukegobi. ³² Oṅu goku buṅo foriinere fuṅne mane mukubi Biṅe buṅo foriineji ṅoṅo sembeneṅaṅunde niginṅone pirue ṅareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiṅ.”

³³ Oṅu miko maneru bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranṅbanine fukegobeneṅ. Ore eru ṅi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneṅ ore mige, oi mata. Niṅo damaṅ mogo wakiqoqoine oṅuine so fukeru gobeneṅ. Eme go uruṅu eru iṅi mige, ‘Niginṅone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiṅ’? Buṅo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oṅu mibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Agiburaṅ bagobi, sosowo yoṅoji agiburande kiṅaṅqoqo omaine furinaṅuṅ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariṅ ṅabeega. ³⁵ Kariṅ ṅabeegayoṅ, kiṅaṅqoqoji rauinere pi maṅgo damaṅ so so go ropeiṅ. Iṅoyoṅunde Madeji soine piineo damaṅ tatariine tomiri goiṅ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niginṅone pirue yareme posikenimiṅ ine, yoṅoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiṅ. ³⁷ ṅoṅo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyoṅ, sembeneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kejigaga ore nonde Biṅe

buɔoji qofosi naberu peperu wakiega. Fuɔine ore yamen keku noɔ nuiɔgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririɔgo goku ya nɔneru go wapeboɔ, ore buɔoine miego. Nɔɔoji oɔuakoɔ mamaɔaɔunji buɔo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oɔu bokirie yareme ini mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nɔɔunde apa naso fukega.” Oɔu mibi maneru miya, “Nɔɔo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniɔin ine, iɔore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi ini fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buɔo maneru ore so buɔo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaɔ yoo nɔɔo yamen keku ni noɔ nuiɔgo manegobiyoɔ, Abrahamji ore so oɔu so eya. ⁴¹ Nɔɔo-nɔɔunde mamapu yoɔore eebobo oɔuakoɔ boyoberu gogobi.” Oɔu miko ojibuɔ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamaoɔunɔ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneɔyoɔ, Mamaoɔunɔke gogobeneɔ. Anutu iɔoyoɔe moakonji mama enorega.” Oɔu.*

“Nɔɔo Sembene Rauinere biɔe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji ini yajiya, “Anutuɔi iɔoyoɔe mama eɔarena ine, nonji iɔoreone wakiru fukeboɔ ore soine noɔ manji jojoko enareniɔin. Nakene usunji maɔgo eɔarein so fukeboɔyoɔ, Anutuɔi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buɔo miego, oi wamore mane taniɔgakimiɔ ore yobiɔgaegobi? Nonde buɔoji maɔnɔaɔunɔ sike igoriɔin ore eru oi mane mukuɔiɔgo useru taki nabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniɔgaiɔ ore embimbiɔgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Nɔɔo mamaɔaɔunɔ Sembene Rauinere biɔe fukegobi. Anɔaɔunɔ sanajineɔi mamaɔaɔunde anɔi sembene yobenimiɔin ore pega. Inoji funfunɔgaone niɔigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Buɔo foriineɔi maɔineo so pega ore eru buɔo foriine odureru jijiɔu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iɔoyoɔunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Inoji iko miegayoɔ, nonji buɔo foriine miego, nɔɔo ore noɔ so manesiɔ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Nɔɔo sosowoɔi nonde fuɔne ini bataniɔgaiɔgo embimbiɔgaegobi: Inoji agibuɔaɔ eku buɔoineke goga. Fuɔne oi baagobiyoɔ, nonji buɔo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiɔ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moɔi Anuture biɔe fukega, iɔoji Anuture buɔo kaje ruaru maneega. Nɔɔo Anuture biɔe so fukegobi ore eru buɔo oi so mane taniɔgaegobi.” Oɔu.

Yesuji iɔoyoɔunde uruɔu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda niɔigo yoɔore fuɔne barariɔga yareko mobeine kerisieru ini ojibuɔ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiɔu ni fukende gemoɔi maɔgoo rakame goge. Oɔu mibeneɔ sagaga me iko egobeneɔ, oi soine gake minde manekimiɔin.”

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁴⁹ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maṅneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe nonoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onu eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeingo ore janjanbumbun so odeego. Moakonji onu fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njjibe manenin: Moji nonde Biṅe bunjo reṅgaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biṅe so fukein.”

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun njjigo yonoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biṅe bunone reṅgaru boyobeega, inoji daman mogo kome sananinere biṅe so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji maṅgoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgagobenen. ⁵³ Niṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonoji onuakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manego?”

⁵⁴ Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonoji inore ‘Niṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nono onuine eadu ni fukenobo. Non ni onuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore bunjo reṅgaego. ⁵⁶ Niṅore ṅaso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo man jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombunḡo goku sananḡaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanḡo goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njjibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

⁵⁹ Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainḡo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunḡaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobianḡaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo maṅgoinere beu maṅgone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. ² Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me maṅgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, “Injonye agiburanj mo so eko manjo mamaineji agiburanj so ebuyonj, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukeinj ore onju fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gbenj akonj baku gokiminj. Kae ubu einj, oo sosowo gio bakiminj ore embimbinqakiminj. ⁵ Nonji morenjo gobeminj ore so morenine morenine njonjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminj.”

⁶ Onju miku morenjo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru nj jinokombire jinoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigonj.” (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onju mitigako raru jinoinj jureko tinjame pime taniqako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onju wareme ogopuine bembenjo gobunj eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome njonebunj, yonjaji oi njoneru mibunj, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru njeku goya, ni injaji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibunj, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibunj, “Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayonj, injaji mata.” Onju akonj onju mibi injonye miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onju miko inji weubunj, “Jinogo urunju eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu onjgaegobi, injaji tifagame morenj boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigonj.’ Onju miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tinjame pibe taniqaya.”

¹² Onju bokirie yareme inji weubunj, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onju.*

Farisi yonjo jinoinj piya ore weweu ebunj.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, injaji “So manego,” miko njinjaji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) yonjoreo rabunj. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine morenj boboronj kerisieru jinoinj rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komanj damanjo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebunj, “Jinogo urunju eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji morenj boboronj kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniqaga.”

¹⁶ Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibunj, “Ni oiji Sabat komanj qomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibunj, “Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananqana?” Onju onju miku yonjonye pougaru roinqabunj.

¹⁷ Onju roinqaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibunj, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunju miminj?” Onju mibi “Kajeqounj ni fukega,” miya.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

18 Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabun. So manesinj garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. 19 Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. 21 Oi manegobereyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonjune weu tebi funjine soine miinj.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukeinj ine, injo onjowowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj.” 23 Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonjene weu teninj.”

24 Ore eru nj jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan nj fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitej gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokiriewa, “Agiburan nj fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonjon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

26 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jijogo urunju botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjgo yamenj kegobi? Njono onjuakon injore kinjarinpu fukekiminj ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjooqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinjarinj fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinjarinpu gogobenenj. 29 Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenjon, nj oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

30 Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. 31 Njinjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjine boyobeega, injore onjowowosi kaje ruaru maneega. 32 Mo jinjokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon

so maneru goben̄. Sombun̄ morenji fukebu, daman̄ oone fun̄garu waperu mun̄ambe gogobenen̄, oo sundu on̄uine mo so maneben̄. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, in̄oji ya on̄uine ein̄go embimb̄ingana.”

³⁴ On̄u miko maneru in̄i mitebun̄, “Man̄gomamagoji agiburan̄ke gokabire go agiburan̄ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji mun̄ambe nin̄o qaji norein̄go manege. Oi so sagaga.” On̄u miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. On̄u.

Mande jin̄oji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bun̄o oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru in̄i ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiñ gage me mata?”

³⁶ On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiñ gabemiñ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme in̄i mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ñone nu. Goke bun̄o migo, ni oi non̄ji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoñ, non̄ manesiñ gugo.” On̄u miku daberu on̄ga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Non̄ji ñin̄igo osoeru bun̄oyan̄un̄ mitaribemiñ ore eru wakiru moren̄go fukebon̄. Nonde eru goineji jin̄okombi fukegobi, yon̄ore jin̄o tin̄ame soine piku ñone mukunimiñ. Goine jin̄oyan̄un̄ fine gobun̄, yon̄oji nonde eru jin̄okombi fukeru gonimiñ.”

⁴⁰ On̄u miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bun̄o oi maneru in̄i weubun̄, “Wae! Nin̄o on̄uakon̄ jin̄okombi ni fukegobenen̄ me? Nin̄ore mige me?”

⁴¹ On̄u weubi in̄i yajiya, “Ñon̄o ‘Jin̄okombi fukegobenen̄,’ minimiñ ine, agiburan̄ so pe ñarenayan̄, daman̄ yoo ‘Soine ñone mukugobenen̄,’ on̄u miegobi ore eru agiburan̄-ñan̄un̄ji pe rope ñarein̄.” On̄u.

10

Lama eru sin̄an̄yan̄un̄ fine.

¹ Yesuji sin̄an̄ bobo bun̄o in̄i miya, “Non̄ji bun̄o forine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji lama jokoron̄ man̄ineo ropein̄ ore mendigo matayon̄, sa kigaru rakagobi, yon̄oji suron̄qoqo eru kian̄ bobo ñin̄igo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, in̄oji lama yon̄ore sin̄an̄ fukega. ³ In̄oji wapeme mendi sin̄an̄ineji oi ñoneru mendi ro teko wakiru on̄game lama yon̄oji bun̄o maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sin̄an̄yan̄un̄ji in̄oyon̄unde lamapu oga yaberu tinayan̄un̄ on̄gaku oga yabeme jokoron̄yan̄un̄ bokeru soine sakibe rae-gobi.

4 “Injonyunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bujo maruine mane mukugobi ore ndadiineo boyoberu rae-gobi. 5 Yonoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bujo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

6 Yesuji bujo sumunine oi yajiyayon, bujo ore funine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.

7 Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njabe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. 8 Nonde ndadio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

9 “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonoji Anutuke sananaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onu fukeru lama jokoron mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin. 10 Kian bobo yonoji wamore wareegobi? Yonoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Lama sinan fiineji lamapuine yonore eru gogoine kisinga yarein. 12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. 13 Injoi sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. 16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimin. Yonoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru maneenimin. Nonji nonjo onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. 18 Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi

nake kisingaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yoŋoreone kokoineji inji mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²² Ronekoŋ boji sorinŋ kerikeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekiminŋ ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabun. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobun.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakiminŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekiminŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonŋ mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonŋ boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganiminŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinŋ. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabeniminŋ ore embimbiŋganiminŋ. ³⁰ Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. ³² Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuinŋo manegobi?”

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

³³ Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Niṅoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeṅ ore eru so koji bokeru guinṅo egobeneyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminṅ. Go moreṅ ṅi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onjuine fukeinṅ ore mige.”

³⁴ Onju mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biṅe Qurango Kadi buṅo mo inṅi qurangame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Nonjo nonde apa ṅasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biṅe Qurande buṅo oi so janṅaru mataeyonṅ, sananṅ qanqanṅine peinṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi buṅoine ruame wareru ṅinṅigo biṅeyanṅuṅ fukeya, Anutuṅi yonjore tina ‘apa ṅasopune’ onju miyareya. ³⁶ Niṅigo omaine onju miyareyayonṅ, Mamaji ṅi bagbagbagaru soreme moreṅgo wakiya, ṅonjoji urunṅu eku inṅore inṅi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buṅo onju mibe ṅonjoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nonjo Anuture Biṅe buṅo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ṅonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ṅonjo so manesinṅ nuninṅ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funnene onjuine ṅoneru manesinṅ nuinebi. Oi buṅonere eru so manesinṅ ganobunṅ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesinṅ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ṅonjo ore funṅine mane muku sariganiminṅ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji onju miko moke roru niginṅainṅo manebunṅonṅ, me yukuyanṅunṅo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanṅ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ṅinṅigo kokoineji inṅoreo wareru ṅoneru inṅi mibuṅ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonṅ mo so eyayonṅ, buṅo sosowo ṅi yo ore miya, oi buṅo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuṅ, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanṅunṅ kerisieru manesinṅ gabunṅ. Onju.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonṅone ṅi mo tinaine Lazarus inṅoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonṅ oo gobu.

² Maria inṅoji Ofoṅ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereṅgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inṅore seṅ.

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biṅe buṅo inṅi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoṅ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biṅe oi rayayonṅ, Yesuji oi maneru inṅi miya, “Jibe oiji ṅi ogone komeinṅ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianŋako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. ⁶ Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akoŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji yunekoŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain. ¹⁰ Soine rainyoŋ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” ¹¹ Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋuŋ Lazarusji kuban pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

¹² Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bog-borebe pakereko ŋonebi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋaiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋŋiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Noŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimin.” Oŋu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine maŋyakun bomunanŋaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfunŋo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soŋuŋ ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, seŋneji so komena. ²² So komenayoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture ya more onga

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

wosimini ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemini, onu manego.”

²³ Buṅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereini.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaṅ tatariineo komekiine yonṅoji pakerenimini, inṅoji damaṅ yasogo oo gboreru pakereini, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonṅ manesini nuga, inṅoji komeinṅonṅ, jibu jikigaru goku sananṅaru goini. ²⁶ Moji mo moreṅgo goku manesini nuiṅ ine, inṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sananine so komeini. Mata. Buṅo oi manesini gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buṅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoṅ, oi manesini gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo moreṅgo fukeini ore mibuṅ, goji inṅo fukege. Onu manesini gago.” Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jinṅo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buṅo onu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanṅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ṅonemini ore miga.”

²⁹ Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonṅ, Yesuji pi kae jinṅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akonṅ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ṅinṅigo yonṅoji Mariake pi maṅineo Mariare maṅ bomunanṅainṅ ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakerreru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inṅi manesuku mibuṅ, “Inṅoji jinṅorunṅo raru kuyoinṅ.” Onu miku inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inṅi ojiya, “O Ofoṅ, goji yoo gononṅ ine, seṅneji so komena.”

³³ Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinṅigo inṅoke wareru kitiṅgaku moko kuyobuṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jaja-mainie mokiamie jinṅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inṅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoṅ, yoo wareru ṅone!”

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ṅinṅigo yonṅoji ṅoneru mibuṅ, “Ye! Ogoinere anṅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onu mibuṅyonṅ, goineji buṅo oi qaku inṅi mibuṅ, “Jinṅokombi ṅinṅigo jinṅoyanṅonṅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamie jinṅoine buburiko jinṅorunṅo raya. Jinṅorunṅo raru ya inṅi

honeya: Ko kimbon pujeru qongbunine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejugabi neya. ³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ni komeya ore sen Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofone, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonenon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongawowosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananine ongaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” ⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

⁴⁵ Juda ninigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjabi inji mibun, “Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesauetine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eiebieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin.”

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoi pakereru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo man manenjanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain.”

⁵¹ Injoji buṅo oi inṅoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruine goya ore eru inṅoyone buṅore fuṅne so maneru kajeqouṅ buṅo miya, “Yesuji nḡinḡo kubu soguine niṅore eru komeko sagain.” Buṅo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda nḡinḡo kubu soguine niṅore akonḡ so komeyayon, Anuture manḡekerisie kufufuṅ moreṅ so roinḡaru gogobeneṅ, nonḡuṅ onḡuakonḡ qodure nobeko manḡekerisie kubu moakonḡ fukeru gokiminḡ ore komeya. Komeinde buṅo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonḡ fuṅgaru minebobo yoṅoji tumangaru onḡ mimane eku Yesu komeinde buṅo misanangaru buruine ruabuṅ. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoṅore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onḡ matayonḡ, boke yaberu moreṅ buroinere qanḡanḡo raya. Oo raru taonḡ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinḡarinḡuine yoṅoke yoṅoyone akonḡ gobuṅ.

⁵⁵ Juda niṅore ḡonemainḡ kombanḡi qonḡinḡaya.* Ore eru Juda nḡinḡo kokoineḡi kae so piyanḡuṅ bokeru Anutuḡi keririke yabeinḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boḡi sorinde jokoronḡ manḡo dimaku mimane eku inḡi weweu ebunḡ, “Yesuji jeri kombanḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruṅu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onḡ weweu ebunḡonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡ eru Farisi yoṅoji mimiti buṅo inḡi ruabi saueya, “Moḡi Yesure ḡeṅe pepe ḡoneru maneinḡ, inḡoji niṅoreo wareru binḡeine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

12

Mariaḡi Yesu obu junḡinanḡ kouinekeḡi rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuḡi ronekonḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore ḡonemainḡ kombanḡi bembengaru una 6 tariko oḡi wareru fukeinḡo eya. Yesuji damanḡ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, inḡore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aranḡ bateinḡo ore pi mogo uḡo rigaru bomogabuṅ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonḡ, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uḡo nobuṅ, Lazarusḡi yoṅore botugo ḡeya.

³ Onḡu ḡebi Mariaḡi jiji sogo mo yobinḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oḡi pupuseine. Inḡoji oi roru wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru

* **11:55:** Kombanḡ tinaine Webo buṅoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuḡi ronekonḡ Israel nḡinḡo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanḡ ruaru jerieebunḡ. Eksodus 12.15

sikiineji bokereŋgame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi manjo nebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Yesure kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi inoŋi qomuku teku inŋi miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyoŋunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Nŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. ¹⁰ Onu wapebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus onuakon qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ¹¹ Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo onu kipebuŋ. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakereru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buŋo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru inŋi miku ongabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuŋi oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donŋi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya, ¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋji wareiŋ. Donŋi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

16 Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombunŋo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, bunjo oi damanŋ oo manesuku ini mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru niŋigoji bunjo ore so etebunŋ foriineke fukeya.”

17 Niŋigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yoŋoji munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku biŋeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme niŋigo kubuji ŋonebun, yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne ki-tingaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebunŋ ore eru niŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabunŋ.

19 Oŋu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ mimane eku ini mibun, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine niŋigo yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo bunjo gio oi akonŋ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukeya.” Oŋu.*

Grik niŋigo goineji Yesu baabun.

20 Juda niŋigo ŋonemaŋ kombanŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun, yoŋore botugo Grik niŋigo goine moko gobun. 21 Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yoŋoji iŋoreo wareru weuku ini ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonunŋ, niŋo aninoŋunŋo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

22 Oŋu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bunjo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru ini miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombunŋ eru morende Ni Foriine iŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembengaga. 24 Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagonŋ korunŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine oŋuakonŋ peiŋ. Oŋu omaine peiŋyonŋ, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeyiŋ.

25 “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋunŋ yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku yoŋoyaŋunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji ma-neega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Oŋu jibugaiŋyonŋ, moji mo iŋoyoŋunde gogo niŋira ruaru nonŋ miineo rua nuiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. 26 Moji nonŋ kiŋanŋ qanareŋgo miga, iŋoji bio nonŋ boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋanŋ qaega, nonŋ

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

roware eru gobemini, oo onuakon noke goini. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goini.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu ini ore onu so onga wosigabemini: Aua yooore joisereren oi maneku kariyeru osigabemini ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabinego bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombun gone buño ini fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko ninigo kubu dimabi yonoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandan ongaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimereren moji ino buño ojime fonunine manegobenen.”

³⁰ Onu onu mikabi ini yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi nonore eru fukega. ³¹ Daman yoo morenine morenine ninigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore buño mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeingo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moren so sinan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. ³² Inoji wakiinyon, nonde ini fukein: Ninigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ninigo moren so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.” ³³ Oi kome urunune komein, ore buño keroriine onu yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ninigo kubu yonoji oi maneru ini ojibun, “Ninjo Kadi buño oseru ini manegobenen, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore ini nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopenjabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomonine moke botunungo fureru goin. Qisiriji painanungo roperu kema nabeme ore binje egu fukenimin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe narein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamainaji daman wojimu nonjoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onu miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onu.*

* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?
Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobiaŋ yabein. Inoji oŋu egu fukein ore niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqsori ebun. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji niŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inoji noŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyoŋ, niŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebun, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

49 “Fuɲine inɲi ore oɲu fukeinɲ: Nonɲi Biɲe buɲo miku gobonɲ, oi buɲo omaine matayonɲ, oi nakene anɲigone so fukeko miku go wapebonɲ. Oɲu matayonɲ, Mama sore nuya, oi inɲoyonɲe mibuɲo uruɲu mibeminɲ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ɲonɲo gogo sananɲineo rua ɲabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneɲi oi mibeminɲ ore mitiga nareya, nonɲ ore so Biɲe buɲo miego.” Oɲu.

13

Yesuji kinɲarinɲ yonɲore kufu jureya.

1 ɲonemainɲ kombanɲi* qonɲinɲgame Yesuji fuɲine inɲi mane mukuya, ‘Moreɲ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanɲi bembɲngaga.’ Oɲu mane mukuku inɲoyonɲunde ogopu moreɲgo gobuɲ, oi maɲineɲi manɲoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oɲuakonɲ manɲokoine oi yaduya.

2 Komeinde damanɲi wareru fukeinɲgo eru damanɲ mogo ubure ugo noniminɲ ore tumaɲgaru moko ɲekabi ya inɲi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanɲi sakionɲga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buɲo oi sanɲu qame maɲineo rakame maneru ɲeya. ³ Yesuji inɲoyonɲunde fuɲne oi inɲi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuɲ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inɲoreo ropeinɲ ego.’

4 Fuɲine oɲu mane mukuru ugo noku ɲebuɲgone pak-eruru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaɲ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuɲgaru kinɲarinɲpuine yonɲore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereɲ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanɲuɲ bokereɲgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inɲi oɲiya, “O Ofonɲ go kinɲanɲoqo wak-iqoqoine mata. Goɲi nonde kufu jurende so sagainɲ.”

⁷ Oɲu miko maneru inɲi bokirieya, “Ya muɲambe yo ego, goɲi ore fuɲine damanɲ yoo so mane mukugeyonɲ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniɲgaru gominɲ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inɲi yameɲ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damanɲ mogo so yobu jureminɲ.” Oɲu miko inɲi oɲiya, “Nonɲi go so jure garebeminɲ ine, go nonde kinɲarinɲ jikigaru goinɲgo embimbɲngaminɲ.”

⁹ Oɲu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonɲ, ore eru go kufune akonɲ matayonɲ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oɲu bokirieme inɲi oɲiya, “Moɲi obu rauku wareko kufuine oɲuakonɲ jurebeneɲ wonuɲine tomiri qanɲkisiekiine

* **13:1:** Anutuɲi ronekonɲ Israel ɲinɲigo ɲone noberu embonɲ eru nodureya, kombanɲ ore tina Webo buɲoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

fukeiṅ. Nṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeṅine so fukega.”¹¹ Moji babae bateiṅo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inṅi miya, “Nṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaṅuṅ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ṅeko uqo nobi inṅi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eṅarego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅgagobi me mata?”¹³ Nṅo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oṅu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.¹⁴ Nonji ṅoṅore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiṅaṅqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyaṅuṅ jurego ine, ṅoṅoji oṅuakonṅ baba waki eku kiṅaṅqoqo fukeru kufuyaṅuṅ jujure eku gobi sagaiṅ. Oi ṅoṅore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ṅadugo, ṅoṅo ore so kitiṅgaku kiṅaṅ qoqo eku goinebi. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore mosi nonji muṅambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiṅ.¹⁶ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kiṅaṅqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiṅariṅji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiṅo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ ṅi ofonṅ moji mimerereṅine soreme kiṅaṅ raru gio baega, inṅoji ofonṅinere yukuineo goga.¹⁷ Nṅo buṅo koruṅ oi muṅambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore mea yukuo raru gonimiṅ ine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buṅo migo, oi ṅoṅo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebonṅ, yoṅore fuṅne oi soine mane mukugo. Oṅu gogoyonṅ, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiṅ. Buṅo oi inṅi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inṅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonṅ foriine jiki fukeiṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo nonde fuṅne mane taniṅgaru inṅi minimiṅ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuṅne damaṅ so go waperu goya, inṅoji oi fukega.’ Oṅu miku manesiṅ nunimiṅ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji ṅiṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inṅoji nonṅ oṅuakonṅ kepore nuiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ nonṅ kepore nuga, inṅoji moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakonṅ kepore teiṅ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiṅ ore eru buṅo barariṅgaru inṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅine inṅi: Inṅo maṅineji gopie nuga.

yobu mo ini n̄ajibe maneniṅ: N̄on̄oreone moji non̄ babae banuiṅ.”

22 On̄u yajime kin̄arin̄puineji yoṅoyon̄e qipupiware piku bibitatar̄a n̄on̄one eku bubu ini manesubun̄, “Oi more miga?” On̄u manesuku manyoka kon̄kon̄ n̄ebun̄. 23 Kon̄kon̄ n̄eku ugo nokabi Yesure wombun̄ kin̄arin̄ji in̄ore keriringo n̄eya. 24 In̄oji n̄eko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon̄ kin̄arin̄ oi soso eteku ini ojime maneya, “Bun̄o oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiṅ.”

25 On̄u ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku ini weuya, “Ofon̄, ni oi moji?”

26 On̄u weume bokirie teya, “Poron̄ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiṅ, in̄oji oi.” Kerisieru poron̄ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poron̄ mobeine oi oteme Satan̄ji oo akon̄ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku ini ojiya, “Ya bamiṅ, oi pipa baigon̄.” 28 Bun̄o on̄u ojiyayon̄, oi wamore ojiya, oi kin̄arin̄ goineji moko n̄eku ugo nobun̄, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya. 29 Kin̄arin̄ goineji ore eru ini manesubun̄, “Judasji monen̄ kekerere sin̄an̄ goya, ore eru koman̄ daman̄go ya embim̄bin̄gakimiṅ, oi furiine bainde sorega me n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine monen̄ ya mo yarein̄ ore miga.”

30 Judasji bun̄o oi soine mane taniṅgaru poron̄ mobeine oi roru oo akon̄ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. On̄u.*

Yesuji mimipan̄ bun̄o gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji ini yajiya, “Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun̄ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme in̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga. 32 In̄oji Anuture tinabiṅe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore tinabiṅe bosoguein̄. Oi daman̄ so joroko bosogueru kuririquran̄ineji fukeko go ropein̄.

33 “O kokopune, non̄ji daman̄ pompon̄ine moke n̄on̄oke gobemiṅ. Oi goku boke n̄abebe jiki baa nuru gonimiṅ. Juda yoṅore ini n̄ajibe maneniṅ, ‘Non̄ kae rabemiṅ, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embim̄bin̄ganimiṅ.’ Bun̄o oi akon̄ muṅambe yo n̄on̄ore on̄uakon̄ migo.

34 “Non̄ji mimipan̄ bun̄o gariine mitiga yarego: N̄on̄o maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ji jojoko eku goinebi. Non̄ji man̄joko en̄areru gobon̄, n̄on̄o ore so jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botun̄aṅun̄go maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru gonimiṅ ine, n̄in̄igo sosowo yoṅo

* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

ɲone ɲaberu fuɲneɲaɲuɲ mane mukuru inɲi miku goniminɲ, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kiɲarinɲpuine fukegobi.' ” Oɲu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buɲo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inɲi weu teya, “Ofonɲ, go uro ramɲɲ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonɲ uro rabemɲɲ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareɲgo embimɲɲgaminɲ. Damanɲ yoo embimɲɲgaminɲyonɲ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremɲɲ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inɲi weu teya, “Ofonɲ, nonɲ wamore damanɲ yoo go boyobe guru wareɲgo embimɲɲgabemɲɲ? Nonɲi gogone gore eru kisinɲgaru bokebemɲɲ.”

³⁸ Weume inɲi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisinɲgaru bokemɲɲgo mige me? Buɲo oi migoji akonɲ mige. Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi gajibe mane: Muɲambe qoquji onɲgainɲgo bombenɲgako goji damanɲ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinɲ.” Oɲu.

14

Yesuji kiɲarinɲpuine bobomirinɲ bayareya.

¹ “Maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesɲɲ gainebi eru nonɲ onɲuakonɲ manesɲɲ nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maɲine boakonɲ pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonɲore buɲo inɲi minobo: Nonɲi oo roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobianɲgabemɲɲ.

³ “Nonɲi bonieru raru roperu ɲonɲore ɲeɲe pi baku bobianɲgabemɲɲyonɲ, nonɲi kae gobemɲɲ, ɲonɲoji onɲuakonɲ noke oo moko goniminde anɲi manego. Ore eru nonɲi moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminɲ. ⁴ Nonɲi kae urobe rabemɲɲ, ɲonɲoji ore fuɲine mane muku foregobi.” Oɲu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onɲu yajime kiɲarinɲ tinaine Tomas inɲoji inɲi miya, “O Ofonɲ, go kae uri ramɲɲ, niɲoji oi so manegobenɲɲ. Ore eru ore fuɲine oi uruɲu mane mukuganobenɲɲ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inɲi ojiya, “Nonɲi Kadi fukego. Nonɲi Buɲo foriine eru Gogo sananɲine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeɲgo maneru nondeo wareɲɲ ine, inɲoji kadi bofukeɲɲ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ɲonɲoji nonɲ fofori mane muku nunobuɲ ine, nakene Mama onɲuakonɲ mane mukunobuɲ. ɲonɲoji damanɲ yoo fuɲgaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oɲu miko Filipji inɲi ojime maneya, “O Ofonɲ, go Mama nodunde niɲoji oi piku ɲonebenɲɲ saga nobeinɲɲ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonɲ damanɲ joroine yobu ɲonɲoke gbenɲ akonɲ gobe ɲone nuru jibu fuɲne so

* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

mane mukuge me? Moji non̄ ñone muku nuya, in̄oji Mamane on̄uakon̄ ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urun̄u eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?

10 “Non̄ji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiñ gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, non̄ji buño oi nakene man̄gone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi on̄uakon̄ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, in̄oji man̄go enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi in̄ore gio baego.

11 “Non̄ji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ñon̄oji on̄u manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobun̄ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi. 12 Non̄ji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yon̄oji non̄ manesiñ nugobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ non̄ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon̄ baenimiñ. On̄uakon̄ baenimiñ eru daman̄ goineo non̄ji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Non̄ji Mamareo roperu gobemiñ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniñ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñon̄oji nonde tinao wamo yare on̄ga wosiniñ, non̄ji oi ebemiñ. On̄u ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeñ. 14 Ñon̄oji ya more ore nonde tinao on̄ga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, non̄ji oi ebemiñ. 15 Ñon̄oji non̄ man̄-ñan̄un̄ji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan̄ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” On̄u.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiño mikipeya.

16 “Non̄ji Mama on̄ga wosi etebe in̄oji man̄go uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ñon̄oke go ropeiñ. 17 Man̄go uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. In̄oji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yon̄oji oi kepore teru sabareño embimbiñgægobiyon̄, Moro in̄oji ñon̄oke goga eru jiki man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakaru ñon̄oke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon̄, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Non̄ji boke ñabebe begu made on̄uine so fukeru gonimiñ. Non̄ ñon̄ore kirieru warebemiñ. 19 Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko moreñ ñin̄igo omaine yon̄oji non̄ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yon̄oji matayon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisiebuñ, ñon̄oji non̄ soine ñone nuenimiñ. Non̄ji sanan̄garu gogo ore ñon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru sanan̄garu gonimiñ. 20 Mama, non̄ eru ñon̄o, non̄un̄ moakon̄ fukeru gogobeneñ. Non̄ji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ñon̄oji noke qakatoru dimakabi non̄ji ñon̄oke qakatoru dimago. Ore fun̄ine oi Moro Tiriineji man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakainde daman̄ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipañ buño sosowo maneru sabareku rengaega, inoji mañineji nonñ manjoko enareega. Moji nonñ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuñnene bararingabe mane mukuin.”

22 Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jinñ Judas inoji inñ ojiya, “Ofonñ, go uruñu eru fuñnego ninñ akonñ bararinga noreminñ eru ninñigo mañyanñ so kerisiebuñ, yonñore oi kesonñ yabeinño mige?”

23 Onju ojime inñ bokirie teya, “Moji mañineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goinñ. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inñore mañgo rakaru damañ so inñoke moko gokiminñ. 24 Moji nonñ mañineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goinñ. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayonñ, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonñoke damañ so gobonñ, damañ oo qaji ñareru gobonñ. 26 Onju gobonñyonñ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mañgo uje Raññanñ fukeinñ getire ñareeinñ. Inoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unñsowonñ buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeinñ ore keg-bore enñareeinñ.

27 “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu fuñ mo oi ruabe mañ-ñaññgo peine. Moreñgo ninñigo yonñoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onñuine so qa ñareegoyonñ, oi odureru womo fuñ mo ñareebeminñ. Ore eru mañ-ñaññunji beusembe paio kokoinñanñ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buño inñ ñajibe maneninñ, ‘Nonji boke ñaberu roperu goku moke nonñoreo kirieru warebeminñ.’ Nonñoji mañ-ñaññunji nonñ fofori manjoko enarenobuñ ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerieniminñ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonñ ‘Mamanereo ropebeminñ,’ migo, nonñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinñ. Foriine fukeinñ, nonñoji damañ oo oi soine manesuku manesinñ ganiminñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

30 “Damañne bembengaga ore nonñoke buño kokoine moke miinño so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so sinñanñ yabeega, inoji bio wareinño jauega. Inñore tobiriji gbinñ so enareku kemarieinñ. Nonde fuñne oi inñoji mitigainñ ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayonñ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ninñigoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onju.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuŋ tienjine fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tienjineke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakon fukenimin ore boposike yabein.

³ “Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemin. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi inoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgain. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimin.

⁵ “Nonj wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiŋganimin. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inoke qakatoru dimabe inoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. ⁶ Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimin. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimin.

⁷ “Yoŋoji janiminiŋon, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋarein. ⁸ Ŋoŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimin. Oŋu eba eku gonimin ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. ⁹ Mamaneji noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu inore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimin ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemin.

¹¹ “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buŋo oi inji: Nonji maŋneji manjoko enareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru inoyoŋunde gogo kiŋiŋgaru bokein, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji

oi odureru manjoko enjareingo embimbingainj. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga hareego, ŋoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne inji: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo maneboŋ, oi sosowo ŋoŋore barariŋga harebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga harebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubunyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosoeru igodoŋ harebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru daman so dekami pe ropeko sagainj: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋ, oi hareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.*

Manjekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi enjarenimiŋ.

¹⁸ “Moreŋgo manyaŋuŋ so kerisiabi yoŋo rosi enjarenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo buŋo inji mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ. ¹⁹ ŋoŋo manjekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu manyaŋuŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobunyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga harebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ŋadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo mo inji harejibe manebuŋ, oi manj wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbingainj.’ Ore so goineji noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ŋoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ. ²¹ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa enjarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke hareiŋ.

²² “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agiburanyaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, daman yoo agiburanyaŋuŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbinganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋuŋ uruŋu bofukenubuŋ? ²³ Moji noŋ rosi enarega, injoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ŋoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu non eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Onu enoteku gobi Biye buyo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buyo hareya, oo buyo oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buno oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nyaungo rakaru kitiy nabein. Moro Tiriine injoji buyo foriinere Rau fukeya. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funene kitiyaku mitaninga yareru goin. ²⁷ Injoi onu goin eru nonjoi onuakon nonde fune kitiyaku mitaningaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoi funfunaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kinarijpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buyo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nonjo nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu inji minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabenein Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru minimin. ³ Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore fune so mane taniygaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

⁴ “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji buyo oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buyo ore foriine fukein, nonjo daman oo soine inji minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biye buyo bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonjoke gobon ore eru buyo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, injoreo ropeinggo ebe nonoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ ⁶ Buno onu migo, nonjoi oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-nyaun puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buyo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji boke naberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian nabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonoreo wakiru man-nyaungo rakain. Nonji

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

so boke ḡaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iḡoji ḡoḡoreo wakiḡḡo embimbiḡḡana.

8 “Uje Rauine iḡoji wakiru gogore fuḡne iḡi ḡaduru goiḡ: Moreḡ so agiburanyaḡuḡ barariḡḡa yareko Anutuḡi buḡoyaḡuḡ mitarime posikenimiḡ me maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebi buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiḡ. Niḡiḡoji fuḡneyaḡuḡ oḡu ḡoneru mane mukunimiḡ. ⁹ Noḡ so mane-siḡ nugobi ore agiburande fuḡne barariḡḡa yareko mane mukunimiḡ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḡo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iḡoji nonde fuḡne barariḡḡaru yaduko iḡi mane muku nunimiḡ: Nonḡi posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noḡ moke so ḡone nuru gonimiḡ. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreḡ so siḡaḡ yabeegayoḡ, Anutuḡi iḡore buḡo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiḡ. Ore so sosowo noḡunde buḡo oḡuakoḡ mitariḡḡ.

12 “Nonḡi soine buḡo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoḡ, oi damaḡ yoo mibe fonuḡkati eru kegborenimiḡ ore egu embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. ¹³ Oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡyoḡ, buḡo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iḡoji wakiru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo rakaru buḡo saḡu qaḡe manenimiḡ. Oi iḡoyoḡunde mande eru kosa so miku goiḡyoḡ, Anuture buḡo kaje ruaru manega, iḡoji oḡuakoḡ mieiḡ eru jiki ya fukeiḡ, oi bonieru barariḡḡaru miḡḡ. Ore eru iḡoji ro ḡaberu buḡo foriine sosowo ore obu joḡuḡineo boudu ḡaberu buḡo foriinere kadio akoḡ ode ranimiḡ.

14 “Iḡoji nakene rouḡḡone buḡo roku mitaniḡḡaru maḡ bapakare ḡaberu goiḡ. Ore eru nonde fuḡne barariḡḡa ḡareko nonḡi tinabiḡeneke fukeebemiḡ. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iḡoji nakene rouḡḡone buḡo roru mitaniḡḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakareru goiḡ.’ Buḡo oi oḡu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme maḡjeri manenimiḡ.

16 “Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ.”

17 Oḡu miko kiḡariḡḡuine yoḡoreone goineḡi yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ iḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Buḡo iḡi miga, ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine tariko ḡoḡo noḡ so ḡone nunimiḡ. Ore ḡadiineo damaḡ pompoḡine tariko fuke ḡarebe soine moke ḡone nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo iḡi miga, ‘Noḡ Mamanereo ropebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miko manegobeneḡ, buḡo yoyoka ore fuḡine oi uruḡu?”
¹⁸ Oḡu mimane eku qaḡaya mibuḡ, “Iḡoji ‘Damaḡ pompoḡine

tariko, 'migayon, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgobeneŋ."

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu inji yajiya, "Buŋo inji migo, 'Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?

²⁰ "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jinŋeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ. ²¹ Ŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roinŋ.

²³ "Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akonŋ rako afa-gako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi tekuni, inji oi kisiŋga ŋareinŋ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareinŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gonimiŋ." Onu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

²⁵ "Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayon, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. ²⁶ Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nonde moke so wareegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

²⁷ "Mamaji inoyone maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ inji ore maneru goinŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne onu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goinŋ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ."

²⁹ Onu miko kinarinpuineji mibun, “Mane, buɔo muɔambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniɔgagobeneɔ. ³⁰ Niɔo muɔambe fuɔnego ini mane mukugobeneɔ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiɔgo ore so embimbiɔgagage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeɔ, niɔo oi manesiɔ gagobeneɔ.”

³¹ Onu mikabuɔ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɔambe soine manesiɔ nugobiyoɔ, ³² maneniɔ, daman kamasiine mo wareiɔ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko nɔnɔoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinɔgabi nakekon gobemiɔ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemiɔyoɔ, Mamaneji noke goiɔ. Mamaji noke goiɔ ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiɔ. ³³ Nɔnɔoji jikigaru moreɔgo goku sisikonkon paio gonimiɔyoɔ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiɔ ore maneru buɔo tatariine yo miɔbe manegobi. Buɔo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiɔ eru joruiɔe baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiɔnɔnɔnke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buɔo onu mitariru Sombuɔgo oobe pime ropeko ini onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreɔ so niɔigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaɔgo rua yabende usuɔ paio Ofon eyarego. Niɔigoji Madego nonde buɔo soine so nɔadi gaku odureru gonimiɔ. Goji niɔigo botuyaɔnɔngone goine bo-mukuru nonde meo rua yaberu ini mitiga naremeɔ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaɔine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiɔnego mi sogueiɔgo ore kuririquraɔgo nareigoɔ. Nonde daman oi muɔambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onu onga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaɔinere fuɔne oi ini: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ni Yesu Kristo non sore nunde wakiboɔ, niɔigoji nokunde fuɔne onu mane mukunimiɔ. Gogo sanaɔine onu bofukeniɔ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoɔ,’ miku mitiga naremeɔ, nonji oi reɔgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɔnego moreɔgo barariɔgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreɔ so fukeko Sombuɔ kaeo oo gore keririɔgoo kuririquraɔnke fureru goboɔ. Kuririquraɔ oi akon muɔambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɔgoo kuririquraɔnke fureru gobemiɔ.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine yonore eru onga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreɔ niɔigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiɔe oi yoɔo barariɔgaru yaduru

gobon. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kinarinpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru moreŋgo wakibon, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoŋoji oi onuakon manesiŋ gagobi.

⁹ “Nonj yoŋore eru onga wosi garego. Mankekerisiere ninigo mutuine yoŋore so onga wosigoyon, kufufun nonde meo rua yabende manyanun kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru onga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Ninigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ninigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe onuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquran rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueein. ¹¹ Nonj moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemin ore egoyon, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimin. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yoŋoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo warein ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onu fukein ore onga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji onuakon oi so boyoberu nadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo manyanun so kerisiebung, yoŋoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore onga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene nadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji onuakon oi nadi gaku so boyobee-gobi. ¹⁷ Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moren ninigo botuyanun go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakon oi sore yabebe moren ninigo yoŋore botugo roin garu ranimin. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu

nakene gogo sosowo kisingga garego.” Onu.*

Yesuji mankekerisie n̄n̄igo sosowo nonunde on̄ga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kin̄arin̄pune yōnore akon̄ eru so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, Bīne būno misauebi n̄n̄igo manesīn̄ nunimīn̄, yōnore eru on̄uakon̄ on̄ga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji on̄uakon̄ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yōnoji on̄uakon̄ nikoke qakatoru dimanimīn̄ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon̄, morēn̄ n̄n̄igoji oi manesīn̄ ganimīn̄ ore eru yōnoji sosowo moakon̄ fukeru gonimīn̄ ore on̄ga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yōnoji on̄uakon̄ moakon̄ fukeru gonimīn̄ ore eru kuririgo rua naremīn̄, nonji oi yōnore eru yare forebon̄.

²³ “Nonji yōnoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yōnoji būnoyan̄ūn̄ miku kikipe eru moakon̄ fukeru gonimīn̄ ore on̄ga wosigo. Moakon̄ fukeru dimabi morēn̄ n̄n̄igoji fūn̄nene in̄i mane tanīnganimīn̄: Goji manjoko enareku gomēn̄, ore so oi on̄uakon̄ manjoko eyareru goku non̄ sore nunde wakibon̄.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji morēn̄ so bofukemen̄, ronekon̄ daman̄ oo man̄goji manjoko enareku kuririquran̄ enarende go wapebon̄. Jiki ogopune naremēn̄, nonji yōno on̄uakon̄ kuririquran̄ oi nonenimīn̄ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemīn̄, yōnoji oo noke moko goniminde ani manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, morēn̄ n̄n̄igo man̄yan̄ūn̄ so kerisiebūn̄, yōnoji go so mane muku guru go wapebūnyon̄, nonji go soine akon̄ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numēn̄, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitanīnga yarebe maneru gobūn̄. Goji man̄goji manjoko enareku gomēn̄, manjoko oiji man̄yan̄ūngo peko manebi nonji yōnoke qakatoru dimabe gonimīn̄ ore jikigaru tinago mitanīnga yareru gobemīn̄.” Onu.

18

Yesu roru kipebūn̄.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji būno oi miforeru kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabūn̄. ² Yesu eru in̄ore kin̄arin̄pu yōnoji jijiki oo tuman̄garu gobūn̄. Ore eru Judas babae bateīngo eya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin̄ gio sīnan̄ eru Farisi (Kadi būnore yamenyamēn̄) yōnoji boji sorinde sa sīnan̄ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari n̄i kubu mo oga yabeme

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋu baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakoreru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶ “Ŋoŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi raniŋiŋ.” ⁹ Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁰ Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreniŋiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakainḡo ebire oo kiñanḡoḡo ḡigo sa mendiine siñanḡ gaya, inḡoji Pita ḡoneru inḡi weu teya, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ ḡi inḡore kiñarinḡ yonḡoreone mo fukege me?” Onḡu weu teme maneru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiñanḡ ḡi eru mendi siñanḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji munanḡinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḡ eko furaku dimabunḡ. Onḡu dimabi Pitaji onḡuakonḡ yonḡore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onḡu.

Sorinḡ gio siñanḡ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḡ gio siñanḡ qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡi miya, “Go ḡinḡigo urunḡu qaji yareru kiñarinḡpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Nonḡ damanḡ so totogo ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo ninḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ so tumañgaegobenenḡ, nonḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biñe bunḡo sonḡonḡine mo so mibonḡ. ²¹ Nonḡi bunḡo urunḡu ḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḡ ore so weu narege? Nonḡi bunḡo mikabe ḡinḡigo maneru gobunḡ, yonḡoji bunḡonere korunḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḡ.”

²² Onḡu kerisie teyayonḡ, sorinde sa siñanḡ (sikiriti) moji bembenḡo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio siñanḡ qoruineji weu gareko go bunḡo mosiine onḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Bunḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḡyonḡ, bunḡo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḡ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onḡu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḡuakonḡ meineo ḡeko ogaru sorinḡ gio siñanḡ qoruine Kaiafas inḡoreo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaamo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ inḡore kiñarinḡpu yonḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḡu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ gio siñanḡ qoruinere kiñanḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kiñanḡoḡo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡnone gube me urunḡu?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru onḡgako maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabunj. Juda yonjoji manyanunj kejigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibunj,* “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjo ore egu embimbinjakiminj.” Onu miku maneru yobinjaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebunj. 29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru none yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injoji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebunj, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo-njane bunjo koroino ruame Kadi bunjonanunde so osoeru bunjohne mitarininj.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibunj, “Ninjoji ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbinjagobenenj.”

32 Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde bunjo oi bararinjaru miya, onjine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore bunjo maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onja teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

34 Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjigopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funje oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunj. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuijgo embimbinjanobunj. Oi embimbinjanobunyonj, nonde morumbonde funje oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukego.”

37 Bunjo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ni ofonj funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunjo foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminj ore eru morenjgo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonjoji bunjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde bunjo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesinj gabunj; Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenenj manjonunj kejigako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjonunje fukeru nonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbinjakiminj. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobunj. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oŋu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo fori-ine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi inŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inŋi peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakonŋ ŋonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋonore kiŋ koito soine ŋonore piruebe wakiinŋ me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo aŋiŋaŋunŋi uruŋu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oŋu yajime bokirieru inŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiinŋ!” Oŋu oŋgabuŋyon, Barabas inŋoji suronŋoŋo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuŋ, ore qoru fukeya. Oŋu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponŋo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋonoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuŋ. ² Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi inŋi etebuŋ: yoŋoji Yesu qaku niginŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobianŋaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronŋ yojuŋiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Oŋu eru bembenŋo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋonore jiŋoo wakibe fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ.” ⁵ Oŋu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inŋi ŋonebuŋ: Goineji niginŋ joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronŋ yojuŋiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneniŋ!”

⁶ Oŋu yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋo oi ŋoneru buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ. Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ.” Oŋu mikabi Pailotji miyaŋunŋo roku inŋi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonŋ oi roru mariponŋo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru yamenŋ keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebenŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega. Injoyonŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeko sagainŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu yamenŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonŋ pi maŋineo roperu inŋi weu teya,

“Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buñoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Buñoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buño mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponngo gubi komemin. Ore usunine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareingo ore embimbanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji non gore meo rua nuga, inore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofon fukego’ miga, inoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

¹³ Onu mibi buño oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buño mimitarire nejeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buño Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonunde buño Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru neya, Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain komban nein ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejeineo neku Juda yonore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, nonore kin koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponngo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonore kin koitore buño mitaribe mariponngo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitononun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so neja.”

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buño mitariru mariponngo qabi komein ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinan gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buño Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabun.

¹⁹ Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kin koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu mariponngo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi buño yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buño qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. ²¹ Onu qurangako

Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot ini ojibun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, ini quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’ ”²² Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo ini bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

²³ Mamari ni yonoji Yesu maripongo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanungo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanungo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi ini ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinigo embimbingabun.
²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku ini mibun, “Oi ketigabenej so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi ini qurangame pega,

“Yonoji kamban sakikomone roru botuyanungo boroingaru soyanungo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbinein.”*

²⁵ Yesu maripongo qabi dimako nigyo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere ini miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarin oi ini ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji maripongo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore ini miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi neko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibi-ineo ruabun. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoine bokeingo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain koman nejn ore jaebun. Nonemain Sabat koman oi koman

* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so eburn.
Kiki 69.21; 22.15

* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

* **19:30:**

daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo mane-meja maneru inji mibun, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat komban damanŋo mariponŋo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponŋo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbunyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

³³ Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibun. ³⁴ So qajibunyon, mamari ni yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinoineni noneya, inoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangaŋe peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitingaku miku qurangaŋe pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Noŋo onuakon oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Inore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, “Ni igomurungabuŋ, yoŋoji inore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimiŋ.”† *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji Yesure kinariŋ fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Inoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuiŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komon mo yobinine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinariŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda ninigo ninoji qoŋgbuŋnonun onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneŋ.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembenŋo peko Juda ninigoji nonemariŋ komban neiŋ ore

† **19:37:** Noŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onu. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

jauebi damanyanun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onu.*

20

Yesure kouj jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat koman nabi tariko Maria Magdala njigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunjo raya. Raru jinoina pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji kouj gugufuine ore sirongone igogabi wareru peya. ² Onu noneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarin yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbun jinorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenen.”

³ Onu yasime bokeru jinorunjo rabu. ⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinarin ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunjo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouj gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironjo omaine tintinneku pime rako kambanine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya. ⁶ Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onuakon nadiineo waperu ko kouj manineo roperu kambanine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya. ⁷ Oi noneko eru qoruine kaman mobeine moji peperingaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kaman oke so qodureru buine ruabi noko noneya.

⁸ Onu noneme kinarin ogoineji rone jinorunjo wapeya, inoji onuakon ko kouj manineo roperu ya oi noneru manesin gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakerein, yokoji Biye Qurande bunjo onuine oi rone so mane taningaru konkon go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akon manesin garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyone akon jinorunde ko kouj sironjo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouj gugufuine ore manineo tintinneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombun mimereren yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine none yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbun peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo noko moji kufuineo neya.

¹³ Onu neku inji ojibu, “Njigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonere qongbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayon, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkon qaru dimaya. ¹⁵ Konkon qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Njigo, go wamore

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

kuyoge? More baage?” Onju weu teme kaesesu sinanijineji dimaga me urunu, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonjbuñine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiñ.”

¹⁶ Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine ongakaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongakaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru buñoo ongakaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde buñoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onju miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru biñe inji yajiigonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiñ.”

¹⁸ Onju ojime Magdalane njigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofoñ njonebe buño onju onju najiga.” Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebunj. Onju nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” ²⁰ Onju miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko nonjeru jeriji manyanunj puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjuakonj nonji nonjo sore njabego.”

²² Onju miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj. ²³ Nonjo njijigo agiburanyanunj bokenimiñ ine, oi Anuture jinoo posike foreinj. Njijigo agiburanyanunj so bokenimiñ ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimiñ.” Onju.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine onju fuke yareyayonj, kinjarinj 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunj, injoji damanj oo botuyanunjo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinjarinj goineji “Niño Ofoñ njonegobeneñ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo nonjeru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemiñ ine, oi soine manesinj gabemiñ. Nonj nake oi so bouabemiñ ine, buño akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabemiñ.”

²⁶ Onju miko sonda moakonj tariko kinjarinj yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebunj. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” ²⁷ Onju miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru nonjeru me sisigoji tambaranneo boua. Onju eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru nonj manesinj nuigonj.”

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

²⁸ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofonj Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go none nuge ore nonj soine manesinj nugeyonj, ninjigo so none nuru jibu nonj manesinj nuegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biye yo inji ore quranğaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qogowirie boakonj goine oi kinarinj yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayonj, oi buk yoo so quranğabonj. ³¹ Buño goine quranğabe, oi inji ore quranğabonj: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo buño oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sanajine rauganiminj. Onu eru goniminj ore nonji Bobian Biye quranj yo quranğabe nonjoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinarinj 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembaen sauesaueine furugabunj.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinarinj goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogunj qanajineo oo inji fuke yareko: ² Kinarinj ni onjuineji moko gobunj: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibunj, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarinj goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonj jembaen porebe-minjo rabeminj.” Onu miko goineji mibunj, “Ninjo soine goke moko rakiminj.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembaen mo so furugabunj. ⁴ Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayonj, injore kamasi oi so none mukubunj. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibunj.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemenj-nanunj ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukeminj.” Oi maneru simemenjnanunj bokebi jembaen boakonj rakaru pusebunj ore furugabenenj wapeinj miku embimbinjaru poreru wirikunğabunj.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombunj kinarinj injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambajine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomonjine kiperu oo akonj obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame. ⁸ Yonjoji magenj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembenjo raru gobunj. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarinj goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembaenineke furugabi ogâ nadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji nonebuŋ: Misi jako uuneo jembaen jakiine eru poroŋ nŋeya. ¹⁰ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo muŋambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenj.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebuŋ. Simemen oi jembaen soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebuŋyoŋ, simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. ¹² Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uŋo noninj.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoŋnonŋ,” onu mane mukubuŋyoŋ, kinariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuŋ ore manyobinj maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayoŋ, Yesuji raru poroŋ roru yareru jembaen onuakon boroŋgaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basananŋaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uŋo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonj.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigonj.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.”

¹⁸ “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jenon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anj maneminj ore so soine roware eru gomenj. Onu go wape-menjoŋ, ni qoruine fukeminj, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo maneminj, oo oga guru rainj.”

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

19 Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine barariŋgaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!” Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋji ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ injoji ŋonemaiŋ lama nobunŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarū miya, “Ofonŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” 21 Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonŋ, kiŋariŋ yo injore urunŋ fukeiŋ?”

22 Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebemende damaŋgo jikigarū sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ.”

23 Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabunŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu mijibugabunŋonŋ, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayonŋ, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebemende damaŋgo jikigarū sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

24 Kiŋariŋ injoji ya oi jinjoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgarū Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku inji miku gonimiŋ, “Injoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

25 Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonŋ oi oŋuakonŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonŋ moakonŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobenŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenŋ puseru kekefonŋ eku buroiŋe mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji soriñ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke mañyañuñgo rakaya. Mañyañuñgo rakaru boburoru basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funne funne fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru

kikitin eku gobun, yonoji Biŋe buŋore usun mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitingaku miinŋo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinŋo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibuŋ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibuŋ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunŋaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funŋaru baku roregaru ŋinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemin.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenŋo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere funŋe jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funŋe funŋe baku yaduya. Yonoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yonoji oi kitingaku miku munaŋ moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinŋo embimbiŋgain.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yonoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemin,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajibon, oi foriineke fukein. Ŋonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji ŋinigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋarein.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14 * 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumanḡabi Yesuji botuyanḡo fukeko inji weu tebuḡ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanḡo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranḡaru basananḡaminḡ?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inḡoyonḡunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nḡonjoji maneniminḡ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru manḡ-nḡanḡo rakain, inḡoji usun nḡareme qowirieru nonde funḡe kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funḡaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreḡ qanḡanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainḡ.”* ⁹ Yesuji buḡo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinḡo paiyanḡo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonḡ gako paibe ropeko nḡoneinḡo ore pibi ropeko pikamanḡaru oo baaru dimabuḡ.*

¹⁰ Onḡu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonḡ ni yoyoka marikuyakuḡ gbagbataenḡine yokoji manḡfunyanḡo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nḡonḡo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akonḡ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nḡonḡore botugone ogagaru Sombunḡ karorago paibe ropeko nḡonegobi, inḡoji kamasi onḡuakonḡ moke kirieru wakiinḡ.” Onḡu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias roosoebuḡ.

¹² Onḡu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembenḡo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuḡ* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manḡine mo paiineo oo nḡeku gobunḡ, oo raru ropebuḡ. Ropebuḡ, yonḡore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manḡmoakonḡ eru nḡigo yonḡoke yameḡ keku onḡa wosiru gobunḡ. Yonḡore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru manḡoine Maria yonjoji onḡuakonḡ gobunḡ.

¹⁵ Onḡa wosiru goku una mogo mamananinḡ nḡinḡigo jareyanḡun 120 ore so tumanḡabi Pitaji botuyanḡo pak-eruru buḡo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuḡ, Judasji yonḡore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buḡo oi ronekonḡ kinḡ Deiwid manḡineo sanḡu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranḡabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

* **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanḡo so odureru raebuḡ. Ore eru Kadi buḡo so odureru warebuḡ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji yonḡoyanḡunde eebobo roniminḡ ore Rom qoqodure gawmanḡe mamboinḡ eru manjo eku gobunḡ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beu-manŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

19 Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge onuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitingaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funŋaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunŋo akon oga-garu ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunonunŋo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

23 Pitaji onu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋiŋigo maŋnonunŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanunŋo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyanunŋo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.* 2 Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onuine fukeru

* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo iŋi pega,

* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8

* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buŋoo

Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

wakiru pi nebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so tologo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru dimabi manesinŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Maneninŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me?

⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? ⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeneŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” ¹² Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyone inji miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koŋkoŋ dimabunyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega

ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁵ Nono goineji niŋore inji migobi, 'Yonjoji obu sanajine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.' Onu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji onjuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damajine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqoun ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ 'Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe niŋigo sosowo yonore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukeiŋ:

Nonore odumadepuji kajeqoun buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ. Nonore jeŋon niŋigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimiŋ.

Nonore niŋigo qoruine yonjoji kubaŋ noneenimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ni eru niŋo nonde kiŋan qaku gonimiŋ, yonore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqoun buŋo mienimiŋ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi inji nonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiŋ. Onu fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.' Joelji onu quran game pega.

²² "O Israel niŋigo, nono kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo daman go boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Nono oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni injore fune kitiŋgaku miku naduru goya.

²³ "Anutuji ronekon Yesure buŋo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, 'Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonore meo wakiŋ.'

"Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nono komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripon go qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siŋan gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kinj Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

'Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuij ore Ofonji me furoneo gogo.

Inoji damanj so keririneno dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onju goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so ndi nuij.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosijine nonj bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabeminj.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saorenj kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onjuakonj gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbinj qaku peinj.

²⁸ Goji gogo sanajinere funje nadunde mane mukubeminj.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damanj so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofuseinj.' Deiwidji Yesure onju miko pega.

²⁹ "O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun jasononunj kinj Deiwidre funje oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabeminj: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munjambe botunonunjo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqounj ni fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya:

Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofengame injoyonje onjuine ni ofonde neneo nej. Anutuji bunjo oi kiperu mimipan bunjo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji nej, oi ronekonj noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereinj, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya,

'Kristoji goku komeinjon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ndi game peinj.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qonjgbinineji jinorunjo so goregainj.'

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bunjo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jinjo korunonunji noneru kitingaku miku munanj moge onju dimagobenenj. ³³ Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega.

Oo njeku Mamaineni Moro Tiriine soreinj ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munjambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya.

Inoji injoyonje bunjo inji miko pega,

'Anutuji Sombunj kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquranj yo oo wakiru nj goigonj.*

* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

35 Onu ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingararaku rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.

36 “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu maripongo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

37 Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qo-pogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogop-unonun, ninjo urunu ebenen sagain?”

38 Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebung ore so ninoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau narekimin. Oi narebenen Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yan oi bine qa narein. 39 Anutuji Moro oi narein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi nonjo-nane eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inji mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

40 Pitaji onu yajiru jikigararun unsonon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Ninigo ingonmangonjine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisereren egu bofukeminin ore bio man-nanun kerisieru ninigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” 41 Pitaji onu miko ninigo jinorarineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

42 Manyanun kerisiebung, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonone eku tumanqabi aposol yonoji Bine bunjo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

43 Onu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburug-buru qaku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. 44 Anutu manesin gabun, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun go basaqasa eru embimbingabun ore so boroinga eru gobun. ⁴⁶ Onu godureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanganu gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru ugo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miten garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonoji oi none anj eyareku gobun. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun go jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongowowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendi-ineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru ren go koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi neya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonoji monej yan otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropein go mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inji ojiya, "Go niko none nope."

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayan, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usun go pakreru ra!"

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakreru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi nonebung. ¹⁰ Oi noneru inji mibun, "Ni yo yan otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino." Onu miku maneru "Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?" miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabung. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biye bunjo miko manebun.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanun go wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu

kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitataru ebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu bibitataru ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru inŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Noŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi inŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Noŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.* ¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku inŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitiga-bere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqauma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Noŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji inŋi eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inŋi miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ manein.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Noŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ rosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko inŋoke qakatobi gogaŋaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiin.’

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

Yesuji buṅo ore so wakiru niṅoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inṅi ṅajiya,

‘Ofonṅ Anutuji Juda kubu ṅoṅore botugone kajeṅouṅ ṅi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noṅ oṅuine fukeiṅ.

Inṅoji ṅi yoṅaṅuṅ dimaku buṅo ṅajiinṅ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reṅgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeṅouṅ ṅi inṅore buṅo so reṅgaiṅ,

Anuture kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji inṅore buṅo mitariru sibri gainebi.’*

²⁴ Kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigo Samuelreone fuṅgaru waperu buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo oṅuakonṅ kajeṅouṅ buṅo damaṅ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekonṅ miku gobuṅ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ṅasoponoṅuṅ yoṅoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inṅi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoṅoreone moji fukeru pakereṅiṅ, Anutu nonṅi inṅore eru morende ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ṅarebe seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukenimiṅ.’

Anutuji jofofo buṅoine baraiṅga noreme kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigoji oi jikigaru misanaṅgaru gobuṅ, oi ṅoṅore eru ruame pega.*

²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ṅareṅiṅ ore soreme rone ṅoṅoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muṅambe yo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru bubu gogoṅaṅunde kadi sembene ṅadi ganiṅ. Oṅu eru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukenimiṅ.” Oṅu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorinṅ kaunsoṅ kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ṅiṅigo kubu oi buṅo oṅu yajibire sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji, sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji pakereru jinṅoyakuṅgo wapebuṅ.

² Kiṅariṅyokaineji ṅiṅigo kubu qaji yareru inṅi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ gboreru pakerenimiṅ.” Oṅu mibire maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako yokoreo wapebuṅ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuṅ, “Kae fureko buṅo koroino rua yapekimiṅ.”

⁴ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅoyakuṅ manebuṅ, yoṅoreone boakonṅ yobuji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuṅ.

⁵ Kae fureko siṅaṅyayabe ṅipuyaṅuṅ, Juda yoṅore minebobopu eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji Jerusalem tumangabuṅ. ⁶ Tumangaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Anas inṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo ṅeya. Oṅuakonṅ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere garikiṅpu

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

goine sosowo oi moko n̄ebun̄. ⁷ N̄ebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebun̄, “N̄okoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man̄ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄anyayabe n̄i eru minebobopun̄on̄un̄, manenin̄. ⁹ Niko n̄i demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, mun̄ambe on̄u weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe n̄on̄o eru Israel n̄in̄igo kufufun̄ sosowo manenimin̄. N̄on̄oji Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Raun̄on̄un̄ maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usun̄ji n̄i yo bobian̄gako n̄on̄ore jin̄o maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Bun̄o mo oi in̄i, ‘Pi bobo n̄i yon̄oji on̄gin̄ otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku bokebun̄yon̄, Anutuji oi sariko aen̄ otun̄ sanan̄ine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakon̄ji munan̄ qa norega. Tina mo on̄ga wosibenen̄ oi embimbin̄ganimin̄yon̄, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruman̄go so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon̄ oi on̄gaku qowirieru Sombunde bin̄e fukekimin̄.”

¹³ On̄u miforeko kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bun̄o sanan̄ine sanan̄ine miku koimo dimaku n̄onemeqoti on̄uine fukegobire.” On̄u miku qiq̄u eru waragaru fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru mibun̄, “Fofori! N̄i yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fun̄neyakun̄ mane mukuru n̄i dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi n̄oneru bun̄oyakun̄ kepiein̄go embimbin̄gabun̄. ¹⁵ Oi embimbin̄garu sorin̄ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ bun̄o baaru urun̄u miki mimane ebun̄.

¹⁶ Urun̄u miki mimane ebun̄, “Nīn̄o n̄i yoyoka yo urun̄u eyatenoben̄? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fun̄ine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji mane foregobi eru nīn̄o oi on̄uakon̄ mugain̄go embimbin̄gagoben̄. ¹⁷ Oi embimbin̄gagoben̄yon̄, ore bun̄o n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moke saueru egu rain̄ ore soine in̄i mitiga yatebenen̄ sagain̄, ‘N̄oko Yesure tina miku bun̄o moke so mini.’ On̄u miku sanan̄ine miku qomuku yatekabenen̄ wiriebire moji mo oi so manein̄.”

¹⁸ On̄u miku kipe yapebi ropebire in̄i mitiga yatebun̄, “N̄oko Yesure tina miku bun̄o mo so jikigaru miku n̄in̄igo qaji yareni.” On̄u miku agi sanan̄ine rua yatebun̄. ¹⁹ On̄u mitiga yatebun̄yon̄, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru in̄i yajibu, “Nikoji

* 4:11: Aen̄ otun̄ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

ɲoɲore mimiti reɲɲanimi ore Anuture buɲo bawakiru ru-abere omaine egu fukeiɲ. Oi Anuture jiɲo maio sagaga me mata, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oɲu me oɲu miku kipenobuɲyoɲ, nikoji ya ɲoneru manebe, oi kesonɲaru buɲo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oɲu yajibire manebi ɲiɲigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteɲ gabi. Oɲu miteɲ gabuɲ ore eru “Mobeine uruɲu eyatenobeɲ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuɲ. So bofukeru siɲaɲbobo buɲo sananɲaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ɲi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteɲ garu gobuɲ. Oɲu.

Manɲekerisie yoɲoji oɲga wosiru dimaku sananɲabuɲ.

²³ Sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine eru minebobo yoɲoji Pita eru Jon siɲaɲbobo buɲo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoɲoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buɲo sosowo mibuɲ, oi yajibire manebuɲ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manɲmoakonɲ eru manɲaɲuɲ qojuɲaru maruyaɲuɲ bofeɲgaku Anutu inɲi oɲga wowosi etebuɲ, “O Ofonɲ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuɲ, moreɲ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaɲuɲ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekoɲ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ɲi Deiwid, niɲore ɲaso inɲore migo buɲogo ruande gore migo roku inɲi miya,

‘Manɲekerisiere yauraine yoɲoji wamore fonuɲ kokoine bae-gobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yoɲoji uruɲu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiɲ koitoine koitoine yoɲoji moreɲɲaɲunde so wapeegobi.

Ofonɲ muraɲine muraɲine yoɲoji qodureru tumanaɲgaegobi. Oɲu roware eko Ofonɲ eru inɲore Munanɲoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buɲo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeɲgande Munanɲoqo Raunoɲuɲ fukega. Inɲoji fukeko ɲi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siɲaɲ fukeru noɲunde Israel ɲasopu yoɲoke qodureru tutu-manɲ eru kiso etebuɲ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuɲgo eru migore so inɲore ya fukeiɲ ore buɲoine miku ronekoɲ kiperu burugameɲ. Yoɲoji ya oi etebi buɲo buru sosowo oi oɲu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofonɲ, niɲo go kiɲaɲ qa garebeneɲ muɲambe siɲaɲbobo buɲo naregobi, go oi ɲoneru kitinɲ nobende soine gore Biɲe buɲo ɲonemeqoti oɲuine koimo dimaku miku

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2

* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2;

gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyaŋuŋ puŋeko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Mankekerisie ŋiŋigo manyaŋunji kikiŋe ebuŋ.

³² Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamananu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋi kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munan moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunŋo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo puŋega? Iŋoji maŋgo puŋeko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumunŋage?” ⁴ Go ore

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

rauine fukemen, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu iŋoyon eadu etege!”

⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko ŋi jeŋon yonjoji waperu qongbuŋine roru komon garu koboru raru yaŋgabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Monen oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maŋmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombenŋakabi fonuŋine manege. Yonjoji go oŋuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu ojime oo akon rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋon yonjoji waperu qongbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabun. ¹¹ Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yonjoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubu yonjoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyon, jibu ŋiŋigo boakon yonjoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobun. ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakon neŋe bo-bianŋaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji

wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji daman̄ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Oŋuakon̄ taon̄ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi, yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru ŋiŋigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonŋun̄ bayareru* bapeboriŋ eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu eru gobi sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ qoruineji eru in̄ore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamenyamen̄) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigan̄game aari manebuŋ. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren̄ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru in̄i yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyan̄uŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu sorin̄ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyan̄uŋ kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein̄ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ. ²² Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyan̄uŋ in̄i ruabuŋ, ²³ “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanan̄ine kebi dimako ŋi joruyan̄uŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobenen̄. Oi ŋone yabegobenen̄yoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobenen̄.”

²⁴ Oŋu sunduyan̄uŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋan̄ qoruine eru sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyan̄uŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Oŋu mibi moji waperu in̄i yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋan̄ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Niŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon̄ boji soriŋgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu oga yaberu wareru sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ qoruineji in̄i weu yareya, ²⁸ “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sanan̄ine rua ŋareben̄yoŋ, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaŋ qaji yarebi

* 5:16: Mutu oi in̄i: Gemoji miine moŋgame buŋo bokeru goga.

Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenenj. Eme nji oiji komeru dariine keseme njonji inji nojiegobi, 'Injore bunjoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.' ”*

²⁹ Onju weu yareyayonj, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebunj, “Ninjoji ninjigo njonjore mimiti rengakiminj ore eru Anuture bunjo odurebenedj so sagainj. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonjunde apa nasopure ofonj fukega. Nonjo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyonjunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe njeko Anutuji agiburanjonunj boke noreinjo ore igodonjgame Ofonjonunj eru Munanjoqoqo Raunonunj fukega. Onjuine fukeru Israel kufufunj qowirie nobeko manjonunj kerisiekiminj ore manega. ³² Ninjo ya oi njoneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mo-geine fukeru dimagobenedj. Moro Tiriineji onjuakonj bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninjigo miine rengateegobi, yonjore manjo ruaru binje qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji bunjo onju bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanunj siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunj jo jako aposol yabebi komeniminj ore manebunj. Onju.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanj yabeya.

³⁴ Onju manebunyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) nji mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botugo njeya. Injaji Kadi bunjore qaqaji nji goko ninjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanunj fukeya. Onju fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganiminj ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onju mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, njonjo nji yo urunu eyarenobunj, ore eru fine akonj kokoinjanunj maneru sisinjan-njanunj einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube nji mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenjanunj fukego,’ miko munjambe gosa goine tariko gogobenedj. Teudasji onju miko nji 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyonj, moji oi qame komeko goineji njipune qotike tebung, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Injore njadio Galili nji mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injaji takis roninde ninjigo tinayanunj quranjaru burugabunj, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninjigo kepore yaberu bomunanj yabeya oyowo eniminj ore ogo babapipuine fukebung. Onju fukebungonj, oi onjuakonj qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebung, goineji oi igodonjgabi kokoi maneru totiebunj. ³⁸ Onju

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

fukeko nonji inji n̄ajibe maneniŋ: N̄oŋo n̄i yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ n̄iŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon̄ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuturo mamane buruone fukena ine, n̄oŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. N̄oŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. N̄oŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru inji mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. In̄oji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi n̄i (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi niŋo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon̄ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”

² Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi inji yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroiŋga yareru Anuturo Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande gionon̄uŋji egu wakiŋiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! N̄oŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji n̄i maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuŋi maŋboron̄ine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, n̄i oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ

so sananjaru onga wosiru Anuture Biye buño miine dimaku misaueku gokimiņ. Gio oo damaņ so dimakimiņ.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yoņoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuņ. Onu miku ņi tinaine Stiwen roosobuņ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananĵine manesiņ gako Moro Tiriineji maņine puseko goya. Jikigaru ņi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ņi fukeru maņine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoņore jiņo maio roperu rabi meyaņuņ qoruyaņuņgo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebuņ.

⁷ Anuture buño misauebi touņmoririineke fukeko kiņariņ yoņore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinĵ gio siņaņ yoņore kubuone boakoņ yoņoji oņuakoņ maņyaņuņ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabuņ. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuņ.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuņine oiji gio babapi ņi Stiwende maņ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayoņ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuņ. “Keņgoronĵaru warebuņ, yoņore onĵawowosi pi kubu” * yoņore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuņ. ņi oņuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuņ, yoņore kubuone Juda ņi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigo i eru migobobo mimane ebuņ.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebuņyoņ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maņboronĵ soguinere paio buņoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoņoji kepieiņgo embimbiņgaru wakibuņ. ¹¹ Embimbiņgaru wakiru mimigaņgaņ eku raru ņi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iņi mibuņ, “Inĵoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenĵ.”

¹² Onu miku raru ņiņigo kubu, yoņore minebobo eru Kadi buņore qaqaĵi yoņore maņgokaka buño mibi maņyaņuņ jo jaya. Jo jako qoĵugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinĵ kaunsol kubu yoņore jiņo maio rabuņ. ¹³ Raru ņi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku iņi kitiņĵaku mibuņ, “ņi yo oiji boji sorinĵonoņuņ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayoņ, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku iņi miko manebenĵ, “Yesu, Nazaret ņiji boji sorinĵ yo

* **6:9:** Onĵawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iņi fukeko mibuņ: ņiņigo tinabiņeyaņuņke yoņo goine furiyaņuņ babi biņeyaņuņ fukeru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaņuņgone keņgoronĵaru warebuņ, yoņoji yoņoyaņunde onĵawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaņuņ oņu mibuņ.

ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieŋ.’”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

¹ Stiwen buŋo koroino ruabi dimako sorin siŋaŋ qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Ŋipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonunde ŋaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuji inji ojiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigon.’

⁴ Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.*

⁵ Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akoŋ inore buŋo ronekoŋ inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukeniiniŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukeniiniŋ.’*

⁶ Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.’*

⁷ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitenŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’
Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binan miya.

* 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

* 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham oṅu ojiru moge inḡ enimiṅ ore miko maneya, ‘Noṅo noke jojofu enimiṅ ore nonde soi moge keku ḡi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoṅoji Israel niṅore apa ḡasopu fukebuṅ.*

⁹ “Apa ḡasopuṅoṅunji gboyaṅuṅ Josef oi ḡadi gaku furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreṅgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoṅ, Anutuji inḡoke goya.* ¹⁰ Inḡoke goko koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaṅḡmoririine oteme maṅboronḡine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiṅ inḡore jinḡoo ropeko ḡoneme sagako ḡi koito igodonḡako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboṅ pi yaine siṅaṅ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Siṅaṅ yabeko roro damaṅine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreṅ oi sagaya. Ore eru ḡinḡigo yoṅoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaḡakamaṅ gobuṅ. Oṅu goku noṅunde ḡasopuji uḡo munjaṅ bofukeniṅ ore basiḡasi ebuṅ.*

¹² “Oṅu basiḡasi ebuṅ ‘Ijipt moreṅgo kurumbu koruṅ pega,’ oṅu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oṅu maneru madepuine, noṅunde ḡasopu oi ate fuṅfuṅaine sore yabeya oo rabuṅ. ¹³ Oṅu raru goku kirieru mamayaṅunde warebuṅ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuṅneine barariṅga yareko manebuṅ. Manebi farao kiṅ koitoji oṅuakoṅ tifeine ḡone yaberu fuṅneyaṅuṅ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buṅo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inḡoreo rabuṅ. Niṅigo rabuṅ, yoṅore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob oṅu ogabi Ijipt moreṅgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ḡasopuṅoṅunji oṅuakoṅ kome forebuṅ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ roru koboru Keinan moreṅgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaṅga yabebuṅ. Ronekoṅ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreṅ mo ḡi tinaine Hamor inḡore osigidapu yoṅoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinḡoruṅineji ko kouṅ gufuru oo rua yabebuṅ.” Oṅu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreṅgo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inḡi miya, “Anutuji ronekoṅ jojofu buṅo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaṅ bombenḡaya.

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen

45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre funne so maneru goya. 19 Injore funne so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, 'Nono koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniminj.*'

20 "Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.* 21 Kain yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* 22 Onu goko Ijipt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebung ore so Ijipt yonjore manjboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

23 "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru none yabeingo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.* 24 Raru Ijipt niji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru goine bokirieru Ijipt ni oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ninjigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeingo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses noneru funneine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonjoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobun.

26 "Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qogo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigarua botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, 'Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?' 27 Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, 'Go ninjore sinanjayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?' 28 Go yane Ijipt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?' 29 Onu weu teme bunjo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun." Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

³⁰ Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Onṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuṅ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buṅo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅo go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako onṅube piru ṅoneṅgo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoṅgo qomukuigoṅ. ³⁴ Nonde ṅiṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriṅ paio jogbasanaṅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigoṅ!’ Onṅu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibuṅ, ‘Go siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonga guko onṅu dimage?’ Onṅu mugaru ojibuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenji yo sokokoṅgo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, iṅoji Anuture biṅe buṅo oi baku wareru maṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyanṅu fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku ṅiyanṅu fukeru ṅiṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroṅ oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreṅ buroineo onṅukoṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maṅgo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.* ³⁷ Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅu goku Israel kufufuṅ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ṅoṅore botugone kajeqouṅ ṅi mo roosoeru igodongame noṅ onṅuine fukeṅ.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeru noṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufuṅyanṅu siṅaṅ yabeya. Siṅaṅ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru iṅoke goya. Onṅu goku Anutuji gogo sananṅinere buṅoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iṅoji buṅo oi ore so miko niṅore Biṅe fukeya.*

* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 * 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33

39 “Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine renga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepiere manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore ani manebun. 40 Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonojun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoju tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonojun fukebi kufuyanungo jikigaru rakimin.’* ”

41 “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.* ”

42 Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Bine Qurango pega, ore so ini ruabi,

‘O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

43 Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kaman seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miten yapenimin ore babi binenun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaman seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

44 “Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kaman seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* 45 Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kaman seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.* ”

46 “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji

* 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 * 7:42: Am 5.25-27 * 7:44: Eks

25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17

mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorin qoruine bakiminj.* 47 Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anutire boji sorin babunj.* 48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunoine kajeqoun ni moji inji quran game pega, 49 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nogo. Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana? Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*' 50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi mane-gobi.' ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.

51 “O bunjoqoqo ninjigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonjako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anutire bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoi yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!*" 52 Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonjon so bofukeya? Yonjoi Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoi komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonjoi oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoi oi so renjaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonjoi manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun. 55 Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anutire kuririquran manjo paibe Anutire me furoineo dimako noneya. 56 Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anutire me furoineo dimako nonego.”

57 Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinjaru raru qafagaru robun. 58 Onu roru taon qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funjaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun. 59 Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anutire onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” 60 Onu miku rakaru dikanji

* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49:

Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

keru onga jojararu miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuñ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuñ. Ore eru yonoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonoji akon yamen keku sitio gobuñ. ² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuñ, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbuñine roru raru yangabuñ.

³ Yangabuñyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufuñ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuñ. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biñe gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moreñ so ra wareru roregaru gobuñ, yonoji Bobian Biñe miku oo ninigo manyanuñ bapakareru gobuñ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fune mitaninnga yareko manebuñ. ⁶ Oi mitaninnga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninigo kubu yonoji oi noneru buño miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuñ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buño sembegambeine ongaku waperu rabuñ. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanuñ komekiine fukeru demba gobuñ, oi fiabuñ. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobuñ. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonoji sosowo Saimonde buñore kaje ruaru maneru ini miku gobuñ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore mango rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobuñ. Onu eko waragaru gobuñ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuñ.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

12 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeiŋgo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. 13 Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru गया. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

14 Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. 15 Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu. 16 Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. 17 Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru monen roru wareru iŋi yasiya, 19 “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

20 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaŋu oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenŋoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. 21 Gore manji Anuture jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ. 22 Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofon oŋga wosinde iŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena. 23 Gore manji jjabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaŋgoji nigin oŋuine qukarie gume quŋgaga.”

24 Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji iŋi bokirie yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofon oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobian Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oŋu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo

kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taonjo rakaegobi, oo raigonj.”
 27 Onju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji morenjineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muranj ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumboj pigo monej eru mebo yaine sinanj garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeinjo ore embimbingayayonj, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenjan gainjo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru morenjineo kirieinjo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqounj ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru njeya. 29 Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanju qa teru bujono inji ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qanjano raru boyoberu raigonj.” 30 Moro Tiriineji onju ojime oo akonj giningaru bembengo raya. Raru njji kajeqounj ni Aisaiare buk oone Biye bujono oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Bujono osege, oi soine mane taniingage me mata?”

31 Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniingako nake oi urunju mane taniinganobo?” Onju ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko njebu. 32 Biye Quranj oseya, oi inji, “Njji lama qaku ketigainjo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnjineo ninjingu fonunjine tomiri dimaga, injore so injoji so onja rurugaya.*

33 Roru waki tebi moji bujono koroineo bujore mobe so kitiingaku miko mo kosa mitaribunj. Morengo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinj.”

34 Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqounj njji bujono oi more miga? Oi injoyonde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.” 35 Onju weu teme kajeqounj yonjore Biye Quranjone funjaru Yesure Bobianj Biye oi funjneineke mitaniingako maneya. 36 Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwini muranjineji ojiya, “None, obu jerenjine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonj. Bujono moji sabare guga me mata?” 37 (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go bujono gajigo, oi manjo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesinj gage ine, oi soine ebeminj.” Miko bujono inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesinj gago.”

38 Onju bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku keretao kipebi yokomoko akonj obu rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. 39 Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipiji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji ññigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonngo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya. ² Inoreo raru inñ bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore ongawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yoñoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranqako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa inñ fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buñoji inñ ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore biñe gajin.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabuñ, yoñoji buñoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabuñ. Yoñoji buñoji fonuñ fofori manebuñyon, ni mo so ñonebuñ. ⁸ Buñoji bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanngoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanngoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” ongaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ñego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inñ ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru ñega. ¹² Onga wosiru ñeku manjineo

qohonj iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

¹³ Ofonji buño onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, njigio kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebunj manebonj. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo eku usunj otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakonj gio oi akonj bainj ore wareya. Njigio gore tina onga wosiegobenenj, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokirieyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinjigoji maneeniminj. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinjoanunjo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigonj. ¹⁶ Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondinjaru waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjaya. Solji sananjaru kinjarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore onjawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru njigio manjanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibunj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeinjo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyone Anuture buño oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunjonj, Anutuji Sol usunj sunsunj oteko moke sananjaru goya. Sananjaru goku Juda njigio Damaskas sitio gobunj, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji forori Anuture Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buño oi misananjaru funjine oduru goku yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kепieinj embimbinjaru gobunj.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumangaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.* ²⁴ Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyoŋ, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ ore siti sa mendigo iŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Oŋu rubaku gobuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboŋgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oŋu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi manebuŋ. ²⁷ Kokoi manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi tinaine Barnabas iŋoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru sunduine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ŋi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binaŋine oŋu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oŋgaku ŋiŋigo maŋbapakare sanaŋine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ŋiŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayoŋ, yoŋoji Sol yameŋ keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taŋgo raru dimaku sorebi iŋoyoye akon jikigaru fufuke taŋjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

³¹ Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gio babi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋyaŋuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Lida ŋi mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbag-bataeŋine ŋone yaberu raru goku damanaŋ mogo taŋ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Oŋu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Oŋu fukeme

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

Lida eru Saron njigogo sosowo yonjoji oi njoneru manyanjun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onju.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinarij njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Injoji damanj so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru njigogo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanj oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonj bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarij yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimij.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjoine piku Pita njoneru pakereru njeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanjongo ruame njonebun. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njigogo kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komonj banimij ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinanj goya. ² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitenj gaku gobun. Onju gokabi Juda njigogo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj njoneru oo Anuture mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimererenj bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju ojime

bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buṅogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ṅinigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroinṅaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru muṅambe yo kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taonṅo rako ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ṅi tinaine Saimon inṅore pigo koe qaṅaṅgo goga.”

⁷ Sombuṅ mimererenji Kornilius buṅo oṅu ojiru bokero raya. Bokero rako kiṅaṅqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembenṅo yamerṅ keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ araṅ baku gobu, oi oṅuakonṅ ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buṅo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonṅo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Ofonji Pita qohonṅ odume iru ṅoneya.

⁹ ṅi yoṅoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonṅ bombenṅabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uṅore komeru ya noinṅo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi damaṅ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo inṅi ṅoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji anṅame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yaganine soguine kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimererenṅ yoṅoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiṅganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine moreṅgo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maṅineo joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebuṅ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakonṅ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarū raegobi, ya oṅuine oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅgo moko wakibuṅ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buṅo inṅi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonṅ.”

¹⁴ Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonṅ, oṅu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonṅ damaṅ mogo ya wuwunuṅineke oi so nobonṅ. Nonṅ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Oṅu ojime buṅo oiji moke fukeru inṅore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigonṅ.” ¹⁶ Ya oṅuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonṅ kambaṅ oi moke porebi Sombuṅgo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonṅ iru oi ṅoneru ore fuṅinere qiqu qaku maneinṅo maneru esegaru ṅeya. Oṅu ṅeko damaṅ oo akonṅ Korniliusji ṅi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuṅ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inṅi miku weubuṅ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inṅoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigarū qohonṅ iru ore fuṅinere maneru esegaru ṅeko Moro Tiriineji inṅi ojiya, “Mane, ṅi yokaomoji wareru go

baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muṅambe yo pakereru rakaru maṅyoka etaṅqataṅ bokeru yoṅoke raigoṅ.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yoṅoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ṅoṅo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuṅ, “Mamari siṅaṅ Kornilius oi ni poretiṅ fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goko Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji araṅ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereṅ tiriine moji fuke teru inṅi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiṅaṅ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buṅo maṅineone miṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoṅ.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maṅgo ropebi maṅgo eyareko aṅibanṅi ṅeku pebuṅ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoṅoke raya. Jopa taṅṅ oone ogo goine oga yabeme inṅoke moko rabuṅ. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ṅiṅigo yoṅoke tumangabuṅ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakoṅ peku raru goku Sisaria taṅṅo ropebuṅ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoṅore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ṅebuṅ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiṅgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayoṅ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inṅi ojiya, “Go pakere, noṅ oṅuakoṅ moreṅ ni fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime inṅoke mimane eku pi maṅgo ropebire ṅiṅigo kokoineji tumangaru ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yabeya. ²⁸ ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiko manebuṅ, “ṅoṅo Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore fuṅne manegobi. Juda niṅo ṅiṅigo kotuine ṅoṅore pigo roperu ṅoṅoke aṅibanṅi ṅedima eere agi peko embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Oi embimbiṅgaegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi buṅoine mo naduru inṅi najiya, ‘Goji ṅiṅigo oi me oi yoṅore tina oi wuwunuṅ mamagiineke oṅu so miigoṅ.’” ²⁹ Ore eru ṅoṅo kiṅaṅ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inṅi weugo: ṅoṅo wamore kiṅaṅ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiṅ.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noṅ inṅande mogo damanṅ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ṅeku oṅgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muṅambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oṅgawowosi gio baku gobonṅ oo akonṅ ni mo sakikomoniṅe kuririquraṅineke oiji fukeru maṅfuṅneo dimaya. ³¹ Maṅfuṅneo dimaku inṅi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oṅga wosiru gokande buṅogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunṅe yaunṅe ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine boroiṅgaru yareege, oi Anutuṅi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. ³² Ore eru muṅambe yo kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taṅṅo rako ni tinaine

Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanango nega.'

³³ "Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebu. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bujo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo negobeneŋ." Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe bujo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, "Aha! Anutuji niŋigo goine so noneani yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jiŋoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ "Onu matayon, niŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji niŋigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe bujohne oi Israel kufufun niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobian Biŋeine mitaningaru gogobeneŋ. ³⁷ Jonji niŋigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, 'Nono bio man-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemiŋ.' Onu miko ore ŋadiineo bujo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nono oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ "Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru niŋigo nonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji niŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo noneru kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine niŋigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ "Injoji niŋigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niŋo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaŋ oo injoke bujo mimane eku uqo munan narengaren eku nogu goben, niŋore fukeko niŋo injore bujo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. ⁴² Onu dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, 'Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji niŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yonore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

ηοηοοι nonde funnene oi ηηιγο kubu so yoηoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Nηιγο uri yoηοοι Yesu manesiη gaku tinaine oηgaegobi, Anutuηi buηο oi maneru yoηore agiburau bokeru jureega. Ore funine oηu pega, oi kajeqouη ηηιγο sosowo yoηοοι kitingaku mitaningaru quranqabi pega.” Oηu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ηηιγο yoηoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buηο oηu miku akou dimako Moro Tiriineji ηηιγο kaje ruaru manebuη, yoηore maηgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuηi Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ηηιγο yoηore maηgo oηuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuηi ηoneru popurebuη. Juda ηηιγο sakiyanuηgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyauη kerisieru Yesu manesiη garu Pita boyoberu wareru ηebuη, yoηοοι popureru yoore eru waragabuη: ⁴⁶ Yoηοοι kantri goine yoηore buηο furuine furuine funqaru miku Anutu miteη gabuη. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iηi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yoηοοι Moro Tiriine oi niηοοι ebeneη oηuine sabareku biηe gaegobi, oi manegobeneη. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneη sagaiη. Oi ebeneη moηi qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Oηu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuηi dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebuη. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoηoke goya. Oηu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoηοοι oηuakon Anuture buηο roru sabarebuη, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maηkerisie ogopuyanη Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuη. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanuηgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyauη kerisiebuη, yoηοοι mipemirin eku mitebuη. ³ Mi teru iηi ojibuη, “Kotu kantri ηi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoηoke anibanη ηeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oηu ojibi funfunqaineone funqaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninqa yareru iηi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oηga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ηeku qohon iru mo iηi ηoneboη: Sombunji anqame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kabanη yaganine soguinere kamasi oηuine fukeya. Mimerereη yoηοοι ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobuη, ore kamasi oηuine nonde maηfunqo akou wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maηineo poretiη ηonebe joma fune funeηi ηebuη. Joma goine oi moreηgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyauηke fukegobi. Goineηi beuyanunηi peperu raegobi. Oηuakon webo fune

fuṅne sowoo fururu qarū raegobi, ya oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅineo moko wakibi ṅone yabeboṅ. ⁷ ṅone yabebe buṅo mo oṅuakoṅ fukeru iṅi najime manebōṅ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oṅu manebōṅyoṅ, nonji iṅi mibōṅ, ‘O Ofoṅ, noṅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuṅineke oṅuine oi damaṅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoṅoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiṅ.’ ⁹ Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombuṅone fukeru iṅi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigoṅ.’ ¹⁰ Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamaṅgaru damaṅ oo akoṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taṅṅone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yoṅoji pi ṅeben, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iṅi mitiga nareme manebōṅ, ‘Go maṅyoka etaṅqataṅ yoberu yoṅoke raigoṅ.’ Buṅo oi manebe maṅkerisie ogopune 6 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taṅṅo rabeṅ. Sisaria roperu mamari siṅaṅ iṅore pigo ropebeneṅ. ¹³ Ropekabeneṅ buṅo binaṅ iṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereṅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku iṅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiṅaṅ ruaru ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Iṅoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikiṅpugoji oi manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munaṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuṅgaru Biṅe buṅo mibōṅ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuṅfuṅgaineo niṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ rakaya. ¹⁶ Iṅoji rakame ṅonebe oo akoṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneō wapeme manesubōṅ. Buṅo oi iṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayoṅ, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemiṅ.’* ¹⁷ Niṅoji Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji yaṅine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesiṅ gabuṅ Anutuji yaṅine oi akoṅ yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ ruaya. Ore eru noṅ oṅuineji uruṅu Anutu usuṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iṅoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teiṅgo embimbiṅgaboṅ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru maṅyaṅuṅ mu-ṅaṅgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteṅ gaku iṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukegobeneṅ manegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji kadi moakoṅ oi kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ rua yareko pega. Oi muṅambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5

Kotu morengo mankekerisie kubu funfungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanqaneio Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingaru rabunyon, ninigo botuyanungo Yesure Biye bunjo oi Juda ninigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.*

²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun. ²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoneji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, "Nono sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taungo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanungo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitiŋ yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. ²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein." Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo

* 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10

kipebuᅇ. ³⁰ Buᅇo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuᅇ. Yoᅇoji moneru eru ya qojuᅇaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ yoᅇore minebobopu ᅇone yaberu yarebu. Oᅇu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damaᅇ oo kiᅇ Herodji* maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ kekesuesue eyareᅇ ore maneru miko maᅇkekerisie ᅇiᅇigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuᅇ. ² Kiᅇ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jᅇgore siᅇo sogoji ketigabuᅇ.

³ Oᅇu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ᅇiᅇigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ᅇoneya. Oi ᅇoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oᅇuakoᅇ roru kipebuᅇ. Ya oi poroᅇ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅇ damaᅇgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kiᅇ koitoji iᅇi miya, “Nonji ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ kombaᅇ† tariko Juda yoᅇore buᅇo koroineo ruabemiᅇ.” Oᅇu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuᅇ. Ruabi mamari ᅇi 16 yoᅇoji botuyaᅇuᅇgo qoko 4 keku damaᅇ qaᅇotᅇi ebi ᅇi 4:ji una ubu jᅇjiki dimaku siᅇaᅇ gaku gobuᅇ.*

⁵ Pita oᅇu siᅇaᅇ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoᅇ, maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ yoᅇoji jᅇjiki iᅇore eru Anutu yameᅇ keku oᅇga wosiru gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Sombuᅇ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Oᅇga wosiru gobi ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ (Passover) kombaᅇ tariko ubu oo mamari ᅇi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiᅇ) yoyoka sanaᅇine kipebire botuyakuᅇgo kubanᅇ peko eru ᅇi joruyaᅇuᅇke goineji mendi ᅇadiineo dimaku witi pi siᅇaᅇ babuᅇ. Kiᅇ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buᅇo koroineo ruaiᅇ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanᅇ pebuᅇ. ⁷ Kubanᅇ pebuᅇyoᅇ, Ofonde mimerereᅇ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririᅇgo dimako nigiᅇ pire maᅇine fure foreko Pitare tambaraᅇineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oᅇu ojime gbedi (nigiᅇ) yoyokaji oo akoᅇ Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaᅇgo kiperu kufu komoᅇgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oᅇu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noᅇ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Oᅇu ojiko maneru pi maᅇine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoᅇ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jᅇjibu fukeya. Iᅇoji kubanᅇ

* **12:1:** Kiᅇ Herod Agripa I (fuᅇfuᅇgaine) iᅇo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siᅇaᅇ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ kombaᅇ oi Iᅇklis buᅇoo Passover. Noᅇunde buᅇoo tinaine mo oi ‘ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ kombaᅇ’. Israel ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo Iᅇjᅇi goku mendiyaᅇuᅇ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ᅇone yaberu embonᅇ eru

yadureru moru madeyaᅇuᅇ so yabeko komebuᅇ. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

peku kuban̄ ñoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi mañine bokeru mendi funfun̄gaineo siñan̄ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen̄ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanan̄ine oo in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mo an̄game sakibe siti kadi siron̄go rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimereren̄ji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare mañ tin̄ame in̄i miya, “O Ofon̄ji mimereren̄ine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ñin̄igoji nonde sakigo ya fukein̄ ore eru odigagobi, in̄oji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Non̄ji muñambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² On̄u mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mañgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon in̄ore tina mo Mak mibun̄. Pi oo ñin̄igo kokoineji tumañgaru Anutu on̄ga wosiru gobun̄. ¹³ On̄u gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kin̄an̄qoqo ñigo tin̄aine Roda in̄oji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rin̄jaru mendi so roru pipa pi mañineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru in̄ore “Mañgo jibukame mige,” mibun̄. Mibun̄yon̄, in̄oji qoru qaku “Buño foriine migo!” yajiya. On̄u yajime mibun̄, “Oi Pitare mimereren̄ji dimaga.”

¹⁶ On̄u mimane ebun̄yon̄, Pitaji mendi qaki akon̄ dimako roru ñoneru popurebun̄. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin̄ ore miya. Miku Ofon̄ji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ñon̄o bin̄e yo bio bisop Jeims eru mañkekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” On̄u yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. On̄u.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin̄ Herodre mañ rigañgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ñi yon̄oji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄. ¹⁹ Herodji on̄uakon̄ Pita bofukenenimin̄ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ñi joruyan̄un̄ke Pitare siñan̄ babun̄, oi buño koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ñadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taon̄go rakaru oo goya. On̄u.

Anutuji kin̄ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yon̄oji uqo gioyan̄un̄ banimin̄ ore embimbin̄garu kin̄ Herodre kantri yon̄oreone uqo yayan̄un̄ furiine baku gobun̄.

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi in̄i: Witi ñiji kamiine rana ine, ñi joruyan̄un̄ke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.

Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qo-dureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋjine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋanji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminŋ womo fukeinŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirinŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareinŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi inoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru ini miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” ²³ Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku inoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonŋ game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinŋ misin gio mo\$ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iniineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manain (iŋo koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniminŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitinŋ moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegî wawapeineo ropebuṅ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ṅinṅigo yoṅore oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biṅe buṅo miku maṅ bapakare yabebu. ṅi tinaine Jon oi oṅuakoṅ ogabire yokeke ra wareru ogo babapiyakunṅ goya. ⁶ Oṅu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegî rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuṅ. Oo roperu Juda ṅi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuṅ. Inṅoji kipe seroṅ ṅi fukeru kajeqouṅ ṅi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ṅi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inṅore pigo ṅeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ṅi goya. Oṅu goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneinṅo anṅi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inṅoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buṅoo oṅu miebuṅ,) inṅoji kiapṅi Anutu egu manesiṅ gainṅ ore kiso eyateru kiap maṅine buṅoo bojibu baiṅ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuṅ, Moro Tiriineji inṅore maṅ puseko Elimas poretiṅ ṅone mukuya.

¹⁰ ṅone mukuru inṅi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ṅi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanṅi maṅgo gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo funṅe funṅe eru goege. Buṅo poretiṅ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiṅ boṅoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiṅ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonṅi meine paigoo ruako usunṅineji kefaguko jinṅogo kobeko wegî tatama ṅoneinṅ ore embimbinṅamiṅ. Inṅoji damanṅ baya ore so tinṅunṅ qaku gomiṅ.” Mi teme oo akonṅ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tinṅunṅ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiṅ ore weu teru meineo barubakamanṅ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapṅi oi ṅoneru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mamaneinere waragaru manesiṅ gaya. Oṅu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonṅo misin gio babuṅ.

¹³ Polṅi muraṅpuine yoṅoke Pafos moreṅ bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuṅ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonṅi boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayoṅ, yokoṅi Perga siti bokeru jiki-garu raru Pisidia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanṅo oṅgawowosi piyanṅunṅo roperu ṅebu. ¹⁵ ṅebire oṅgawowosi pire siṅanṅ yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ yoṅore Biṅe Quranṅ oseru kiṅanṅ ruabi wakiru inṅi weu yatebuṅ, “Ogoyokanoṅunṅ, ṅokoṅi buṅo mo kufufunṅ maṅnoṅunṅ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiṅ.”

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. 17 Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde naso oi Anutu. Injoi funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa nasopununji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi toumroriri yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qogowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.*

18 “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.* 19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunun rauine rauine fukenimin ore binje qa yareya.* 20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ndiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoin koitoin (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoi mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoi Benjamin naso yonoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.* 22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosouer igodongaya. Igodongaru funine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoi eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renjaru goin.’* 23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore norengo ore miya, jofofo bunjo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodongaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.* 25 Onu goyayon, injoi kaeorun gioine ba forengo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ndadio ni mo warein. Injoi wareme nonji injore

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3

keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biŋe oi ruame ninjoreo warega. 27 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunoŋun yonŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde bunŋo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonŋore bunŋo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yonŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukein ore so bunŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.*

29 “Inŋore bunŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yonŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunŋo raru ko koun manŋo ruabun.* 30 Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. 31 Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonŋoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanunŋo munan moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* 32 Anutuji Juda apa nasopunoŋun yonjoke ya ein ore bunŋo miku kipeme ninŋo yonŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ bunŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji daman yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Inŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru ninjigi ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga naregobeneŋ.

33 “Anutuji Yesure bunŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega,
‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninjigo yadube none mukugobi.’

Inŋoji bunŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* 34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega,
‘Non yanmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari narebemin.*

35 Deiwidji ore bunŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3

'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.'*

³⁶ Niño kin Deiwidre funne manegobenen: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ni ogopune, ore eru buño yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ñanun bokeru jurein. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninnga ñaregobenen. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunqaru embimbinqaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ñinigoji buño miku quranqame pega, Anutuji ore so goeine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisanan einibi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ 'Nonji ñonjore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funne mo babemin.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimin, oi buño foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.'**

⁴² Polji onu miko Barnabaske onqawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, "Niño buño yo moke maneinjo manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben." ⁴³ Onqawowosi pigone wakiru roinqabi ñinigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unqowon buño inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

⁴⁴ Sabat koman mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ñinigo oi qojugaru "Anuture Biñe buño manekimin," miku waperu tumanqabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumanqabi Juda yonjoji ñinigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. ⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananqaru dimaku buño inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinigo yajibenen saganayon, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niño gogo sananinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke

* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5

ɲaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoɲoreo kirieru ranomi.
⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buɲoine iɲi mitiga noreya,
 ‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoɲore tatama
 fukeru munanqoqore fuɲne mitaninɲaru gokande
 moreɲ qaɲanɲine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe
 paibe yukube yoɲoji qowirieru Sombunde biɲe
 fukeniminɲ.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibire moreɲ rauine Juda so gobuɲ, yoɲoji maneru
 manyanuɲ fiamе Ofonde Biɲe miteɲ gabuɲ. Miteɲ garu gogo
 sananɲinere biɲe fukeniminɲ ore Anutuɲi maneru osoe yabeya,
 yoɲoji ore so manyanuɲ kerisieru Yesure Biɲe manesiɲ
 gabuɲ.

⁴⁹ Manesiɲ gabi Ofonde Biɲe buɲo misauebi prowins
 sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoɲ, Juda yoɲoji taonde
 ɲi soguine eru ɲigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobuɲ,
 yoɲore maɲ buɲoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko
 kekesuesue eyateru moreɲ piyanuɲgone yobe yapebuɲ.
⁵¹ Raminɲ ore eru ketayanuɲ yaduru iɲi yajibu, “Niko
 ɲoɲore moreɲgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuɲgo bakatoga,
 oi qakiobire yoɲoyanunde ebe kirieru rakaiɲ.” Onu yajibire
 fuɲneyakuɲ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins
 maɲineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoɲ,
 kiɲariɲpunoɲuɲ Antiokia taɲgo gobuɲ, Moro Tiriineji
 yoɲore maɲ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuɲ. Onu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyanuɲ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon
 Juda yoɲore onɲawowosi pigo roperu Biɲe buɲo mibu.
 Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ɲinɲigo yoɲoreone kubu boakon
 yoɲoji manyanuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiɲ gabuɲ. ² Manesiɲ
 gabuɲyoɲ, Juda ɲinɲigo so manesiɲ gabuɲ, yoɲoji moreɲ
 rauine Juda so gobuɲ, yoɲore maɲ sikeku aposol manɲokaka
 eru yateniminɲ ore manyanuɲ bapakarebuɲ. ³ Bapakarebi
 jibu damaɲ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiɲ garu koimo
 dimaku Biɲeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buɲo mi-
 taninɲabire buɲoyakuɲ kitiɲgaku usuɲine meyakunɲgo ruame
 soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde ku-
 fufunji pougaru roinɲgabunɲ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoɲoke
 moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuɲ.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moreɲ rauine eru
 Juda ɲinɲigo kotuine yoɲoji pakereru minebobopuyanuɲ
 yoɲoke maɲmoakon eru sosore ɲi aposol oi “Koji bokeru

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

yapeki!” miku manesubuḽ. ⁶ Oḽu manesubi maneru sumuḽgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonḽ tinayakuḽ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ḽe rabuḽ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaḽ Biḽe mitaniḽgaru maḽ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oḽu.

Listra taonḽgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuḽ.

⁸ Listra taonḽgo ḽi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maḽgo beu maḽgone demba fukeru damaḽ mogo kadi so oderu mo ḽeeya. ⁹ Polḽi Biḽe buḽo miko maneru ḽeko piku fuḽine iḽi ḽoneru manesuya, “Iḽore maḽgo mamananesiḽ peteya ore eru soine fiainḽ,” oḽu miya. ¹⁰ Oḽu manesuku buḽo soguine oḽgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oḽu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polḽi oḽu eko ḽiḽigo kubu yoḽoji oi ḽoneru Likaonia buḽoyanḽuḽi iḽi jojoraku oḽgabuḽ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ḽi sakike fukeru botunoḽuḽgo fukeru niḽoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Oḽu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanḽuḽ tinaine Zus oḽgabuḽ eru Polḽi miineo baku buḽo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oḽgabuḽ. ¹³ Oḽu oḽgabi nemu Zus iḽore boḽi sorinḽ taonḽ maḽfuḽgo peya, ore sorinḽ gio siḽanḽineḽi bulmakao ḽiine oga yaberu wareya. Oḽu wareru hendiḽ niginḽ bote roru wareru taonḽ sa mendiineo dimaku ḽiḽigo kubu yoḽoke korogo eru boḽi riga yapeinḽgo ore ebuḽ.

¹⁴ Oḽu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonḽ-ḽakuḽ qosugaru pipa ḽiḽigo kubu maḽineo raru oḽgabu. ¹⁵ Oḽgaru iḽi mibu, “ḽipunokunḽ, ḽoḽo uruḽu eru ya oḽuine egobi? Niko oḽuakonḽ ḽoḽo oḽuine moreḽ ḽi akonḽ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaḽ Biḽe mitaniḽga ḽaregobere. Ore eru ḽoḽo nemu omaine ḽadi yabeinebi eru maḽ-ḽanḽuḽ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineḽi Sombuḽ, moreḽ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maḽineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*” ¹⁶ Moreḽine moreḽine sosowo yoḽoji ronekonḽ go wapebuḽ, Anutuḽi oi so sabare yabeme yoḽoyanḽunde anḽigo basiqasi eku gobuḽ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyanḽ, jibu mutu so gobuḽ. Matayanḽ, Anutuḽi ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inḽoji miko kue keme wegi qame touḽmoririineḽi damaḽine damaḽine fukeko nojeri eru oḽuine oiji maḽyanḽuḽ bapakare yabeko gobuḽ. Oḽu gobi inḽoyonḽunde fuḽne maneniminḽ ore yaunḽine oi yaduru oḽuine oo munaḽ mogeine eko gobuḽ.” ¹⁸ Yokoji oḽu miku ḽiḽigo kubu boḽi riga yateniminḽ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuḽ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oḽu.

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njingigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njingigo kubu manḡokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon nadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kinjarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonḡo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biḡe mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinjarinpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu.

²² None yaberu nḡeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinjarinpu yonore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unḡowon buḡo yareru inji yajibu, “Niḡo konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumanḡo paibe ropekimin.”

²³ Manḡekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uḡo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonore onḡa wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio nḡeku Biḡe buḡo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonḡo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manḡekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru manḡekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumanḡabi buḡo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji manḡo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun.” ²⁸ Binanyakun onu yajiru kinjarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu nḡeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone njingigo goineji wakiru wareru funḡaru manḡekerisie njingigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nḡoḡo Mosesre Kadi buḡore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde biḡe

fukekimin ore embimbinganimin.”* 2 Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire manmoakon so eru bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

3 Bunjo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyanun kerisiebun ore bineine miku mankekerisie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebun. 4 Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mankekerisie kufufun yonoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babeneñ ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” 5 Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ni goineji pakereru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonore inji mitigakimin: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.

6 Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonoji bunjo oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabun. 7 Tumangaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biñ bunjo mitaninga yarende yonoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo bunjo oi manegobi.* 8 Anutuji ninjigo sosowo mannonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninjigo ninore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninjigo yonore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.* *

9 “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ninjigo so none anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun ju-reko gbagbataenine fukebun. 10 Ore eru nonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarinj gariine yonore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneñ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa nasononunji me ninononje onuakon kobokimin ore onuine so fukeru goben. 11 Onu matayon,

* 15:1: Lew 12.3 * 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Injoi zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinanj fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarinj matayon, Yesure gbo.

inji manesin gagobenen: Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimin. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakon kadi moakon oŋuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri nebuŋ. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyanunŋo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfunŋaine kotu kantri ninjigo jinomai fuke yareru botuyanunŋone ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqoun ninjigo yoŋoji oŋuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo inji quranŋabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore nadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemin.

Injoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa nasonoŋun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobianŋaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.*

¹⁷ Oi inji fukein ore ebemin: Ninjigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ baanimin.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimin ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Ofoŋ non baa nunimin.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyauŋ bobianŋabemin.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekonŋo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ninjigo manyauŋ Anuturo kerisiegobi, ninjiji yobin begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebenen so sagain. ²⁰ Oŋu matayon, yoŋore quran inji quranŋabenen sagain: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesin biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi usunyaunŋo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misananganoben.*

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekonŋo moreŋ so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so onŋawowosi pinoŋunŋo osegaru maneegobenen. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Oŋu.

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yoṅore quraṅ quraṅgabun.

²² Jeimsji oṅu miko aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji kufufun sosowo yoṅoke bunjo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanṅgone ṅi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yoko ke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimṅgo mibun. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. ṅi yoyoka oi maṅkerisie kubure minebobo ṅi fukebu. ²³ “ṅi oi sore yapekimin,” miku quraṅ mo inṅi quraṅgaru meyakunṅo ruabun,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoṅun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreṅgo gogobi, niṅoji ṅoṅore mijerinṅun migobenen. Aposol niṅoji mamananin kufufunde minebobo yoṅoke ṅoṅore maṅkerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Oṅu ṅoṅoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore quraṅ eṅaregobenen.

²⁴ Noṅunde ṅinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoṅoyane boke noberu ṅoṅoreo wareru maṅ-ṅaṅun bapakareru bunjo furuineo dodokerekere eṅarebi maṅ mamananṅun jijibu fukeko maneben.

²⁵ Ore eru niṅo sosowo tutumanṅ eru maṅmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ṅi yoyoka roosoreru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanoṅun Barnabas Pol yoko ke ṅoṅoreo warenimin.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yoko ke noṅunde Ofoṅ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niṅo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru bunjo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niṅoji bunjo inṅi ore maṅmoakon ebenen sagaga: ṅoṅore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Bunjo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinṅanimin.

²⁹ Bunjo 4 oi inṅi: Joma fuine nemu gbon yoṅore pesin bine qaku kufuyanṅgo ruabi tobiriyunṅi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oṅuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi maṅmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ṅoṅo maṅ womoke goinebi.” Oṅu.

Bunjo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoṅoji jeriebun.

³⁰ Quraṅ oṅu quraṅgaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu maṅkerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumanṅabun. Tumanṅabi quraṅ oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun. ³² Judas Sailas yoko ke yokore kajeqoun

ni goku unṣowoṅ buṅo kokoine yareru mande kikitinṅ buṅo miku basanaṅ yabebu. ³³ Basanaṅ yaberu damaṅ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maṅkekerisie ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuṅ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuṅ, Judasji yoṅoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku niṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoke Ofonde Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinṅabu.

³⁶ Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ goine tariko Polji Barnabas ini ojiya, “Niko taṅ eru moreṅ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru gobu, oo kirieru maṅkekerisie ogop-unokunji uruṅu gogobi, oi soine raru ṅone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Oṅu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ ogagaru moko rainṅ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oṅu maneyayoṅ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taṅgo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainṅo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maṅyakuṅ jo jako roinṅabu. Roinṅaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyoṅ, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko maṅkekerisie ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinṅo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregaru. Roregaru Polji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine kufufuṅine ṅone yaberu basanaṅ yaberu goya. Oṅu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taṅ tinayakuṅ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiṅariṅ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maṅgoineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅigo fukeyayoṅ, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuṅ, yoṅoji Timotire fuṅne miboorobi maneya. ³ Oṅu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainṅo maneya. Oi maneyayoṅ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuṅ eru pi kae oo Juda niṅigo kokoine gobuṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji Pol egu miteniminṅ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taṅ eru kae so ropebuṅ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buṅo mibuṅ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobo

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 ini egobi: Kirieyayoṅ, Sailasji buṅoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sananġabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. ⁵ Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamananiŋyaŋunji sananġaya. Oŋu sananġaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubanġo qohon oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ,” mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. ⁸ Maŋmoakonŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonġo ropebuŋ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubanġ pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oŋga teru iŋi miku oŋga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiġonŋ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine iŋi mane mukugaru mibenŋ, “Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobian Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu miku oo akonŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabenŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenenŋ kambanġ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akonŋ Samotres nugo ropebenŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebenŋ. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebenŋ. Rom ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekonŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenŋ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombanġo siti sa sakibe rabenŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji obu mageniŋe tumangaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,’ oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabenŋ. Raru ŋigo tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenenŋ manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambanġ boboronŋ yojuŋjiru kuriri-ineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru iŋi nojiya, “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku ugo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

¹⁶ Niŋo damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Iŋoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru iŋi miku oŋgaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine iŋi mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakig-orua buŋo iŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogob-eneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobee-gobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

²² Sakiyakunŋo buŋo onu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakon pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji†

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

botuyakuṅgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maṅine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ṅebu. Oṅu.

Nigin pi siṅaṅineji maṅine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oṅu ṅebu. ṅeku ubu joṅiṅgo fukeko oo Anutu oṅga wosiru kiki keku miteṅ gaku ṅebu nigin ṅi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Oṅu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raṅowareṅo qabun. Oṅu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ṅi sosowo yoṅore aen gbediyaṅunji (nigin) kenṅoronṅaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oṅu fukeko witi pi siṅaṅ inoji kuban maṅineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aṅga forebun, oi ṅoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ṅiji useru ra foregobi me uruṅu?” Oṅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siṅo sogo oi goyoṅineone poreru inoyonṅe qoqo einṅo eya.† ²⁸ Inoyonṅe qoqo einṅo eyayon, Polji qopu akon oṅgaku inji miya, “Niṅo sosowo yo ṅegobeneṅ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko maneru doi otenimiṅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maṅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “ṅi soguine yoyoka, noṅ uruṅu ebe Anutuṅi munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maṅgo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesiṅ gatende go eru garikinṅugoji oṅuakon qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.” ³² Oṅu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunṅuine sosowo yoṅoke tumaṅgabi Anuture Biṅe buṅo mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuṅ jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinṅuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uṅo pigo roperu uṅo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyonṅe eru garikinṅuine yoṅoji sosowo Anutu manesiṅ gabun ore jeri ebun. Oṅu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buṅo koro siṅaṅ (majistreit) yoṅoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “ṅi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oṅu mibi ṅi joruinekeji wareru biṅe oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo inji ebi warega: ṅoko niginṅyakuṅ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ṅokoji muṅambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

† **16:27:** Nigin ṅiji kamiine eko siṅaṅine oi buṅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereṅ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonṅe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oṅu afagaru komena.

³⁷ Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqo-dure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bujonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu toтого ninjigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bujo oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bujo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Sabat kaban yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Biye Quran oseru funine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onu goku Biye Qurande fune mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisererej maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onu miku ore funine Biye Qurangone yaduru manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninga narego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru nadiqoqo bujo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabun. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninjigo kubu

jijoyanunjo rua yapenimij ore baa yapebun. ⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jijo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so manj bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitonoñun fukega.’ Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun. ¹² Biñe bunjo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunjo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anature Biñe bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore binineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanane neo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Noño kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ñeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi

* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

kadi qanqane qanqane dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonore ongwawosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njigigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru njigigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ onjuine ofanŋaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori uruŋu miinŋo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaninŋaru maŋ yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaninŋaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋunŋo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onju.

Polji Areopagus kae jinoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jiŋo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru fuŋneŋanun inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunanun araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quranjabi peko noneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo fuŋine

† **17:18:** Manŋboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros inji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno inji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋne qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taninŋaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Inji nemu njigigo yokore tina onju ongwaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*

²⁵ Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onju noreega ore eru injoyoŋe uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋinigo nonjuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, injoji so komeiŋ. Injoji moreŋ ŋi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme injoreone saueru roiŋgaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnonjuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. ²⁷ Nonjuŋ Anutu injoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maŋfuŋnonjuŋgo akon gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukeneben me mata?

²⁸ Nonjo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋinigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabun, yoŋoreone yoyokaji onjuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu,

‘Niŋo onjuakoŋ injore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Nji onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋonjuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’**

²⁹ Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongiŋ baku pujueru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Niŋigoji qaqauma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋinigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju

* **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo koruŋine koruŋine aŋagaru roru totogo miya.

noberu buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru poretiṅ mitariṅ. Injoji ṅi mo buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuṅ meineo ruaya. Injoji ṅi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oṅuine oo usuṅine soguine oi ṅiṅigo sosowo noduko ṅoneru manegobeneṅ. ṅi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoṅuṅ fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ṅi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, goineji inji mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damanṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigoṅ.” ³³ Oṅu ebi Polji yoṅore botugone pakreru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoṅ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu injoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoṅore minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Oṅu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisaṅ tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ṅiṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roṅgaṅeṅeṅi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅganimiṅ ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji oṅuakoṅ kamban seri ako bobo ṅi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅuṅ sogokoṅ peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babuṅ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat komban so oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ṅiṅigo yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damanṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Oṅu goku Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareya. ⁶ Manyaṅuṅ bapakareyoṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinjoyaṅuṅgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ṅaberu

munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjanineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaku goya.

⁸ Qanjanineo rayayon, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru inore nonun made yonoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint ninigo goine Polre bunjo manebun, yonoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru noneko ini ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonyon, Biye bunjo sanangaru miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ninigo kubu kokoine yonoji nonde biye fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Biye bunjo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru bunjo koroineo ruabun. ¹³ Bunjo ini ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji ninigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonoji mimitiyanun ruabi pega, inoji ninigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miten ganimin ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Bunjo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji bunjo mobeine miingo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ninigo oi ini yajiya, “Juda ninigo nonore botugo moji ni game komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine bunjonanun kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onuyon, nonore botugo mamananinde bunjo fukeko tina furuine furuine ongaku kekepari ruaru mimitinunun urunu enimin, oi nonononunde yobin. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru bunjo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun. ¹⁷ Wakiru yonoyonje akon qodureru moko rinaru ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru bunjo koroinere kadi mau sirongo ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinoinne noneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji inoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebun. Rone Anuture jinjo maio ini miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman so yamen keku babemin.” Bunjo onu miku oi mimipan bunoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko

koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipañ bunjore miko qoru siki ketigabuñ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuñ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyonje onjawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure funje mimane ebuñ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine damañ joroine ninjoke goigonj.” Onju weu tebuñyon, Polji ore manmoakonj so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onj,’ miinj ine, soine kirieru nonjoreo warebeminj.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuñ.

²² Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru manjekerisie kufufuñ mijeriyañuñ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kinariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabuñ. Onju.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damañ oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ rangbainere buño fiine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funjine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinjigo moreñ so añi kokoine maneru jeriebuñ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funje qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure funje poretiñ poretiñ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonj, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru onjawowosi pi manjineo funjaru buño usuñ sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuñ. Raru Anuture funje fiine akonj jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainjo maneko Efesus manjekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuñ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariñpuyañuñ yonjore qurañ inji qurañabuñ, “Ñi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningaru manyanuñ kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biñe Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

manebun. Juda yonjoji bunjo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bunjoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanjanineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya.

² None yaberu inji weu yareya, "Nonjo manesin garu manjanun kerisiebun, Moro Tiriineji daman oo manjanunjo rakaya me mata?" Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, "Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore bunjo oi mata yobu maneben."

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, "Nonjo wamo miti meso rau narebi gogobi?" Onu yajime bokiriebun, "Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben."

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, "Jonji Yesure bunjo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, 'Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonjo oi manesin garu manjanun kerisieinebi.' Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya."*

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanunjo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakame kantri goinere bunjo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun bunjo mibun. ⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji ongawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanun bapakareko bunjoine kepieinjo ore embimbungaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya.

⁹ Kepieinjo embimbungabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninjigo jinjoyanunjo bunjo kisongaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji os-oeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanganaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Binje bunjoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Binje bunjo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbungabun.

* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njigio qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome njigio jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kambañ mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku ini mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego." ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, injoji bokirieru ini yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbun eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kambañ marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonoji ore binene maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru njigio sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa moneñ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onu.

Polji goinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu ini miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemin." ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damanŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monenŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroinŋaru babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko onŋa yareme wareru tumanŋabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babenenŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenenŋ. ²⁶ Oi manegob-
enenŋon, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋinigo manyanuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi damanŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onju miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegob-
enenŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirinŋ egu eniminŋ ore manjabinŋ fukega. Eme onjuakonŋ matayonŋ, manjabinŋ mo inji pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenŋine morenŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku mitenŋ gaegobi, injore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiinŋ eru boji sorinŋinere tinaji sembearu ŋinigo jinoyanuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeinŋ. Manjabinŋ onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanuŋ riganŋame inji miku onŋa jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Onŋaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanŋ ebuŋ. ³⁰ Tutumanŋ ebi Polji onjuakonŋ ŋinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainŋo maneyayonŋ, manjekerisie ŋinigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fuke-
buŋ, yonjoji onjuakonŋ kinanŋ eru inji karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.”

³² Tutumanŋ ebuŋ, oo ŋinigo kokoineji dimaku tumanŋabuŋ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa onŋa jo-
joraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onju rako Juda yonjoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋinigo jinjo maiyanuŋgo buŋo mobeine bo-
mukuku miinŋo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninjigo, ninjo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten gaku gogobenen. Ninjo inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demetrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miinjo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bunjo koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenen.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito murañineji bunjo onu miku ninjigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bunjo unswon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morejine morejine petigaru roregaru oo unswon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainjo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru

ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji inŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebenŋ. Oi ŋebenenŋ tariko ogâo ropekabenenŋ kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebenŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenŋ. Oŋu.

Polji damanŋ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenenŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainŋo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikiminŋ ore ŋebenŋ. Oŋu ŋebenenŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebenenŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru ŋekabenenŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus inŋoji gbinŋ mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damanŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinŋaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinŋaru rakaru roru ogabenenŋ komeya, ŋonebenŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu ŋonebenŋyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninŋ.” ¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damanŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji inŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi rainŋo maneru inŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebenenŋ kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenenŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabenenŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabenŋ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambanŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenŋgo ropebenŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru

moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inŋi ore ropebenŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gari-ine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ɳebemiŋ,” miku damanŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobenŋ. Onŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenenŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋanŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ɳone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonji damanŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonŋ, oo akonŋ funŋaru damanŋ sosowo ɳoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ɳoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonŋ, ɳoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ɳiŋigo ɳoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobonŋ. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damanŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Onŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenŋ maneru gobonŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobianŋ ɳabeega, oi mitaniŋga ɳareru gobonŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ɳareru gobonŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokebonŋ. ²¹ Gio so bokebonyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ɳoŋore onŋakonŋ buŋo koruŋ inŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobonŋ, ‘Noŋo bio maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Noŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji nonŋ Jerusalem sitio rainŋo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinŋ, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inŋi manego: Nonji taonŋ uro uro raru gobonŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru inŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonŋ, ‘Go sisikonŋkonŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ɳemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Onŋu najime maneru gobonŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, Ofonŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuŋgo ore mane sananŋago. Inŋoji inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ɳiŋigo yareinŋgo manega, go ore Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonŋ.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru

gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*

25 “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. 26-27 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru goboŋ. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

28 “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. 29 Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebeŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. 30 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo raniŋiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. 31 Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiki qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

32 “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuturo meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yaunmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuŋi sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasaŋaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. 33 Nonji ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru goboŋ. 34 Nonji eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru goben, oi nakene me yoŋi gio baku bofukeru gobon.

35 “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio baniŋiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonji Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaun-ŋaŋuŋ

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senɲinɲanɲin bofukeinebi.' Oɲu."

³⁶ Polji buɲo oɲu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoɲoke Anutu oɲga wosiya. ³⁷ Oɲga wosime sosowo yoɲoji soguɲ baru kisoguɲ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuɲ. ³⁸ Polji rone buɲo mo iɲi yajiya, "ɲoɲo nonde jiɲo mai moke so ɲonenimiɲ." Buɲo oɲu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâ roperu momojo miku ruabuɲ. Oɲu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiɲ akonɲ raru ropebeɲ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeɲ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeɲ. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreɲgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneɲ kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabeɲ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ɲoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeɲ. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia taɲgo raru ogâone roru ruakimiɲ," mibuɲ ore oo rabeɲ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeɲ. ⁴ Rakaru kiɲariɲ goine bofuke yaberu yoɲoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobeɲ. Oo gobeneɲ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mibuɲ. ⁵ Oi mibuɲyoɲ, niɲo giobobo 7 oi yoɲoke gobeneɲ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeɲ. Kadi rakimiɲ mibeneɲ yoɲoji sosowo ɲigo madepuyaɲuɲke rua nobeiɲgo taonɲ bokeru sakibe warebuɲ. Taonɲ sakibe wareru koe magesgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oɲga wosibeɲ. ⁶ Oɲga wosiru momojonoɲuɲ mi naduɲgadun ebeɲ Jerusalem rakimiɲ ore ogâ ropebeneɲ yoɲoji kaeyaɲuɲgo kiriebuɲ.

⁷ Pol eru muraɲpuine niɲo oɲu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeɲ. Ogâ bokeru maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ mijeriyauɲuɲ mibeneɲ eru yoɲoke giobobo moakonɲ gobeɲ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreɲ kadi raru Sisaria taɲgo wapebeɲ. Jerusalem maɲkekerisie kubu maɲineo maɲbapakare ɲi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuɲ,* yoɲoreone mo tinaine Filip iɲoji Sisaria goya. Niɲoji Sisaria waperu iɲore pigo raru ɲeku

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaɲ 6 oo ɲi 7 oi roosoe yabebe kikitinɲ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuɲ.

peben.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋon yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobonen Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji inyoŋunde me kufuine kiperu inŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji inŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’ ” ¹² Onu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariu qomuku teben. ¹³ Qomuku tebenen inŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku onuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niŋiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru onuakon matayoŋ, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunaŋ gaingo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inŋi miben, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonŋo gobonen damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji onuakon niŋore ujenonŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason inŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi inŋore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebenen maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru raben. Rabenen maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋebi Polji mijerianoŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funeike bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji inŋi miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda niŋigo taosenine taosenine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋanoŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Onu yameŋ keegobiyon, gore binanŋo oi inŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda niŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore

* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Nŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inji kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakon dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋe ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ni moakon moakon yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Noneru niŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji onŋabuŋ, “Israel niŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ni yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ inji bapakare yabeega: Nŋo sosowo Israel niŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakon ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore onŋabuŋ: Efesus ni Trofimusiŋ inoji rone siti kadio Polke

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

rako ñone yaperu inji manesubuñ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabi ñinjigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuñ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuñ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamen kebun binjeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siñañ qoruine injore kajego buño inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoñoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ñi kubu goine mamari siñanyañunke oga yaberu riñaru yoñoreo rakabuñ. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabuñ, oi bokebuñ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siñañ qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuñ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ñi yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon, ñinjigo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabuñ. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonuñ babuñ ore eru funjine poretin maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ñi yoñore aen sa mañineo rabuñ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ñinjigo kubu soguine yoñoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabuñ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ñi yoñore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuñ ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ñi yoñoji Pol roru koboru rabuñ. Onu.

Polji buñoinere tife fungaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ñi yoñore dobu mango ropeingo ebi Polji mamari siñañ qoruine inji weu teya, “Non buño mo soine gajibemin me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buño manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ñi fukege me mata? Ijpt ñi moji yunekon kiso ñi tebeyañunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabuñ. Go siñañ ñi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ñi. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemin: Go soine minde nonji ñinjigo kubu yo yoñore buño mibe maneniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ñinjigo yoñore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuñ bokeru buñoyañun mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” ² Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyanṅun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonṅ Juda ṅi. Nonṅ Silisia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅanṅ nubi goku sogueboṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaṅaji tinaine Gamaliel inṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe inṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunoṅunṅ yonṅore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonṅ. Muṅambe ṅonṅoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku inṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonṅ.* ⁴ Onṅ goku ṅinṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenṅ maneru goineji komebuṅ. Nonji ṅinṅigoine ṅinṅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonṅoji oi soine manegobi eru yonṅoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobunṅ. Yonṅoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonṅore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonṅ. Oo ṅinṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunṅ, nonji oi onṅuakonṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yareniṅ ore nigiṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonṅ.”

Polji inṅoyonṅunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonṅonṅ, Damaskas siti bombenṅgabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori onṅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume ronṅinṅaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo inji fukeko manebonṅ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Onṅ bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonṅ oi.’ ⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonṅoji kuririquraṅ oi nonṅebuṅ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonuṅine mo so manebuṅ. ¹⁰ Onṅ najime nonji weuku mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, nonṅ uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiṅ ore miinṅ, oi moji gajiinṅ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquraṅ oiji jinṅone igako tintunṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebuṅ, yonṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenṅ.

¹² “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inṅoji Anutu aranṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo Damaskas gobunṅ, yonṅoji sosowo aranṅ fiine bateru gobunṅ. ¹³ Inṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅne dimaku inji najiya,

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

'Sol ogone, jinogo moke taja.' Onu najime aua daman oo akon jinone tajak piku nonebon. ¹⁴ Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa naso yonore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ninigo jinoyanungo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburanjo jureko posikein.' Ananiasji onu najiya."

Misin gio kotu kantri yonoke babemingo onga nareya.

¹⁷ "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo nonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde fune eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.'

¹⁹ "Onu najime mibon, 'Ofon, yonoji nonde fune mane-gobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.*' ²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigon.' Onu."

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ru-aru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, "Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata." ²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kaman keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebu Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo ru-abun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funine maneingo ore inji mitigaya, "Nonjo Pol roru nonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funine totogo miko manekimin." ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, "Rom qoqodure gawman

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jinŋoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akon mamari siŋan qoruine inoreo raru biŋe buŋo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emin?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime mamari siŋan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemin.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monen soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimin ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋan qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretin maneinŋo maneru sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumanganimin ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jinŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinŋo maio eba eku gobe inŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere ka-jeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” ² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Ananias inŋoji bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimin ore negeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaninde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

⁴ Polji oṅu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoṅoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorinṅ gio sinanṅ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oṅu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorinṅ gio sinanṅ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inṅ pega, ‘Go kufufuṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigonṅ.’ ”*

⁶ Oṅu miyayoṅ, sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) pati ṅi gobuṅ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jinṅ maio buṅo inṅ oṅgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ṅi fukego. Mamaneji oṅuakonṅ Farisi pati ṅi. Komekiine yoṅoji gboreru pakereniminṅ, nonji oṅu fukeinṅ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oṅu gogo ore eru buṅo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oṅu miko oo akonṅ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoṅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenyamenṅ) yoṅoji inṅ miegobi, “Niṅigo komekiine yoṅoji so gboreru pakereniminṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) pati yoṅoji buṅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiṅ garu dimaegobuṅ.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka oṅu fukeru oṅgabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yoṅore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku inṅ mibuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonṅ ojiru inṅore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oṅu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi oṅu fukeya. Oṅu fukeko mamari sinanṅ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanṅṅone poreru ogagaru mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

¹¹ Ruabuṅyoṅ, ubu oo kubanṅ peko Ofonji Polre goyoṅgo dimaku inṅ ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonṅ. Nonde fuṅne Jerusalem yoo kitiṅgaku miku gomeṅ, ore so Rom sitio oṅuakonṅ raru oi kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaru goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

Pol qaninde soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.

¹² Ofonji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumaṅgaru Pol komeinṅ ore soṅsoṅburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanṅ buṅoo kiperu sananṅgaru

* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipanŋ buŋo oi kiperu sananŋaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ yoŋoreo raru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumanŋaru mimipanŋ buŋo inji kiperu sananŋaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋanŋ qoruinereu raru buŋo inji miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiinŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio inŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre banjare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋanŋ mo oŋgame wareko inji ojiya, “Ni jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋanŋ qoruinereu rande buŋo oi ojiinŋ.” ¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋanŋ qoruinereu rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko inŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Inŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako siŋanŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋanŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. ²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeiŋgo. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.

²³ Mamari sinaj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinajyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Njoko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munjambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴ Onuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinaj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji qurangaŋaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru ningaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

²⁸ “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.

²⁹ “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ neŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buŋo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

³⁰ “Oi so manebonyon, moji inore biŋe buŋo oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru munjambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buŋonyon sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

³¹ Quran onu qurangaŋako mamari ni mitiga yarebuŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanyunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaruru rabuŋyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari ni kanenkukuyanyunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jinjo ruabuŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guinjo manegobi, yonjoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Onu

ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbonj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebunj. Onju.

24

Pol bunjoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinjaj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjoo roperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruainde bunjo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunjore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua bunjo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio bunjo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinjaj noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj gobenj. Goji fiine akonj sinjaj gaku mitiga norende gogo njenononj mobemobe bobianjgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj. ³ O sogunenonj Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjkunujine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenenj.

⁴ Danje miku gajigobenenj, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebenenj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Ninjo ni yoore funje oi inji njoneru bofukebenj: Injaji suronjoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injaji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njinjigo manjanj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onjaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injaji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injaji boji sorinj oi onjajakonj yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipebenj. Ninjo bunjaine osoeru nonjunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimingo manebenj. ⁷ (Oi manebenj, mamari sinjaj qoruine Lisias injaji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogabunj.

⁸ Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapeniminj ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine barainja noreru miinj. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobenenj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.”

⁹ Onju miko Juda njinjigo yonjaji onjajakonj “Bunjo sosowo oi fori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebunj. Onju.

Polji bunjo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine njinjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji

buñonere tifeine oi gore jiño maio koimo mibemiñ. ¹¹ Nonji yunekoñ Anutu ohowe baku miten gabemiñ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoñ ine, oi soine kitingaku minimiñ. ¹² Nonji boji soriño me oñgawowosi pi mogo roperu ñi me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe oñuine so bofuke nubun. Siti mañineo kadi me kae jiño mogo ñiñigo mañyañun bapakarebe kekefoñ eru rore nubun, oñuine so ñone nubun.

¹³ “Oñuine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoñoji ore foriine gadunimiñ ore embimbiñgagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiñ: Yoñoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa ñasopu yoñore moreñfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miten gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun yoñore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiñ sanañgago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiñ, Juda ñi yo yoñoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoñoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku oñu fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Oñu goku Anutu eru ñiñigo jiñoyañun go poretiñ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitingaku miko mañnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataeniine fukeru gobemiñ ore damañ so yameñ keku sanañgaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yaun roru yunekoñ wareboñ. Oñu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoñore boroiñga yabebe-miñ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiñ ruaru otebemiño ore Jerusalem ropeboñ.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriño ropeboñ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ñiñigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda ñiñigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriño roperu ñone nubun, yoñoji muñambe yo gore jiño maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jiño maio dimaku buño miboñ, damañ oo wamo Kadi buño odureru baka ebe buño koroineo rua nuniminde buño bofukebun? Ñi yo ñegobi, yoñoji oi mibi sagaiñ. ²¹ Nonji yoñore botugo dimaku buño moakon miku buño gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo oñu ebe me mata? Oi urun osoebi pega? Buño inñi oñgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareinŋo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyoŋe saki furiine moneŋ oteŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inoŋi Filiksre oka gawana fukeinŋo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoŋi jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoŋi manebeneŋ sagaŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoŋi rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ.

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

⁴ Onu kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo noko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.” ⁵ Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin.”

⁶ Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon bunjo mimitarire neneneo noku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjosi roregaru dimaku rosi paio bunjo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjonyunde foriine oi yadungo embimbungabun. ⁸ Rosi bunjo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninore Kadi bunjo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunjore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjosi inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua bunjo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako bunjo koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bunjone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda ninigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi bunjo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjosi rosi bunjo omaine yobu miku bunjonyunde fune oi yadungo ore embimbungagobi ine, bunjo omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaingo embimbungain. Rom Sisa-kinji bunjone botingaru mitarime poretinain. Ore eru nonji inore jinjo maio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unswon bunjo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramun ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jinjo dimaigon.” Onu.

Polji kin Agripare jinjo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre bunjo oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo noku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonore sorin gio sinan qorune eru

minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, 'Niño ñi ore buño roru warebeneñ goji soine injore fune osoeru buñoine mitariigon.'

16 "Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, 'Rom gawman ninore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, niño ñinigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobeneñ. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabeneñ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobeneñ.' 17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ñeñeineo ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

18 "Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onuine mo so mibi manebon. 19 Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yonoyonunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ñi mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. 'Yesuji komeya,' mibunyon, Polji 'Gboreru goga,' miku yamen keku sanangaya. 20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji 'Buño onuine oi urunjo osoenobo?' miku fune baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, 'Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?' 21 Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamen keku inji weuya, 'Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.' Onu weume ñi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi ñega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon."

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, "Nonji mo ñi oiji buñoine miko manein ore anji manego." Ojiko inji bokirieya, "Yogo soine buñoine manemin."

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, "Kin Agripa eru ñi soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo ñegobi, ñonjo ñi yo ñonenin. Juda ñinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde man bapakarebun. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunoji bapakare nareru onga jojuraku inji miku gobun, 'Ñi yo oiji morenjo goin ore so mata. Bio use!'

²⁵ “Onju onḡaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so oi so eya. Nonji funḡine onju bofukeru ḡonebonyon, inḡoyone Rom Ropekiinenonunde jiḡo maio rako buḡoine botiḡgako poretiḡaiḡ ore yameḡ keku weuya. Ore eru buḡo kiperu sorebe Rom rainḡ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainḡyon, inḡore buḡo oi uruḡu quraḡgaru Rom ḡi Koitonere ruabe rana? Inḡore buḡo kosa migobiyon, buḡo funḡineke mo oi poretiḡ so mane taniḡgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiḡ Agripa gore jiḡo maio eru ḡoḡo goine kiḡ koitore ḡadio yoo ḡegobi, ḡoḡore jiḡo maio ruabi dimaga. ḡoḡo soine jambae baku buḡoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraḡgo quraḡganobo. ²⁷ ḡi mo niginji kiperu buḡo koroineo ruaniminde buḡo uruḡu migobi, oi totogo miḡḡo embimbiḡgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminḡ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onḡuine fukega.” Onju.

26

Polji buḡoinere mobe kiḡ Agripare jiḡoo miya.

¹ Onju ḡebi kiḡ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buḡo mobeine minde manebemiḡ.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inḡoyonunde buḡo kitiḡgaku inḡi funḡgaru miya,

² “O kiḡ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buḡo sosowo ore mobeine oi muḡambe soine gore jiḡo maio totogo miḡḡo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niḡore eebobo eru kekepari buḡononḡuḡ sosowo oi poretiḡ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ḡiḡigo kubu maḡo fukeru funḡfunḡaineone funḡgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonḡuḡ Jerusalem oo go wapebonḡ. Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡoji gogone jeḡoḡneone uruḡu waperu gobonḡ, oi soine mane muku-gobi. ⁵ Yoḡoji funḡnene damanḡ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anḡiḡanḡuḡ eko oi soine inḡi kitiḡgaku minobuḡ: Nonunde sorinḡ gio maḡineo Farisi pati niḡoji ḡaso yoḡore sorinḡ mamane oi poretiḡ yobu boyoberu goegobeneḡ. Nonji rone yoḡore kubu patio roperu Kadi buḡo yameḡ keku boyoberu gobonḡ.* ⁶ Anutuji apa ḡasopunonḡuḡ yoḡore jojofu buḡo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiḡḡo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muḡambe buḡo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel ḡiḡigo kubu 12 niḡoji sosowo jojofu buḡo ore fori fukeiḡḡo odigaegobeneḡ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onḡu eego ore Juda minebobo

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.
⁸ Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oŋuakon iŋi manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio siŋan qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakon buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. ¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorin gio siŋan qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakon eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabon. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquran mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋonebon. Tatama oiji non eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. ¹⁶ Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Non eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi ki-tiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel ku-fufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kantri njigogo yonjoreo sore gube raminj, yonjogi egu guniminj ore onjakoŋ maro ke garebeminj. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru njigogo jinjonyanjunj bomurungande manjanyanjunj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinjonyanjunj piru manjanyanjunj kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjgo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi agiburanjanyanjunj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njenjanjnjunj roru senjginbanjginj fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binanj miya.

¹⁹ “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobeminjgo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buŋo oi renjgaru gio baku gobonj. ²⁰ Oi renjgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inji misaueku gobonj: Njono bio manj-njanjnjunj kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonjanjnjunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjanyanjunj bapakareru gobonj.* ²¹ Funjne ore eru Juda njigogo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamej keku komiine nuinjgo ore ebuŋ.

²² “Onju ebuŋyonj, manjne kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine njonjore jinjomaiio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqounj njigogo yonjogi ya fukeinjgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yonjore buŋo oi akonj poretinj boyoberu buŋo inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru nj funjfunjgaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funjne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baranjnga yareru mitanjnga yareru gobeminjgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buŋoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanejgoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kinj Agripaji buŋo yoore funjne mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sonjsonjgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kinj

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananꝓago. Ore eru nonji buꝓone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiꝓ Agripa, Juda ꝓi go kajeꝓouꝓ yoꝓore Biꝓe Qurande buꝓo manesiꝓ gage me mata? Oi manesiꝓ gage, oꝓu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oꝓu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaꝓ pompoꝓine yobu yoo maꝓne baparekande nonji maꝓne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oꝓu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oꝓu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiꝓ, buꝓo joroine me pompoꝓine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoꝓ matayoꝓ, muꝓambe yo buꝓone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ꝓoꝓoji oꝓuakoꝓ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiꝓ ore maꝓ aꝓineji maneru iꝓi oꝓga wosigo: O Anutu, maꝓ-ꝓaꝓuꝓ kerisieru ꝓabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiꝓ) oi akoꝓ ꝓoꝓore meo ropeiꝓgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oꝓu bokirieme kiꝓ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oꝓuakoꝓ pakerebu eru yoꝓoke ꝓebuꝓ, yoꝓoji sosowo pakerebuꝓ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ꝓi yoine yoꝓoji yoꝓoyoꝓe akoꝓ mimane eku iꝓi mibuꝓ, “ꝓi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigiiꝓ gabuꝓ? Inoji komere biꝓe fukeiꝓgo ore oꝓu so fukega, oꝓu manegobeneꝓ.” ³² Oꝓu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus oꝓiya, “Sisa-kiꝓ koitoreo rabe buꝓone botiꝓgako poretiꝓgaiꝓ ore so yameꝓ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneꝓ rakana.” Oꝓu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuꝓgaru Rom raya.

¹ ꝓi yoine yoꝓoji niꝓore buꝓo iꝓi kipebuꝓ: “Niꝓo ogâo ropebeneꝓ gbiꝓji kitiꝓgako Itali moreꝓgo rakimiꝓ.” Buꝓo oꝓu kipebi Pol eru witi ꝓi goine oi mamari siꝓaꝓ mo tinaine Julius iꝓore meo rua nobebuꝓ. Julius iꝓoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Siꝓa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuꝓ, oo mamari ꝓi 100 yoꝓore siꝓaꝓ goya. ² Moreꝓ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaꝓaꝓine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoꝓ moakoꝓ oo rainꝓgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeꝓ. Ropebeneꝓ kambaꝓ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiꝓji kitiꝓgako koego rabeꝓ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ꝓi mo tinaine Aristarkus iꝓoji ujenonꝓuꝓ fukeme moko rabeꝓ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeꝓ. Ropebeneꝓ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoꝓoreo raru ꝓone yabeme wamo yare embimbiꝓgaya, oi bapi gabuꝓ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeꝓ gbiꝓji kadi raki mibeꝓ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiꝓgame jikigaru nu

tinaine Saiprus ore soṅsoṅineo rakaru keririṅ boyoberu rabeṅ. ⁵ Rabeneṅ gbinji kitiṅgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeṅ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siṅaṅnoṅunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainṅo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeṅ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneṅ gbinji soine so kitiṅgako una kokoine oi denaṅdenaṅ rabeṅ. Oṅu rabeneṅ tariko oo ṅe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonṅ bembengo ropebeṅ. Bembengo ropebeneṅ gbiṅ sanaṅine qaku oṅu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiṅgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ṅadiineo rakaru keririṅ boyoberu rabeṅ. ⁸ Koe qaṅaṅine maṅfunineo boyoberu embiṅqombiṅke raru goku Lasea taonṅ bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siṅsiṅgaine ṅone aṅike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeṅ.

⁹ Oo roperu damaṅ joroine bojigobugaru gobenṅ. Oṅu gobeneṅ agiburaṅ jujureinere kombanṅ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaṅji tariko duebobobo damaṅji wareru fukeme ropebeṅ. Duebobobo damaṅgo ṅiṅigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiṅ,” miku ogâyaṅunṅ kiperu gobunṅ. Ore eru Polji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, ¹⁰ “ṅipune, noṅunṅ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiṅ. ṅe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiṅ. Siritembonji qame ogânoṅunṅ qajaṅgame meboine jibugame niṅonoṅe oṅuakonṅ egu komekimiṅ. Kae kamasi oṅu fukeko ṅonego.”

¹¹ Siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miyayonṅ, mamari siṅaṅnoṅunji Polre buṅo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siṅaṅine yokoṅi “Soine rakimiṅ,” mibu, mamari siṅaṅnoṅunji buṅoyakuṅ oi manesiṅ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siṅsiṅgaine ṅone aṅike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobobo damaṅ ṅeṅere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ṅi kokoineṅi ranimiṅ ore buṅo basanaṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Yo ṅeiṅgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiṅ. Raru yameṅ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeṅ. Oo roperu duebobobo damaṅ yo soine ṅeku gobeneṅ tariiṅ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaṅaṅineo wegī rarakaine oobe pega. Oṅu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buṅo oṅu mibi gbinji denaṅdenaṅ funṅaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoṅunṅ boyoberu Finiks ṅonekimiṅ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombanṅ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funṅungaineo ruaegobi.

nigin boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanqanine boyoberu manfunineo raben. ¹⁴ Onu rabenyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokero noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenen kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenen wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebenen wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanqain onu manebenen nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananqabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qunqakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kambañ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokebun. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabenyon, gbuñparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun mo so ñoneben. Gbuñparandan oiji onuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O mataekimin!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru mannonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime ñeben.

²¹ Gbuñparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku ugo munan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanunjo pakereru dimaku ini yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimin ore kajeqoun ñajibon, ñonon nonde bunjo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painonunjo so ropena. ²² Kajeqounne bokebunyon, muñambe yo gurimbobo bunjo ini ñarego: Nonoreone moji gogoino so sibirigain. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigain. Ore eru ñonjo kobinanun maneru ñenebi.

²³ “Nonji morenfun tinaine Anutu inore bine fukeru kinanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inoji Sombun mimererene mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’
²⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenġakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenġagobeneŋ,” miku manyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbeġbedi buŋo inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainġo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi inji yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.”
³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabubuŋ.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru non inji mitiga ŋarego: Nonuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sananġaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjan noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anature danġe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobuŋ. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so

gobenj. ³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagainj ore wit kurumbu korunj toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru qungako janjaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko morenj noneru oi so mane mukubunj. So mane mukubunjyonj, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebunj. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobenj,” miku bunjo kipebunj. ⁴⁰ Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjinekere niginj ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonj mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginj piruebi kenjoronjaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambanj seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe rabenj. ⁴¹ Onju rabenjyonj, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbjngaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku qungaru ra wareingo embimbjngaru nejya. Onju njeko koe siriji ogâ jonjineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onju fukeme mibunj, “Niginj nj yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rainj.” Onju mibi mamari nj yonjoji witi nj ninjo sosowo kenobenimingo manebunj. ⁴³ Onju manebunjyonj, mamari sinjanjonunji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari njpuineji onu egu eniminj ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, nonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanjineo ropeninj. ⁴⁴ Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji njadiyanjngo palanj dinjine qafagaru roninj me ogâre mobeine funje bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniinj.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononunj kiperu koe qanjanjineo rope forebenj. Onju.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenj.

¹ Gogononunj kiperu koe qanjanjineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenj. ² Wapebenenj kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayonj, Malta njinjigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku nebenj. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji noneru yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayonj, Dabodanji jibu goeine bokirieru

gogoine ketigame komeinj. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onu mane sanangagobenenj.”

⁵ Onu mibunyonj, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinj me pipa komeru morengo rondingararu wakiinj,” onu miku tinjtinjneku noneru odigaru dimabunj. Damanj joroine odigaru dimabunyonj, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme manesuyanunj kerisieme mibunj, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio morenj rondinjine rondinjine eru kanenj bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi nonebenj. Oi nure ni qoduyanunj tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Morenj rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenenj manyaunj paio manjo enoreko injoke anjibanj nebenenj giobobo yokaomoro so raya. ⁸ Nebenenj Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonj peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. ⁹ Onu fukeme oo akonj jibe njingigo goine sosowo nu oo pebunj, yonjoji onjakonj wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabunj. ¹⁰ Yonjoji yauj funje funje kokoine noreru onjine oiji aran ba noreru gobunj. Jiki ogao ropeingo ebenj, damanj oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbinjgabenj, oi roru ninjore ogao ruabunj. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenj.

¹¹ Kainj yokaomo tariko ogao mo tinaine “Nemu Gboglobodo” bofukebunj. Ogao ore qoruineo gboglobodo nemuyoka tinayakunj Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogao oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjgoqo damanjine oi nebunj. Oi nebi tariko ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabenj. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo nebenj. ¹³ Neku ogao ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru gbinj Saut oobene funjaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogao kojio ropebenj.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manjekerisije ogopunonunj goine bofuke none yabebenj. None yabekabenenj inji weu norebunj, “Nono soine ninjoke sonda moakonj goniminj me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke gobenj. Gobenenj tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenj. ¹⁵ Manjekerisije ogopunonunji Rom siti gobunj, yonjoji warebenj ore binje bunjo manebunj. Oi maneru bofuke nobeniminj ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengarenj kae oo warebunj. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi

yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebenj. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danje!” miku mitenj gaku manjine fiaya. Onju.

Polji Rom neku Juda nijigo manjanunj bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyonje akonj nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinanj gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onju mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda nijigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabunj. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda nijigo kubunonunj so igogaru rosi enarebonj me apa nasopunonunj yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenenj, oi so bosembeabonj. Onju matayonj, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubunj. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onju none mukuru pirue nuijingo manebunj.

¹⁹ “Onju manebunyonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso eburnj. Onju ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamenj keku weubonj, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinj koitoji bunjone botingako poretingainj.’ Onju weube sore nubi yo warebonj. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyonj, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onju mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukeinj ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenenj, nonji ni sari injore eru niginj nubi gbedi (niginj) yo osigugo. Funnene onju. Ore eru munjambe none njaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekiminj ore kepore njabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenenj.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru mibunj, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyonj, ninjore quranj mo so ruabi wareme njonebenj. Onjuakonj ogopunonunji oone yo wareburnj, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binanj sembene mo so mibi manebenj.

²² Oi mo so mibi manebenyonj, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobenenj. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjohne oi morenj so mibi nijigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjehine oi kajenonunjo onju rakame manegobenenj.”

²³ Onju miku Polji bunjo moke miinj ore damanj mo burugabunj. Oi burugabi Juda nijigo jinjararaji damanj oo wareru Pol pi njeya, oo tumangabunj. Tumangabi kae fufurere akonj funjaru Anutu qorumanjinere funje mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funje mane mukuku manesinj garu manjyoka bokeniminj ore yamenj keku manj

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ oseru buño oone akon fungaru Yesure fune bararĩnga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biñe buño oñu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiñ gabuñyoñ, goineji oi so manesiñ garu qouma gobuñ. ²⁵ Yoñoyañe mañmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji buño inñi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiri-ineji buño mo kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo sanu game apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi ñoñore soso poretiñ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buño oi inñi miko pega,

‘Go ñiñigo kubu yo yoñoreo raru inñi yajinde maneinebi: Ñoño kajeñanun ruaru buño foriine maneru fune maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimiñ.

Jiñonanjunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fune ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.*

²⁷ Ñiñigo kubu yo yoñore mañji sananngaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeñanun buño maneru esegaru jiñoyanun komeñneru gogobi.

Oñu so fukenobun ine, yoño jiñoyanunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajeñanunji buño maneru mañyanunji fune mane taniñgaru mañyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buño oi miforeru inñi yajiya, “Ore eru ñoño buño korun yo soine mane mukunimiñ: Anutuji munañqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yoñoreo ruame rain. Yoñoreo rako yoñoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiñ.” ²⁹ (Polji oñu miforeko Juda yoñoji yoñoyañekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

³⁰ Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore mañgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku ñiñigo uri yoñoji ñonein ore warebun, inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjere fune mitaniñgaru mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiñ ore Anutu munañqoqore fune qaji yareru goya. Oñu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oñu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Qurañ

Polji Rom yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoñoji botuyanunjo sinşan qaru roingaru gobuñ. Juda goineji mañyanun kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buñoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buño rurumanjo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburan afagaru enimiñgo manebuñ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuñ foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanunjo kotu ñinigo oña yareko biñeine fukebuñ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuñ. (11.18-20) Oñu eru Juda mañkekerisie yoñoji mosiyanun ranğbanine oñuakon boyobebuñ ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yoñoji kotu kantrire mañkekerisie ogopuyanun sure yaberu Juda mosiyanun so boyobebuñ ore eru buñoyanun fofuakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoñore kajeqoun buño bubu qurañga yareega. Juda yoñore fuñne barariñga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoñoji jeriebuñ. Buño qoruine inji yajiya, “Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji mamane-siñnoñun ñoneru buñonoñun mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñinigo sigokeinyanun qomukuin ore fuñneyanun barariñga yareru inji yajiya: “Anutuji ñoño-ñañunde fiinere eru matayon, injoyonunde ñonemainde eru ñoño roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameñ keku Kadi buño reñgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneñyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburan ñonemainde usuñgone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburan eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunğaduñ eku yauraine yoñore botugo yauraine oñuine so goinebi.” Kajeqoun oñuine yareme waigo waigo reñgaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji daman funfunğaine Rom rako kitiñ etebi jikigaru Spein moreñgo rainjo maneru oñu qurañğaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño eru buño qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbiñgagobeneñ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore fuñine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere funne 5.1–8.39

Israel yonjoji Anutire mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1–11.36

Mankekerisie ninjore mosi eebobore bujo 12.1–15.13

Bujo tatariine eru injoyonjere momojo bujo 15.14–16.27

¹ Pol nonj Yesu Kristore gio bobo ni eru Rom mankekerisie ninjigo nonjoke bujo mi manekiminj ore wareru quran yo qurangago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ni aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Binjeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Binjeine bararinja norein ore bujone oi ronekonj kiperu miko kajegoun ninjigoji maneru Bije Quran tiriine oo qurangabi pega. ³ Bobian Binjere funne oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moren ni onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ni onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usujineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bujone oi misanangaru igodonja teya. Ofononunde funne onju. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Ninjoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenej maneru manyanun kerisieru manesinj gaku bujone renjaru goniminj. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaujmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenej. ⁶ Anutuji ninjigo Yesu Kristore bije fukeru goniminj ore onga yabeya, Rom nonjo onjuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Man-нанun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjore quran yo qurangago. Anutuji nonjo injoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine goniminj ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaujmoriri narebire womoo goniminj. Onju onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu mitej gaku inji onga wosiya:

⁸ Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji Rom nonjore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bujone funjaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo nonjore eru Anutune danje miego. ⁹ Nonji man anjine sosowo Anutire gioo ruaru kinanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Bije mitaningaego. Oo jijiki nonjo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabeminjo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabeminj.”

¹¹ Njone naberu mamanesinj-nanjunji sanangainj ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauj mo narebeminj. Ore eru daman funfunjaine nonjoreo wareru njone narebeminjo anj sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inji ekiminjo anj sogo maneego:

Nonji ɲone ɲabebe qodureku nonɲ eru ɲoɲo uruɲu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ, oi mimane eku manji kitiɲgaku beufi eekimiɲ.

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo iɲi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoɲore botugo roregaru manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuɲ, ore so ɲoɲore botugo oɲuakoɲ foriine fukeko ɲonebemiɲgo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ɲoɲoreo iqɪ warebeminde buru ruaru goboyonɲ, ya goineji damanɲine damanɲine kipe nuko embimbiɲgabonɲ.*

¹⁴ Anuture jɲoo tife iɲi pe narega: Niɲigo kubu fuɲne fuɲne bapi yabebeminde buɲoji nonde paio pega. Niɲigo maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲke eru qanda (grasrut) yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqo sogokonɲ fukego. Qoqodure buɲo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoɲoyanunde buɲoji yayanɲ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ɲabebemiɲgo manego. ¹⁵ Onu maneru Bobianɲ Biɲe oi Rom siti ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ mitaniɲgabemiɲgo afagaru joineke eego. Onu.

Bobianɲ Biɲere usunɲ oi iɲi:

¹⁶ Anuture usunji nonuɲ sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Juda niɲoji rone maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ eru niɲore ɲadio kantri goine yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ oi manesiɲ garu manyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi usunɲine Bobianɲ Biɲeo ruako pega ore mimiganɲaɲ so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobianɲ Biɲeji posiine fukekiminde fuɲne barariɲga noreega. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iɲoji mamanesiɲineji maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru go ropeiɲ. Buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲo Anutu fuɲgaru manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneru buɲonoɲuɲ mitariko posikebeneɲ eru moreɲgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiɲ gaku jɲoioineo posiine fu-keekimiɲ.” Onu.*

Nonunde agiburande ore Anuture maɲ rigaɲgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenyonɲ, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine ee-boboyaɲuɲji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. Niɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyonɲe barariɲga yareme botunonɲuɲgo totogo akonɲ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ɲoneegobeneɲyoyonɲ, usunɲine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buɲoo bus kanaka, ɲiɲigo gomenɲgo yoɲoyonɲe akonɲ mutu goku mamane piyaɲuɲ tomiri mo qanda gobuɲ. * **1:16:**

Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

daman̄ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequran̄ poretiŋ ñonebeneŋ moren̄fuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ñiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyan̄unde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²¹ Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyon̄, jibu “In̄oji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyan̄uŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayon̄, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋun̄ji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyan̄uŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maŋboron̄ ñiŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyan̄uŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyon̄, oŋuine oo ñiŋigo maŋyan̄uŋ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquran̄ineke daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyon̄, oi bokeru nemu gbon̄ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbon̄ pasikebi kamasiyan̄uŋ ñi komekiniere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyan̄un̄ji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moren̄fuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoŋoyan̄unde mande aŋi sanan̄ine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyan̄unde saki mimigan̄an̄ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran̄ baku kiŋan̄ine so qaku gobuŋyon̄, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyan̄unde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequran̄ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyon̄, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi daman̄ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoŋoyan̄unde aŋi sanan̄ine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu in̄i ebuŋ: Yoŋore ñigopuji ñoe ñon̄uŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyon̄e akon̄ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. ²⁷ Ñi yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ ñigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanan̄ine oi ñi botuyan̄uŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyan̄ekon̄ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwun̄uŋyan̄uŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qan̄goqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyan̄uŋgo bokirie yareme paiyan̄uŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakon̄ oi ñadi yabeko yoŋoyan̄unde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋan̄ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba

* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

eku gobuŋ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekiminŋo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuturu kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tinako manyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretin iŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyonŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakon matayon, goineji oŋu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretin akon mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miminŋo embimbiŋgaega.* ² Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³ Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ni eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuturu jinoo so kamieru sumuŋgamin.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieinŋon, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemin ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin. ⁵ Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemin ine, oŋuine oo Anuturu jinoo mimiganŋaŋ so kamieminŋon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damanineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretin

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinga noreme noneru manekimin.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobononunde so moakon moakon nonunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inji:* ⁷ Anutuji tinabiine nor-eingo odigaru kuririnoonke fukekimingo yamen keku daman so dimaku gio fine fine baku gogobenen, nonunde gogo sananine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin go ropekimin. ⁸ Onuine go ropekiminyon, ninjigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biye buyo foriine ndadi gaku buyo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanungo ropein. ⁹ Yombenine oi rone Juda ninjore paio ropeko ninjore ndadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonjore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore ndadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiine noreko womoo gokimin. ¹¹ Anutuji ninjigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakongo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoi Anuture Kadi buyo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoi sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninjoi Anuture Kadi buyo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenen, Anutuji buyo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buyononun mitariin. ¹³ Ninjigo Anuture Kadi buyo mo maneegobi, yonjoi Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buyo renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buyo mitarime posikenimin. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buyo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buyo so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoi onuakon manee-gobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buyo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako

* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

ɲiɲigo nonunde buɲo sumuɲine sumuɲine osoeru mitari noreiɲ. Onu.

Kadi buɲo oiji fuɲnenonɲu uruɲu barariɲga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ɲi onɲaku Kadi buɲoji munanqoqo egareɲ ore manesiɲ garu “Anutire biɲe fukego,” miku sakigo mitenɲ gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anutire mi so gogore buɲo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi buɲo qaji garebuɲ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiɲgo miku buɲo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuɲgo boroɲgaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine ɲiɲokombi ɲiɲigo ogo babapiyaɲuɲ fukeru oga yabebemiɲ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniɲ yabemiɲ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru iɲi miege, “Kadi buɲo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru iɲi miege, “Non soine ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore qaɲaji fukebemiɲ. Soine odumade yoɲore qaɲaji fukeru qaji yareebemiɲ.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaɲaji eege? “Kiaɲ so roigoɲ,” miku ɲiɲigo manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabeegeyoɲ, gake kiaɲ bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eiɲgoɲ,” onu yajinde manebuɲyoɲ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboɲ musombe eyareegeyoɲ, jibu gake boji soriɲgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutire Kadi buɲoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoɲ, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anutire tinabiɲe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Noɲore mosiɲaɲunde eru kotu kantri kufufuɲ yoɲoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyaɲuɲgo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutire Kadi buɲo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabuɲ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoɲ, kadi buɲo kigaru agiburaɲ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutire moge sakiyaɲuɲgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buɲore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaɲuɲgo pega ore so ɲone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onuine ɲone yabeme yoɲoreone moji soine Kadi buɲore so gore buɲo akonɲ osoeru mitarime wakiɲ. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buɲore qoru moakonɲ moakonɲ maneru sabareku gogeyoɲ, oi kigaru agiburaɲ eege ore eru wakiɲ. ²⁸ ɲi moji sakiji akonɲ Juda ɲi fukega ine, iɲoji Juda ɲi foriine so fukega. Onuakonɲ Anutire moge sakiineo akonɲ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

* 2:24: Ais 52.5

²⁹ Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, inoji Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Onuakoŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji manebi ropegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine daman so boyobeega.

¹ Onu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine funfunŋaine oi inji: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeneŋ.

³ Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so maneŋiŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareŋi? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu enoreŋi? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeŋ me uruŋu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funŋe oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaŋiŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ."*

⁵ Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneŋoŋunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasi-gaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko inore tinabiŋeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋi. ⁸ Niŋo inji mibeneŋ sagana, "Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeŋi." Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, "Polji buŋo onu miku ore so kosa eega." Onu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋi, oi manego. Onu.

* 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buḅo oḅu mimane eku oi uruḅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niḅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinḅoo poretiḅ fukegobenenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoḅ inḅ mis-ananḅabenḅ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, noḅuḅ sosowo agiburaḅ ebenenḅ qukarie nobeko gogobenenḅ. Ore eru sakinoḅuḅ ba ropekimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobenenḅ. ¹⁰ Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Quraḅgo inḅ quraḅgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiḅ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maḅgo mamane so fuke taniḅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiḅgo ore so yameḅ keega.

¹² Matayoḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinḅoo wuwununyaḅuḅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaḅyaḅuḅji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaḅuḅji jinḅorunde yoḅ oḅuine anḅaru dimako komere mumu oḅuine oiji niḅijigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi qotire mi orabenḅ nombe oḅuine miyaḅuḅgo puseru peko miyaḅuḅji niḅijigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaḅuḅ puḅeko niḅijigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niḅijigo kosa yaberu dariyaḅuḅ koḅganimiḅ ore kufuyaḅuḅji suronḅoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaḅunde fuḅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaḅuḅ inḅ fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niḅijigo maḅyaḅuḅji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuḅne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araḅ batekiminde buḅo oi maḅyaḅuḅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oḅu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreḅ so kipe nobeega. Noḅuḅ buḅo ore rurumaḅgo raru reḅgaru gobenenḅ sagaḅ. So reḅgakimiḅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiḅ. Ore eru sombuḅonoḅuḅ maneru gbegbedinoḅuḅ bokeru buḅonoḅuḅ bokeko goku reḅga tebenenḅ sagaḅ. Anutuji niḅijigo fuḅnenonoḅuḅ oḅu barariḅga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buḅoji kipe nobeegayoḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiḅ ore embimbiḅgaegobenenḅ. Anuture Kadi

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:**

buñoji agiburaññoñuñ ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukimiñyoñ, kadi oo Anutüre jĩñoo posiine fukekimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Oñu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuñe oi mamanesiñ.

²¹ Niñonoñe embimbiñgaegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi so miyayoñ, kadi furuine iñi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iñoyoñe buñoñoñuñ mitarime iñore jĩñoo posikekimiñ. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore barariñga yareko kitiñgaku miku Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneñ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ, Anutuji sosowo noñunde buño mitarime posikekimiñ. Niñigo kubu furuine furuine noñuñ Anutüre jĩñoo sogokon fukegobeneñ.* ²³ Niñigo sosowo noñuñ agiburañ eku Anutüre kuririqurande eru embimbiñgagobeneñ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobeneñyoñ, Anutüre yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoñuñ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñoñoñuñ mitarime posikekimiñ. ²⁵ Rone agiburañ eru gobuñ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iñoyoñunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oñuine fukeme qabi komeko Anutüre jĩñoo ke keririke noreiñ ore fuñine fukeya. Dariine koñgaya, oi manesiñ gabeneñ oñuine oo agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeme posikekimiñ. ²⁶ Fuñine oi damañ yoo totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Yesu oñu eteya. Anutüre eebobo posiine oi iñi: Iñoyoñe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiñ gaga, iñore buño mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Oñu fukeko wamore sakiñoñuñ ba ropenobeñ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi embimbiñgagobeneñ. Oñu oo posiine so fukekimiñyoñ, Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji ñone noberu buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekimiñ. ²⁸ Buño yo mitariku koruñine iñi misanañgobeneñ: Kadi buño boyobee-gobeneñ ore matayoñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobeneñ ore eru Anutuji buñoñoñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekimiñ. ²⁹ Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akon so fukega. Iño kantri goine yoñore Anutu oñuakon fukega me mata? O yoñore Anutu oñuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakiñoñuñ ketigabi gogobeneñ, niñoji manesiñ gabeneñ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyañuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oñuakon manesiñ gabuñ ore

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16

eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anutüre Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niŋo miminenonoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Iŋoji Anutüre fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuji iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anutüre jiŋoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋaŋineji furiine yaun matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreŋ siŋaŋi oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuji wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeyiŋ.

⁶ Deiwidji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi barariŋga noreru miya, “Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

⁹ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu barariŋga noreru Anutüre mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akoŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakoŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anutüre moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde mimi-nenoŋuŋ fukeya.* 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofu buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

14 Goineji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofu buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde mimi-nenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofu buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*

* 4:11: Jen 17.10 * 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18

* 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5

18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanuḡ bobuḡ oḡuine fukeme gonimiḡ.” Jojofu buḡo oi maneru uruḡu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoḡ, oi jibu oori eru ḡiḡigo kufufuḡ kokoine yoḡore mama fukeiḡo odigaru goya. Jojofu buḡo fuḡfuḡgainere so fukeiḡ ore Anutu manesiḡ gaku goya.* 19 Sarare woruḡineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iḡoyoḡe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iḡoyoḡe manesuko ḡi pogo sakiine muḡugaru gbanikine fukeyayoḡ, jibu Anuturu buḡoji foriineke fukeiḡ ore manesiḡ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiḡi so gbaniru wirieya.*

20 So wirieyayoḡ, buḡoineji foriineke fukeiḡ ore manesiḡ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuturu jofofu buḡo ore maḡineji roḡo wareḡo so eyayoḡ, mamanesiḡineji sananḡako Anutu miteḡ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabiḡeji saueya. 21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buḡo miku kiperu oi ba foreiḡo sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru manyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oḡu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiḡ ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya, buḡo oi Abrahamde akonḡ so quranḡabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akonḡ matayoḡ, noḡunde ore eru oḡuakonḡ oi quranḡabi pega. Noḡuḡ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oḡuine manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡuḡ ḡoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiḡ. 25 Anutuji noḡunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiḡ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakreru goga. Oḡu.*

5

Anuturu jiiḡo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneḡ.

1 Nonuḡ Anutu manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikegobeneḡ. Ore eru Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristoji maḡo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneḡ. 2 Oḡuakonḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ maḡo enoreko yaḡuḡmoriri biḡe ḡoḡo ekiminde fuḡne bofukeru damaḡ yoo yaḡuḡmoriri maḡo gogobeneḡ. Anuturu kuririquranḡ maḡo ropeniḡo oori eru jerieegobeneḡ.

3 Ore akonḡ so jerieegobeneḡyoḡ, koḡkoḡ maneru ore eru oḡuakonḡ jerieegobeneḡ. Koḡkoḡ mane karieru oḡuine oo yamenyamenḡ bofukekimiḡ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneḡ. 4 Yameḡ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimiḡ. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabeneḡ oorinoḡunji sananḡaeiḡ. 5 Anutuji

* 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjononngo rakame gogobenenj. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekiminj ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekiminj.

⁶ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinojun tomiri gobenj, Kristoji damanj poretinj oo akonj komeru njigoo wuwunonjonjke nonunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi bunjo poretinj boyoberu poretinj fukega, ogoine onjuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinjanayonj, moji manjijojoko kokoine njigoo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinjoo manena.

⁸ Njinigoo onjuine egobenenjonj, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injooi Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunonj njigoo gobenj, damanj oo akonj nonunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damanj yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenenj. Jibu oi wawakiine onjuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuturo jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anuturo rosipu gobenj, damanj oo injoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinojun fukeme Anuturo oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranine fukegayonj, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinojun ruame Anuturo ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sananjaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. ¹¹ Ofononjonj Yesuji Anuturo munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinojun bame injoke oogo fukebenj, onuakonj matayonj, fofori Anuturo manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Onu.

Adam injore eru komebenjonj, Kristore eru gborekiminj.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njigoo sosowoo agiburanj eru gobenenj komeji ore so njigoo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.* ¹³ Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme damanj oo onuakonj agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunj.

¹⁴ Adamde damangone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanjo Kadi bunjo fukeya. Njinigoo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunjonj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunjonj, komeji jibu oi onuakonj sinanj yabeko gobunj.

Adam, ni funfungaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayonj, funneyakunj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bunjo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

saueru n̄ijigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakoŋ Yesu Kristo in̄oji maŋgo enoreru yaun̄moririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru n̄ijigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru in̄i mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ n̄ijigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ n̄ire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ n̄ire fuŋne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yaun̄jine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko n̄ijigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi in̄i: N̄ijigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin̄. N̄i moakoŋ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime n̄ijigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine n̄ijigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ. ¹⁹ Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemiŋ: N̄i moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme n̄ijigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ n̄ijigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji n̄ijigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin̄.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo n̄ijigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaŋoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukeya. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄noŋuŋji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sanaŋjine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jiki-garu eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabenen sagaiŋ? ² Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaiŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaiŋine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiniŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komeŋimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so noŋji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ mane-gobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. ²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo

Yesu Ofonononunke qakatoru dimakiminj ine, sananjaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Onju.

7

Nye nonun gogore soso buño

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nono Kadi buño manegobi ore so inji najibemiñ: Kadi buñoji ninigo kipe nobega. Morengo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, nono oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji nigo noeineke kipeme niji goinj ore so noe nonun gonimiyon, noeinei komeinj ine, nonuninei noe nonun gogore Kadi buñoone neririkeinj.

³ Ore eru noeinei sakike gome ni more On miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti nigo miegobeneñ. Onu miegobeneñon, noeinei komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onuine goku ni mo roinj, injoji jikiboti nigo so fukeinj.

⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, nonore funjeji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ni more bine fukeniñ ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko man-nanun rangbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onuine fukeru Kadi buñore bine so gogobi.

⁵ Rone man sakire anj sananine sembeneji sinan nobeko kosa gobeñ. Daman oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananine sembeneji fukeru sinan nobebun. Ore eru man sakinonunji pakereme gogononunji kome sananine fori bofukeru kosa gobeñ.

⁶ Onuine gobeñon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witi-ineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiñ ore yamen keku gioine baku gobeñ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ manonun rangbaineji injoke komeko daman yoo kadi buñore bine fukeben oone nerikeru moke kinanine so gaegobeneñ. Daman yoo funnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriinei dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneñ. Onju.

Agiburan egu ekimiñ ore yamen keku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.

⁷ Ore eru urun minobeñ? Kadi buño inoyone agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande fune nadume manebon. Kadi buño mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigon." Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fune so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.*

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

⁸ Kadi buṅo so pena, agiburanji buṅo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjine fukenayoṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeko agiburaṅ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko maṅne pakereme aṅine sanaṅine sembene fuṅne fuṅne oi poretiṅ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buṅo so maneru mutu gobonyoṅ, mimiti buṅo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aṅiji gboreko maṅne pakereko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sanaṅgabemiṅgo mane nuyayoṅ, buṅo oi boyobebemiṅgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Komeine fukeboṅ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboṅ. ¹¹ Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ eru buṅoneke fukeboṅ. Onjine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburaṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.*

¹² Onjine fukeboṅyoṅ, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeṅine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayoṅ, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukuboṅ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburaṅ eboṅ. Nake agiburaṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Onju.

Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, nonji agiburaṅ ni fukeru aṅine sanaṅine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṅaṅ nuko reṅgaru kiṅaṅine qaku agiburaṅ eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misomben eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.* ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore nonj maṅmoakoṅ ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde aṅi fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke narega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayoṅ, maṅsakineji agiburaṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aṅi maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego.

* 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemingo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fune inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda anji manebe sembenere aniji manne kipeme qungago. ²² Ore fune oi inji: Manneji Anuture Kadi bujore manmoakon eru rengabemingo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fune inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemingo maneego. Agiburan ebeminda aniji man anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaingo maneko jogbasasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminda anjine sanajineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Mansakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sanajine egu komebemingo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofone, inoji mango enareko "Anutu dange!" migo. Funneji onuine fukeme nake manneji akon Anuture Kadi bujore rurumango raru kinajine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onuineji agiburan ebeminda anjine sanajineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Onu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesinonun fukeko sanangaru gogobenej.

¹ Ore eru ninjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nonunde bujo mitarime daman yoo misi korure bije so fukeru gogobenej. ² Ore fune inji: Go agiburande anji rengaru gomej ore eru kome sanajinere bije fukeru gomej. Onuine gomeyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanajinere Moroji kome sanajinere nigingone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Ninjigo man sakinojunjo anjinojun sanajine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi bujore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanajine norengo embimbingako qungabenej. Qungabenej man sakinojunji agiburan eru gobej, Anutuji agiburan ore bujohne mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Inoji inoyonunde Made soreme morengo wakiru agiburan njire saki onuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanajinere fune onu bataningaya.

⁴ Anutuji fune oi yoore eru bataningaya: Kadi bujoni nonun posiine eru poretin gokimin ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji bujo ore foriineji nonunde fuke foreingo maneya. Ore eru mansakinojunde anji sanajine sembeneji so sinan nobeingo useru Moro Tiriinere man anji rengakimin ore

dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Nɛnɛgɔ maɛsakiyaɛunde aɛi sanaɛine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɛore maɛyaɛunɛi agiburaɛ einɛgo ore pega. Nɛnɛgɔ Moro Tiriinere aɛi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noɛunde manɛi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɛn ore pega. ⁶ Maɛsakiɛnoɛunde aɛi sanaɛine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɛine oobe rakimiɛn ore pegayoɛn, Moro Tiriineji maɛnoɛunɛgo womo eme sanaɛgaru gokiminde aɛi maneega.

⁷ Anutuɛi Kadi buɛno noreko agiburaɛ ekiminde aɛi sanaɛineji buɛno ore ruruɛmaɛgo so raega. Oi rainɛgo embimbiɛgaga. Oi embimbiɛgako kosa goku maɛnoɛunɛi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ Nɛnɛgɔ maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛ sanaɛineji siɛaɛ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɛoji Anuturo jɛnoo saganimiɛn ore quɛganimiɛn.

⁹ Yoɛoji quɛganimiɛnyoɛn, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɛnoɛore maɛgo goga ine, iɛoji siɛaɛ ɛabeko gogobi. Maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛ sanaɛine sembene yoɛoji ɛnoɛo so siɛaɛ ɛabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɛgo so rakame omaine goga, iɛoji Kristore biɛe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayoɛn, Kristoji ɛnoɛore maɛgo goga ine, saki fuyaɛunɛi agiburande eru komenimiɛnyoɛn, iiruɛaɛunɛi posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɛgaru go ropenimiɛn. ¹¹ Anutuɛi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɛore Moroɛi maɛ-ɛaɛunɛgo goga ine, yokoɛi ɛnoɛo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɛaɛunɛ komekiine oi oɛuakoo bogboreni.*

¹² O maɛkokerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niɛoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maɛ sakire aɛinoɛunɛ sanaɛine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɛn, Moro Tiriinere mi reɛgaru gokiminde tifeɛi oi pe norega. Ore eru noɛunde aɛiɛgo kosa egu gokimiɛn. ¹³ Maɛ sakire aɛiyaɛunɛ sanaɛine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɛnoɛo kome sanaɛinere biɛe fukenimiɛn. Oɛu fukenimiɛnyoɛn, Anutu oɛga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɛsakiɛaɛunde eebobo sembene bokomeein ine, oɛuine oo gboreru sanaɛgaru go ropenimiɛn. ¹⁴ Anuturo Moroɛi ɛnɛiɛgo qotiɛgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɛoji sosowo Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoɛoji ɛnɛiɛgo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɛaɛqoo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɛn, ɛnoɛo gemo oɛuine oi mo matayoɛn, Moro Tiriine oi biɛe qoo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɛnoɛo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɛoji qowirie ɛabeme Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobi. Moro oiɛi boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba* Mama!” oɛgaegobeneŋ.* ¹⁶ Anuturo odumadeɛu fukegobeneŋ, buɛno

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buɛno mama.

* 8:15: Mak

oi Moro Tiriineji inoyone nonunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobenej ine, inoji inoyonunde njinigopuine nonunde ore senjinbanjin bomogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimij. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qanango dimaku raugakimij. Kristoke moko joisererej manegobenej ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquanineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimij. Onu.*

Gogo kuririquaninekeo roperu gokimij.

¹⁸ Damanj yoo joisererej maneru gogobenej, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquanango roperu tamaeru senjinbanjin gokimij, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririneke fukeij. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimij ore so mata. Onu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yareij ore anj sogo manegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yonoji goku komeru mataenimij. Yonoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji inoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimijon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinggo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunuj gogore nigingone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimijon, Anuture odumade onuine neririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropenimij.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu damanj yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegobenej. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenej Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobenej, nonuj onuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimijngo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenonuj bako sakinonuj funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiajngo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenej.*

²⁴ Onuine qowirikimij ore oori eru manjonunj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekimij. Ya fukeij ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko nonebenej oorinonuj onuine oiji tariij. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko nonegobenej,

* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 * 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yamenŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabenenŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anutуре aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji aŋagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munanqoqo buruinerere so oŋga yareko maŋjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anutуре burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekiminŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekiminŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquranineo roperu senŋinbaŋiŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutуре maŋjokore mimiteŋ kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yaunŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ aŋagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anutуре me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

³⁵ Kristore maŋjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroiŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ ma-nenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore maŋjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoŋe me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ

me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. ³⁶ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋbi pega,
 “Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonŋ funŋaru nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akonŋ niŋore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko manebenŋ, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokorianŋ eru gokimiŋ. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋi. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋi. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ me gemokaku yoŋoji damanŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroiŋ nobeniŋgo embimbiŋganiŋi. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usuŋaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganiŋi.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroiŋ nobeniŋgo embimbiŋganiŋi. Anutuŋi yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Anuture manjoko oone boroiŋ nobeniŋgo embimbiŋganiŋi. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonŋonŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobenenŋ. Oŋu.

9

Anutuŋi aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru maŋneo sanu enareko iŋi maneru migo: ²Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joisererenŋ yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:

³ Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakonŋ fukego-benenyoŋ, manyaŋuŋi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasananŋ eego. Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋoyanŋuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji nonŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroiŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

⁴ Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuŋi oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Anutuŋi yoŋoke senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminde jojoforangaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ⁵ Yoŋoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 * 9:4: Eks 9.4

yoŋore ŋaso madepuyanŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶ Onŋuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, nonŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onŋu matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”*

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Onŋu matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Buŋo onŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Inŋore ŋadio Rebekare onŋuakonŋ Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanonŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonunine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo inŋoyonunde rosoeya. Inŋoyonunde mamane buruji sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Inŋoyonunde maŋ aniji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji onŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inŋoyonunde aniiine akonŋ boyoberu gboine onŋa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonŋon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonŋ.”*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Onŋuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embonŋ eru ŋonemaŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, inŋore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ

* 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

* 9:15: Eks 33.19

gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru einjo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu injoyonje yaunmoririre so ya sosowo sinan gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kin bujo ojiko Biye Qurango inji pega, “Nake binjerorone misauebi moren sosowo sagainjo manego. Onu maneru usunje bararinga yarebe totogo fukeinjo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbin egarebon.”* ¹⁸ Bujo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anji boyoberu mo noneru embon eru nonemaij eteinjo manega, oi nonemaij oteenj eru more man kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onu.

Anuture yomben eru nonemaij

¹⁹ Nonoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonun Anuture man anji kiso etekiminjo embimbingaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji onu minayon, moren ni go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onuine bofuke naremen?”* ²¹ Dero bobo niji injoyonunde usun paio anjinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyanunke oi jeri damanineo akon gio oteegobenen.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenine ninjigo noduko usunine noneru manekiminj ore maneega. Onu maneru manine rigangame rosiineji ninjigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinjo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisererenj kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onuine akon yaunmoririine bararinga yareko boakon yobu fukeinjo maneega. Onu maneru ninjigo kuririine raugakiminj ore roosoe nobeya, nonun none noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen. ²⁴ Nonun onuakon onuine fukekiminj ore onga noreya. Juda ninjigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onuine fukeminj ore onga nareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore bujohne miko kajeqoun ni Hosea injore qurango inji pega,

“Ninjigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukeminj. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onu miku gobeminj.*

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23

26 Nonji moren more n̄inigo yonore in̄i miku gobon̄,
 ‘N̄on̄o nake kufufun̄pune so gogobi.’ On̄u miku gobon̄yon̄,
 oi moren̄yan̄un̄go oone on̄ga yareru tinayan̄un̄ in̄i
 mibemin̄: N̄on̄o Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu
 fukegobi. Qaqotin̄ on̄uine fukein̄.”*

27 Aisaiaji on̄uakon̄ Israel kufufun̄ n̄inore eru in̄i kuyoku
 miya, “Israel n̄inigo jarenon̄un̄ koe magen̄ ore so fukena ine,
 oi jibu n̄inoreone afaineji mañnon̄un̄ kerisiebeneñ munan̄ qa
 norein̄. 28 Ofon̄ji moreñine moreñine sosowo non̄unde buño
 afaine osoeru mitariku goeine sosowo bokirie nore forein̄.”*

29 Aisaiaji on̄u miku ronekon̄ buño mo miya, ore foriineji
 n̄inoreo in̄i fukega, “Ofon̄ usun̄ sosowore Raunon̄un̄ji osigi-
 dapunon̄un̄ goine so ñone yaberu embon̄ eru manyan̄un̄
 kerisienobun̄ ine, moreñnon̄un̄ji Sodom on̄uine kerisieme
 rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora n̄inigo on̄uine sibirig-
 anobun̄. Anutuji on̄uine enorena.” On̄u miya.*

Israel boakon̄ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

30 Ore eru urun̄u minobeñ? Kantri goineji Anuture jin̄oo
 posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen̄ keku babun̄, yon̄oji Anu-
 ture jin̄oo posikegobi. Man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄
 gabi ore eru buñoyan̄un̄ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.
 31 On̄u gogobiyon̄, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi
 buño boyobekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku go waperu oi jibu
 Anuture jin̄oo so posikeben̄.

32 Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ esoiku eebobo poretin̄
 eku on̄uine oiji posiine fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku Yesu so
 manesin̄ gabun̄. In̄oji ko sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄uine fukega,
 in̄oreo odetatan̄garu yabeko qun̄garu ñadi gabun̄. Ore eru
 posiine so fukebun̄. 33 Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄i
 quran̄gabi pega,

“Nonen̄in̄, Anutu non̄ji aen̄ ko mo Zaion̄ tukuo Israel kubu
 man̄yan̄un̄go saribe yon̄oji oo odetatan̄garu wakiru
 yabeko ñadi gaenimin̄. Moji ñi yoine sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine
 oi manesin̄ gatein̄, in̄oji daman̄ mogo in̄ore dimaku
 mimigan̄an̄ so bofukein̄.” On̄u.*

10

1 O man̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji nakene Juda kufufun̄pune
 man̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore an̄ine sogo maneeego. Anutuji
 munan̄ qa yarein̄ ore man̄ne qojugaru yon̄ore eru Anutu
 on̄ga wosiego. 2 Yon̄ore fun̄neji in̄i pega: Yon̄oji Anuture

* 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore buño onj kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ, ore fuñine so mane mukuku yonjonye akonj esoigaru posiine fukekiminjo yamenj keegobi. Onj eru Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikekimin ore miega, buño ore rurumanjo so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji injonye akonj Kadi buño boyobe foreya. Niño goineji oi embimbinjaru Kristo manesin garu manjonoñun kerisiegobeneñ, onj Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobeneñ. Onj.

Anutuji noñun sosowo munanj qa noreinjo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buño boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekiminde buño oi inji quranjame pega, “Kadi buño boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananjine bofukein.”* ⁶ Buño onj pegayon, manjonoñun kerisieru manesin gakabeneñ Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ, Mosesji ore eru buño inji miko pega, “Manjoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Njinjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibun.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Onj miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biñe buño oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru manjoo pega.” Biñe buño oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Niñoji buño oiji njinjo manj bapakare yareru inji mitaninnga njareegobeneñ: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buño oi manj wombunjoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onj mifukege ine, ino munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

¹⁰ Go manj wombunjoji Biñe buño manesin gande Anutuji buñogo mitarime psikeminj eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

¹¹ Biñe Qurande buño mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gainj, injoji mimiine so manein.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda njinjo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonj moakonj injoji sosowo noñunde Ofonj fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Njinjigo oi onja wosiegobeneñ, noñun sosowo mifiaine boakonj yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji pega, “Njinjigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onja wosiniminj, injoji oi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj.”*

¹⁴ Njinjigoji Ofonj so manesin gaku injore tina oi urunju onja wosinobun? Injore fuñne so mikabi manebun, oi urunju

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32

manesij ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? ¹⁵ Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekiminŋ ine, inŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangaŋi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru waregobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu qurangaŋi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaŋi inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesij ganameŋ?”*

¹⁷ Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiyaŋuŋji onu fukeinŋ.

¹⁸ Mamananesij onu fukeinyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”*

¹⁹ Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inŋi weu ŋarego: Israel niŋigoŋji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inŋi miya,

“Niŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisieru fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeinŋ. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereinŋ.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaŋi sanangaŋuŋ dimaku inŋi miko pega,

“Niŋigo nonŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Niŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”*

²¹ Yoŋore onu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋgaru qoŋomuku kufufuŋ kajeboŋji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo wareniminŋ ore onga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inŋi weugo: Anutuŋi inŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu

* **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1 * **10:18:** Kiki 19.4 * **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2

tinaine Benjamin injore manjo gogo.* ² Anutuji ronekon injoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, niyo so nadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ni Elajare (Eliare) binan oi Biye Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninigo miyareru onga wosiya, nonjo buyo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buyo oi inji, ³ “O Ofon, yonoji gore kajeqoun ninigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebu. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuinjo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biye fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buyo ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niyo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren ninigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde fune oi so bofukebu. Yonoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niyoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore bujoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinoinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebu. Ya noneru fune egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Bujo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taninganimin ore oi kejigaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kin Deiwidji ore bujoine inji miko pega, “O Anutu, yonoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yonoyanunde negeo odetanganu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku noneinjo embibinjanimin.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onu onga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonoji Anuture yo foriine fukebu.

* 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 * 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18 * 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

18 Nono Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinjanun ba ropenobun ine, bujo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tienjine akon onjuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi njabeme dimagobi.

19 Bujo inji minobun, "Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." 20 Bujo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manjanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nono mamananin-nanunngo odesingaru qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki njabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: 21 Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi "Soine none nobe embon ein," onu egu minimin. Omaine onjuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. 22 Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuture fune manesuku inji minimin, "Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin."

23 Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonjoi qoqomukuyanun bokeru manjanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. 24 Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti njaberu ke sarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fune more botugo ruaru jikiga njareya. Kantri goine nono onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemain noreinjo manega.

25 O mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bujo sumunine mo bararinga njarebe mane taniinganinjo manego. Bujo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manjanun kejigame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakon yobu yonjoi manjanun kerisieru Anuture qoruman manjineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun noneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninjore qoqomuku damannonunji tariko sosowo manjanun kerisienimin. 26 Manjanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko

qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangaŋabi peŋa,

“Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-fukenimiŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu peŋa.*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ Anuturo mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunoŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki inŋi keegobeneŋ:

33 Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji ka-jeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

35 “Moreŋ niŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, inŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinggo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi injoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimin in, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sanaŋgaru osoeru bofukenimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimin in, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeenimin.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimin ore buŋo mo mibemin. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine fu-keega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋji moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru di-maku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.* ⁷ More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi

* 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoŋi boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoŋi damaŋ so yameŋ keku ninigo manyanun bapakareru kitin yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbingabi more oi kitin yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoŋi tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinanyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoŋi qin keru dimaku goine sinan yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya, inoŋi gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nono kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku nadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Manjekerisie ogopunanun oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadungadun enimingo yameŋ keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-nanunji so gbaniru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Nono senjinbanjin bofukekimingo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nono damaŋ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbingagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nono ninigo kepore yaberu moko neku ugo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ninigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nono Anutu onga wosigabi mifia nareein.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio manmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nono-nanunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ninigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nono-nanunde manebi manjboron ninigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe narega ore so yameŋ keku ninigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Binje Quranjo ini qurangabi pega, "Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo." Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono-nan sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manjine riganjame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.*

* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35

²⁰ Ore eru oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe so bokirieinebiyoɲ, Biɲe buɲo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oɲu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maɲ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɲo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiɲ egareinɲoɲ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiɲ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiɲ. Oɲu.

13

Gawman yoɲore buɲo yukuyanɲoɲgo raru reɲgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inɲoyoɲe akon so fukeyayoɲ, Anutu, usun Rauine inɲoji oi gawman igodonɲako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siɲaɲ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gawman yoɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru goinebi. ² Fuɲine oɲu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siɲaɲ yoɲore usun qopiega, inɲo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoɲore buɲo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiɲ bofukeniɲ.

³ Siɲaɲbobo yoɲoji ɲiɲigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoɲ, fiine baegobi, oi oɲuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siɲaɲ usunɲaɲunke yoɲore kokoi maneinɲo manege me mata? Oi so maneinɲo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteɲ gunimiɲ.

⁴ Gawman yoɲoji oi Anutu kiɲaɲ qa teru bobian gunimiɲgo manegobi. Oɲu manegobi ore ɲiɲigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaɲunɲo ropeme yobiɲ maneniɲ ore dimagobi. Anuture kiɲaɲqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobiɲ paiyaɲunɲo egu ropein ore gawman miyaɲun reɲgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayoɲ, Anuture jinoo oɲuakon sagainɲo ore oɲu eku goinebi. So reɲgabi Anuture maɲ rigaɲgame miko maɲ wombunɲaɲunɲo oɲu manebi maɲyaɲunji egu sembeain ore oɲuakon gawman yoɲore buɲo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoɲoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Gioyaɲun oi banimiɲ ore ɲoɲoji bapi yaberu takis oɲuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuɲne fuɲne wojimu yarenimiɲ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuɲne fuɲne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ɲiɲigo yoɲore kobi eru araɲ ba yareeinebi. Oɲu.*

* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 * **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo nonoke so eku goinebi. Jibu nonore tifenanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renngaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funngaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobenej wegijoino joringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tata-mainere jigoo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroinj maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu rennganimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinyanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo

* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 * 14:1: Kol 2.16

kunḡanḡine akonḡ noegobi. Manḡanḡunḡi egu keḡigainḡ ore manḡyoka eru joma nemu gbḡonḡ yonḡore pesinḡ ruruaine oi misombenḡ eku munḡanḡ akonḡ inḡoyonḡe rigaru noegobi. ³ Uḡo munḡanḡ sosowo noegobi, inḡoji ogopunḡanḡunḡ munḡanḡ akonḡ noegobi, oi mipemirinḡ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuḡi ogopunḡanḡunḡ uḡo munḡanḡ sosowo noegobi, oi onḡuakonḡ “Sagagobi,” miku ḡonemainḡ eyareega. Ore eru munḡanḡ akonḡ noegobi, ḡonḡoji ogopunḡanḡunḡ yonḡore buḡo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goḡi wamo fukeru more kinḡanḡoḡo mitari tenonḡ? Inḡoji oi inḡoyonḡe rauinere jinḡoo buḡore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainḡ me yobinḡ paiineo ropeko wakiinḡ. Ofonḡi sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimainḡ ore kitinḡ gateeinḡ. Ore eru soine qinḡ keru dimainḡ.

⁵ Goineḡi una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanḡunḡ sogokonḡ egobiyonḡ, goineḡi unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funḡine mo fukeko una goineḡi ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonḡo moakonḡ moakonḡ ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde mamananḡo qakatoru oo manḡyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineḡi unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonḡoji oi Ofonḡ tinabiḡe oteinḡo maneru eegobi. Goineḡi joma sosowo noegobi, yonḡoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonḡi onḡ tinabiḡeineke fukeinḡ ore noegobi. Goineḡi joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonḡoji Ofonḡi tinabiḡeineke fukeinḡ ore maneru oi eegobi eru onḡu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. ⁷ Nonḡundeone moḡi inḡoyonḡere akonḡ so goga eru inḡoyonḡere akonḡ so komeinḡ.

⁸ Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Gariine gokiminḡ ine, gogononḡunḡ Ofondeo kisinḡaru gokiminḡ. Komekiminḡ ine, Ofondeo komekiminḡ. Ore eru gokiminḡ me komekiminḡ ine, Ofonde biḡe fukegobenenḡ. ⁹ Kristoḡi komebuḡ eru jinḡoke gogobenenḡ, sosowo nonḡunde Ofonḡ fukeru goinḡo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuḡi sosowo oga noberu inḡoyonḡere buḡo koroinero rua nobeko dimakiminḡ. Ore eru goine ḡonḡoji wamo fukeru manḡkerisie ogopunḡanḡunḡ mitari yareegobi? Onḡuakonḡ ogopune goine ḡonḡoji wamore manḡkerisie ogopunḡanḡunḡ goine oi mipemirinḡ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroinḡ ebi mosinḡanḡunḡ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Qurannḡo inḡi quranḡabi pega,

“Ofonḡ nonḡi goku sananḡago, ore so buḡo foriine yobu inḡi ḡajigo: Nḡinḡo sosowo ḡonḡo nonde jinḡo maio dikanḡi keru minḡanḡunḡi Anutu nonḡ miteḡ nuniminḡ.”*

¹² Buḡo ore so nonḡunḡ sosowoḡi bubu eebobononḡunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninḡabenenḡ osoe nobeinḡ. Onḡu.

Moḡi odetatanḡaru egu waki qainḡ ore manesuinebi.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buṅṅaṅu so mitariinebi. Maṅkerisie ogopuṅaṅu yoṅore kadio ode-taṅgaru egu waki yabeṅ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buṅoine yameṅ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uṅo mun-jaṅ ya moji iṅoyoṅe akon wuwunuṅineke so fukegayon, ṅiṅigoji yare manebi wuwunuṅineke fukega, yoṅoyoṅunde akon oi wuwunuṅineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke di-maku buṅo oi maneru ore eru maṅyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uṅo munjaṅ sosowo munaj qa foreko gbag-bataeṅine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunuṅu goineji sowobo-tuyaṅu eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoṅore eru komeyayon, goine ṅoṅoji wamore joma noku oṅuine oiji yoṅore maṅ bosembeagobi? Oṅuineo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde ani boyobebi maṅkerisie ogopuṅaṅu ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oṅuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ṅaregayon, ore paiineo eeboboṅaṅu kosa ebi goineji ore eru buṅo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oṅu egu enimin ore ṅoṅo sisanaj eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uṅo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qo-rumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iṅore qorumaṅ maṅineo gogore fori oi iṅi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneṅ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneṅ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yoṅoji oṅu eru Kristore kiṅaj qaegobi, yoṅoji Anuture iṅoo sagabi ṅiṅigoji buṅoyaṅu manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niṅo womo ee ebeneṅ maṅmoakonji saueiṅo ore yameṅ keinebeneṅ. Oṅuine oo maṅnoṅu bobiangaṅu babasanaṅ einebeneṅ. ²⁰ Anutuji uṅo munjaṅ sosowo mu-naṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, moji joma me uṅo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sem-beako yombeneṅ fukeko agiburaṅke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoṅore so manesuku iṅoyoṅere akon maneru kosa noga, iṅoji oṅuakon agiburaṅke fukeiṅ. Ore eru Anutuji yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅo gio baya, goine ṅoṅoji gioine fiine oi uṅore eru so bosembeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru maṅkerisie ogopuṅaṅu yoṅore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oṅuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Oṅuakon maṅ-ṅaṅuṅu yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaṅke fukeru gbaṅiena, ṅoṅoji oi so einebi. Oṅu moko bobobian enimin. ²² Pepesisiri buṅore mamanesiṅe oṅu me oṅu pe garega, oi Anuture iṅo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buṅo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sanangaṅu ore eru iṅoyoṅe so mimitari ega, iṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunqaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Noŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde anigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanesiŋi gbagbanine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. ² Noŋuŋ moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku manyaŋuŋ bobiangabi sasanaŋ bofukeniŋ. ³ Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyonere akon iŋoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aniiŋe iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo senŋinbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji iŋoyonere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakon maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji buŋo foriŋe yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriŋe fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo foriŋe sanaŋgaŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakon iŋore ŋonemaŋ maneru ore eru

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jeriee-gobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko oorinjanunji sanaŋgaru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeniŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

¹⁴ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore iŋi mane sanaŋgago: ŋoŋo mutu so gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieŋ ore aŋi sogo maneega.

* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43 * **15:11:** Kiki 117.1

* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

Ore eru Bobianj Biņeine kantri goine yoņore botugo mis-
 aueiņgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinjā
 fukeru Kristo Yesure kiņāņ qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio
 babe biņeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

18 Kristoji kantri goine yoņoji Anuture mi reņganimiņ ore
 maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maņgo enareko
 buņone miku eebobone baego. Buņo goine kosa misaueinde
 koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maņgo enareko mosi qoqowirie
 moge usunjaņunķe fukebuņ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru
 kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo
 tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oņu moreņ so roregaru Kristore
 Bobianj Biņe oi mitaniņga yare foreboņ. 20 Moji otuņ sariko
 moji wareru iņoyoņe piine ore paiineo baku buņoineke
 fukeiņ. Ore so moji Kristore buņoji mamanesinde otuņ
 sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iņore otuņ paiineo ode
 sanāņgaru dimaku maņyaņunj jikigaru bobianjgaru basanaņ
 yabebemiņgo useru goboņ. Mande gio fuņfunģaine baku
 oiji kuririquraņne bofukeiņgo yameņ keku goboņ. Ore eru
 ņiņigo uri yoņoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuņ, nonji
 Bobianj Biņe yoņore mitaniņgabeminde aņine sogo maneru
 goboņ. 21 Ore buņoine Biņe Qurāņgo iņi quraņgabi pega,
 "Uri yoņoji buņoine so yajibi manebuņ, yoņoji goku oi
 ņonenimiņ. Uri yoņoji fuņine rone so maneru mutu
 gobuņ, yoņoji goku oi mane taniņganimiņ."*

22 Gio oņuineji kipe nuya ore damaņ so ņoņoreo warebe-
 minde embimbiņgaru goboņ. Oņu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oņu goboņyoņ, roregaru maņbapakare gio fuņfunģaine
 baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneņ, oo oi ba foreru goboņ.
 Mande gio fuņfunģaine babemiņ ore kaeine oi damaņ yoo
 moke so pega. Oņuakoņ ņoņo ņone ņabebeminde aņi maneru
 gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein
 rabemiņ, ore ņadiineo ņoņoreo warebeminde buru ruaru
 ņone ņabebemiņ ore oori eru iņi manego: ņone ņaberu
 ņoņoke jeri eru kokiine mo aņibaņi ņebe bapi nubi soine kadi
 jikigaru Spein rabemiņ.

25 Oņu manegoyoņ, damaņ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuņ
 gbagbataeņine kitiņga yabekimiņ ore oo rabemiņ. Oo raru
 ņoņoreo warebemiņ.* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins
 yoyoka yokore maņkekerisie kufufuņ kubuine kubuine

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yareki-
minde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wak-
iqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine
ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqo-
dure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko
ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde
buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore
tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde
wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru
raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke
yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru
Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo
Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane
mukugo.

³⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke
qakatoru dimaku iŋi man bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji
manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga
wosiru goinebi. Jogbasanan ego, oo manjokonjanunji bapi
nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku ee-
gobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi
dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru
Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe
sagako aniiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oŋu
oŋga wosibi Anutuji anj oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo
ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobe-
miŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine.
Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatariiine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria mankekerisie kufu-
funde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi
siŋan mango etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menjanuŋgo ruago.
² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru non oŋuakon bapi noberu goya.
Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonun kepore
yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga
wosigaru keporeinebi. ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embim-
biŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

³ Noe nonon yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonjoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

⁵ Mankekerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi manenin. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfungainjei fukeko Epainetus injoji manje kerisieru Kristore binje fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manenin. ⁶ Mariaji nonore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ndigo manje kerisiebe ore ndio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yonjoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatu Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ⁹ Nejanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manenin. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manenin. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yonjo nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa nigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro nigo ogone Persis injoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manenin. ¹³ Rufus injoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore manjo damañ so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan manjo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yonjoke dimaku gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi manenimin. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimpasi eru ninjigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonjoke gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

¹⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun yonore botugo kokobo eru meayanun soseku mijeriyannun eku goinebi. Kristore mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yonjoji momojoyannun ruabi nonjoreo foga. Onu.

Unslowon bujo tatarine

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

17 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ḡanḡun inḡi bapakareru ḡajigo: Nḡinigo goineji man roroḡn fukeḡn ore qoru qaegobi, yoḡore eru sḡinḡan eku goinebi. Manmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buḡo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buḡo goine oiji man-ḡanḡun bapakarebi sembeako qunḡaru wakiegobi. Nḡinigo onḡuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. 18 Nḡinigo onḡuineji nonḡunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoḡoyanḡunde anḡire so fukeḡn ore gigiraḡn miku yoḡoyonḡe kinḡan qaegobi. Jiji buḡo fiine fiine anḡiineke miku ḡinḡigo kikoyanḡun tomiri yoḡore manḡanḡun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

19 Nonḡo Bobian Biḡe renḡaru boyobeegobi, buḡo oi sosowo niḡore kajego rakame manegobeneḡ. Ore eru nonji ḡonḡore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onḡu egoyon, ḡonḡo inḡi eru gonimiḡo manego: Nonḡo sembene baniminde manḡboron-ḡanḡun bokebi wakiḡn. Gio oroine baniminde manḡboron-ḡanḡun oi damaḡ so keḡboreru bosogueinebi. 20 Womo Rauine Anutu inḡoji Satan pipa odeḡanḡako ḡonḡore yukuo wakiko kokorianḡ eru jerieru gonimiḡ.

Ofonḡonḡun Yesure yaunḡoririji ḡonḡoke peine.

21 Nonde muraḡ Timoti inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡonḡoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoḡoji onḡuakon momojoyanḡun ruabi ḡonḡoreo foga.*

22 Tertius nonji Polre buḡo maneru quraḡ yo quraḡḡago, nonji onḡuakon Ofonḡe dimaku momojone ruabe ḡonḡoreo foga.

23 Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yoḡoji onḡuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uḡo anḡibanḡ enoreega, inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡonḡoreo foga. Erastus inḡoji sitire sḡinḡan muraḡinere ofis manḡo takis monḡe sḡinḡan gaega eru mankekerisie ogonoḡun Kwartus yokoji momojoy-akun ruabire ḡonḡoreo foga.* 24 Ofonḡonḡun Yesu Kristore yaunḡoririineji ḡonḡoke peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Ofon miteḡ garu inḡi onḡa wosiego:

25 Bobian Biḡe buḡo foriine oi ronere ronekoḡgo go wape-bun, oo soḡsonḡo peya. Onḡu peko Yesuji wakiru barariḡa noreru mitaniḡako maneru misaueego. Biḡe buḡo ore so Anutuji sanaḡaru mamanesiḡ-ḡanḡun basanaḡako soine qḡn keru dimaku sanaḡainebi. Ore eru nonḡun Anuture tinabiḡe miteḡ gabeneḡ saueeḡ.

26 Rone Biḡe buḡo foriineji sumunḡineo pe wapeyayon, damaḡ yoo kajeqoun ḡinḡigo quraḡ quraḡgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaḡ so go waperu tatariine tomiri

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Noŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋboronŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe mitenŋ gabeneŋ damanŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Qurañ 1

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qorune. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyañuñ funne funne kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funne funne ohoweyañuñ baku mitenñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ funne funne ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañğaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funneji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kanenñ nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinñbiriñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buñoji inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakonñ qurañğabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonñ).

Polji weweuyañuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyañunde uñsowon buño yareru qurañ yo qurañğaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyoñe Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañğaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qorune 8 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-9*

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ *1.10-4.21*

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo *5.1-7.40*

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1-11.1*

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimitenñ buru *11.2-14.40*

Kristo eru sosowo nonuñ komegone pakerekimiñ *15.1-58*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ *16.1-4*

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine *16.5-24*

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol nonñ oñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke negobere.

² Anutune kufufunj Korint sitio gogobi, nonji n̄on̄oke Bīne būno mimane ekimīn ore warego. Kristo Yesuji n̄on̄o on̄ga n̄areko in̄oke q̄akatobi roosoe n̄areru gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi. On̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igō uri yon̄oji moren̄ so Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tina on̄gaku on̄ga wosibi oi eru nīn̄o on̄uakon̄ ofon̄ enoreega, sosowo n̄on̄ore Bīne Qurān̄ yo qurāngabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanon̄un̄ eru Ofōn̄ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaun̄moriri n̄arebire womoo goinebi. On̄u.

Polji Korint yon̄ore Anutu in̄i mitēn̄ gaga:

⁴ N̄on̄o Kristo Yesuke q̄akatoru dimabi Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄areya, ore eru daman̄ so n̄on̄ore Anutune dan̄ge miku mitēn̄ gaego. ⁵ N̄on̄o Kristoke q̄akatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun̄ boakon̄ yobu n̄areme mamane fun̄ne fun̄ne bīne gaku soine Bīne būn̄ore fun̄ne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Nīn̄o Kristore fun̄ne kitīngaku mibenēn̄ būno ore foriji fukeru sanan̄gako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi n̄areya. Ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ more so embim̄bīngaru dimaku Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeīn̄ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji basanan̄ n̄aberu daman̄ tatariineo totogo fukeīn̄, daman̄ oo n̄on̄o posiine fukeru būn̄on̄an̄un̄ tomiri dimaku oi n̄onenimīn̄. ⁹ Anutuji būnoine poretīn̄ boyoberu bapi n̄abeeīn̄. In̄oji n̄on̄o in̄oyon̄unde Made Yesu Kristo Ofōn̄on̄un̄ke jikigaru gonimīn̄ ore on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u.

Korint kufufun̄ji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O mān̄kokerisie ogopune, nonji Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mān̄bapakare en̄arego: N̄on̄o sosowo yobu mān̄ moakon̄ eru botun̄an̄un̄go rorōīn̄ so eru goinebiyon̄, mān̄-
n̄an̄un̄ q̄ojukabi moakon̄ fukeko mamane moakon̄ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O mān̄kokerisie ogopune, n̄on̄o botun̄an̄un̄go kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bīne būno oi n̄igo Kloe in̄ore garikīn̄pu goineji najibun̄.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: N̄on̄oreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Polre būno boyobeegobenēn̄.” Goineji “Nīn̄oji Apolosre būno boyobeegobenēn̄,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Pitare būno boyobeegobenēn̄.” Nēneineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Kristore būno boyobeegobenēn̄.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji n̄on̄ore eru maripon̄go komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau n̄arebūn̄ me? On̄u maneru egu jibugainebi?

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

* 1:12: Apo 18.24

¹⁴ Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboñyoñ, goine oi so rau yareboñ ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine oñu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru ñore garikinpu oi oñuakoñ miti meso rau yareboñyoñ, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau teboñ me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji noñ ñinigo miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayoñ, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji noñunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mañgboroñ paineo kosa so miego. Oñu.

Kristoji Anuture usuj eru mamane buruine barariñga noreya.

¹⁸ Ñinigo misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yoñoji mariponjinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi mañyañuñ tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Oñu fukegayoñ, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñore buño oiji Anuture usuj barariñga noreko maneegobeneñ. ¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biñe Qurañgo ñi qurañgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñinigo yoñore mañgboroñ ketotiebe jibugaiñ.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,’ miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeiñ.”*

²⁰ Mañgboroñ ñinigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mananere fuñne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Moreñgo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiñeyañuñke fukegobi me? Moreñgo mañgboroñ pega, Anutuñi yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime mañ-ñañuñ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuñi ñoyonunde mañgboronde so moreñgo gogore buru ruayayoñ, ñinigoji yoñoyanunde mañgboroñyañuñ kitiñgaku oñuine oiji Anuture fuñne mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobuñ. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Mañyañuñ tomiri yoñore buño!” mibuñyoñ, Anutuñi Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yoñoji mañyañuñ kerisieru manesiñ ganimiñ, oi babaan qa yabeñgo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoñoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiñgo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoñoji mañgbroroñyañunji sogueiñgo maneru janjañbuñbuñ odeegobi.

* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14

* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²³ Oi janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, niyoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biye bunjo misaueegobenen. Juda yonjoji bunjo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonjoji ore eru manebi bunjo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko manononun kerisiebenen, Kristoji niyore Anuture manaboron bararinga noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenen, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenen.

²⁵ Nijigo nonunde manaboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu nijigo manaborononun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu nijigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanjine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga hareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende manaboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanun kokoineji bjeroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moren nijigoji nyore manebi manyanun tomiri nijigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane nijigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren nijigoji nyore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun nijigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moren nijigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren nijigo nyore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, nyore bjeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji manjo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anuture manaboron fun mo bararinga noreme maneegobenen. Kristoji duenonun baru bunononun mitariko posikebenen gogobenen eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen. ³¹ Biye Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, "Moji sakiine ba ropein, injoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine." Bunjo ore so ebenen sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore bunjo mibon.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga harebon, oi bunone anj-anjiineke

* 1:31: Jer 9.24

fukeiŋ ore so miku gobon me morende maŋboron ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji ŋonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋonoreo warebon, daman oo ŋi gbag-baŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* ⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi maŋboron soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usun sunsunineji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo dobe ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobon. ⁵ Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋboron matayon, Anuture usunji maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋboron oi fuŋ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋunke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usunyaŋunji mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋboron oi oŋuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anuture maŋboron soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombun moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Ŋiŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋ ore maŋboronŋe fuŋ mo oi barariŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ŋi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoŋoreone moji maŋboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononun kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena. ⁹ Maŋboron fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakon mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

¹¹ Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakon Anuture maŋ oi moji so mane-gayon, Anutu iŋoyonunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonuñgo rakame gogobeneñ.

¹³ Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñiñigoji mañboronñyanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi oñu osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore mañyanuñgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yonoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñine mane taniñganimiñgo embimbiñgagobi.

¹⁵ Yonoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikimiñgo so fukegobeneñ. Oñu fukegobeneñyon, mañkekerisie ñiñigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñiñigo sosowoji poretiñ mitarinimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñ qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uñsowon oteñgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobeneñ. Oñu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjo memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuñ. Ore eru nonji ñonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareru botuñanuñgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemiñgo embimbiñgaru gobon.

² Nonji buño mane mukunimiñ ore so moñ obu oñuine gume ñaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ ore buño rarakaine oi so ñarebon. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiñgabun eru damañ yoo oñuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Ñonjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñonjo mañ-ñañunji mañgo fukerowiñ maneru kekepari eru buño mimiñanuñji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire añañanuñ sanañine sembeneji siñañ ñabeko mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo omaine yonore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ñonjoji inñ miegobi, “Niño Polre

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Goineji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Apolosre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miṅu moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oṅuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoṅi Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ṅabebere maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruṅ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koṅgayayoṅ, Anutuṅi kesueko touṅmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iṅoji tinabiṅeineke so fukega. Obu koṅgaya, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ tinabiṅeineke so fukegayoṅ, Anutuṅi mifiako touṅmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iṅoji akoṅ tinabiṅeineke fukega. ⁸ Oṅu fukegayoṅ, sariego eru obu koṅgaega, nikoṅi so moakoṅ fukegobere. Moakoṅ fukegobereyoṅ, oi jibu furinokuṅ oi gionokuṅ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoṅi Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iṅoke gio baegobere. ṅoṅore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi Anuture teniṅ oṅuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuṅi pi oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ dobegaru qodure ṅareme sanaṅgaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuṅi yaṅmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ṅi oṅuine fukeru Anuture otuṅ sanaṅine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo igodonṅaru saribe moṅi ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoṅ, moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅoji pire gio fiine akoṅ bakimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. ṅone mukuru bakimiṅ ore jiṅo sisiṅaṅ ee einebeneṅ. ¹¹ Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo saribe moṅi mamanesinde otuṅ mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

¹² Otuṅ moakoṅ fukegayoṅ, ore paio goineji piyaṅuṅ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaṅuṅ yo niṅiṅi, robu bohoṅ rekaineji me sopoṅi baegobi. Mosinoṅuṅ oṅu me oṅu dimaku baegobeneṅ ine, ¹³ mande gionoṅunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiṅ. Ofonji damaniṅeo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoṅine doduiṅ. Pi komoṅonoṅuṅji Anuture misi boruṅineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ṅonekimiṅ ore so fukeiṅ. Misi oiji moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiṅ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaṅuṅji sanaṅgaru dimanimiṅ ine, yoṅoji gioyaṅunde furi rauganimiṅ. ¹⁵ Goineji piyaṅuṅ babi foriyaṅuṅji jaku wakiniṅimiṅ ine, yoṅoji furi matayoṅ, sisibiri bofukeniṅimiṅ. Oi bofukeniṅiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe jibu Sombunde biṅe gonimiṅ. Misi boruṅji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiṅgo ore janjaṅbumbuṅ

* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunḡo ropeniminj.

¹⁶ Nḡoḡo-ḡaḡe Anuture Biḡe sorinḡ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroḡi maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Anuture Biḡe sorinḡ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ḡoḡoḡi ḡbag-bataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moḡi Anuture sorinḡ bosembeaga ine, Anutuḡi oi inḡoyḡe bosembeainḡ.

¹⁸ Moḡi inḡoyḡere moreḡ mamane boyoberu egu eadu einḡ. Nḡoḡore botugo moḡi inḡoyḡunde maneko “Morende maḡboronḡ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inḡoḡi rone maḡine tomiri fukeru onḡuine oiji maḡboronḡ foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuḡi morende maḡboronḡ ropekiine ore eru maneko maḡyaḡunḡ tomiri yoḡore buḡo fukega. Ore buḡo Biḡe Qurangḡo inḡi qurangabi pega, “Anutuḡi maḡboronḡ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginḡ yabeko yoḡoyanḡunde mamane anḡi ḡoḡoḡuse eku qunḡaniminḡ.”* ²⁰ Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi pega, “Ofonḡi maḡboronḡ ḡinḡigo yoḡore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”* ²¹ Ore eru ḡoḡoreone moḡi ḡinḡigo niḡore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niḡoḡi ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeninḡ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* niḡoḡi ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeninḡ. Niḡigo moreḡ so gogobeninḡ, niḡoḡi sosowo ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeninḡ. Ore eru soine buḡo oi me oi osoeru roru onḡuine oiji gogonḡanḡunḡ goniminḡ eru komenḡanḡunḡ komeniminḡ. Damaḡ yoo gogobeninḡ, sosowo niḡoḡi ḡoḡore biḡe fukegobeninḡ eru jiki ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo goniminḡ, yoḡoḡi onḡakonḡ ḡoḡore biḡe fukeniniminḡ. ²³ Onḡu fuke ḡaregobeninḡyoḡ, ḡoḡoḡi Kristore biḡe fukebi Kristoḡi Anuture biḡe fukega. Onḡu.

4

Niḡo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeninḡ.

¹ Ore eru ḡinḡigo sosowoḡi niḡore inḡi manebi sagainḡ: Kristoḡi mitiga ḡareko ḡioine baegobi. Anutuḡi buḡoine soḡsoḡine noreko biḡenoḡunḡ fukeko siḡanḡ gaegobeninḡ. Niḡoḡi pi siḡande kamasi onḡuine fukegobeninḡ. ² Siḡanḡ yoḡore rauḡi pi yaine siḡanḡ ganiminḡ ore meyanḡunḡo ruaga, inḡoḡi buḡo ḡoruine inḡi yameḡ keku mitiga yareega, “ḡionḡanḡunḡ bari-batatanḡine tomiri dimaku ḡbenḡ akonḡ baku ḡoinebi. Boseḡosembe so einebi. Onḡu bofuke ḡarebe sagainḡ.” ³ Korint ḡoḡoḡi me morende buḡo koro more siḡanḡi noḡ osoeru

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

mitari narenobuḽ ine, nonji buḽo ore eru manebe wawaki-ine yobu fukega. Nake oḽuakoḽ nakene buḽo so mitarigo. ⁴Maḽne osoeru buḽo mo so manebe bo yobiḽga naregayoḽ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niḽigigo matayoḽ, Ofonji nonde buḽone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵Ore eru ḽoḽo damanḽ yoo more buḽo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanḽine ruame ware fukeiḽgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buḽo ya sumuḽgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariḽgako totogo fukeiḽ. Inḽoji wareru ḽiḽigigo maḽnoḽuḽ ba tamaeko eebobonoḽunde fuḽneji totogo fukeko ḽoneiḽ. Eebobonoḽunde fuḽne ḽoneru moakoḽ moakoḽ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanḽ oo miteḽ nobena.

⁶O maḽkekerisie ogopune, ḽoḽo pougaru jauba-iriḽbiriḽ eru kosa mobemobe quranḽ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oḽu egu gonimiḽ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ḽoḽo-ḽaḽunde aḽi bokeru buḽo yoore fuḽne mane mukuinebi, “Biḽe buḽo quranḽgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buḽo oi mane mukubi maḽ-ḽaḽuḽgo peko reḽgaru fianimiḽgo ore binaḽnokuḽ oḽu quranḽgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuḽnenokuḽ osoeru manesuku mane taniḽganimiḽgo ore quranḽgago. Roroḽgaḽaḽuḽji oḽu tariiḽ.

⁷Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuḽ mo fukenoḽ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauḽ gareko raugameḽ me mata? Oi yauḽ raugameḽ ine, go wamore yauḽ mata ore kamasi oḽu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aḽi manegobi, oi pe ḽare forega. Anutuji Sombuḽ rouḽineone yauḽine yauḽine keseru ḽareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niḽoji so bapi ḽabebeneḽ ḽoḽo-ḽaḽe jibu mamananesinde kiḽ ofoḽ oḽuine fukegobi. Niḽo-ḽaḽunde oḽu manesugobi. O fofori ḽoḽo kiḽ fukebi sagana. Oḽu fukebi niḽoji oḽuakoḽ ḽi ofoḽpuḽaḽuḽ fukeru ḽoḽore keririḽgo soine moko sakinoḽuḽ ba ropeku erioḽbarioḽ ee enobeḽ. Nonji oḽu ekiminde aḽi manego.

⁹Nonji oḽu manegoyoḽ, noḽunde fuḽne ḽonebe kamasi iḽi fukega: Anutuji aposol niḽo igodoḽ nobeko ḽiḽigigo jiḽo maiyaḽuḽgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneḽ. Niḽigigo yabebi komeiḽgo mitaribuḽ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneḽ kosa oḽgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ḽoḽoneine fuḽ mo fukebeneḽ moreḽ so yoḽore rauine eru Sombuḽ yoḽore mimerereḽ yoḽoji jiḽoyanḽuḽji ḽone nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰“Kristore dimaku maḽine jibugako goga,” nonde oḽu miegobiyonḽ, ḽoḽoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ḽiḽigigo

kuririyanyunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, nonjoji “Ninigo sananine fukegobenej,” miegobi. Ninigoji nonjo aranj ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Daman yo onuine onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranjbanine sugakiine keru gobenej jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenej.

¹² Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonjore onga wosiegobenej. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru karieru yamen keku gogobenej.* ¹³ Manqoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denandenan bokirieegobenej. Ninjoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenej morenine morenine yonjoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onuine onu jikigaru gogobenej.

¹⁴ Mimi qa harebemende bujo yo so quranagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unsonon-nanun harebeminjo manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Bije mitaningaru mamananun fukebe man-nanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunanjun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenine morenine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore harein.

¹⁸ Nonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun mitej garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde aniji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qorumanj oi bujo akonj mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujoji qa nabebemin. Man-nanun kerisieniminj ine, manwomo paineo manjoko enarebemin

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjinaŋu uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.

¹ Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.* ² Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobei sakibe wakiŋ. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo: ⁴ ŋoŋo Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene qame wakiŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munanŋ qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

⁶ Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukiinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaga.”*

⁷ Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebunyoŋ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniniŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ŋonemaŋiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaŋiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5

injonmanjonineke. Ore paiineo jeri komban so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru bujo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komban ruaru goinebenej.*

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru inji ŋajibon: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anjibanji so ŋeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Morenjo manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore bujo oi so quraŋgabon. Yonjoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onju quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋonjo morenjo gokiminjo embimbinjanobun.

¹¹ Yonjore matayon, funjine yoore eru bujo oi quraŋga ŋarebon: Moji inoyonunde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku mitej gaega, injoke anjibanji so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin kubu ŋonjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke ŋeku ugo munjan mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonjore bujo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nonjo onjukon kufufun sosowo yonjore bujo matayon, manyanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonjore bujo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonjore bujo osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biŋe bujo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botunanun gone yobeinebi.” Onju.*

6

Mankekerisie ogonun oi sakibe yonjore bujo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Mankekerisie ninjigo botunanun go moji ogoine bujo koroineo ruainjo manega ine, injoji Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine yadureru ninjigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanun go rako so sagaga. Mata! Mankekerisiere yaura ninjigo bapi niminjo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjoji kantriine kantriine yonjore bujo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Nonjo moren sosowo yonjore bujo mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, urunu eru bujo memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobun? Nonjo forori ore so fukegobi. ³ Mankekerisie ninjigo ninjoji Sombun mimererenpunonun yonjore bujo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenej

* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

ine, morengo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariëkiminj.

⁴ Ore eru morengo gogore buño botuñanunjo fukeega, buñoñanun oi wamore sakibe yonore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimingo weu yareegobi? Mankekerisiere yaura ninigo botuñanunjo mipemirin enareegobi, yonore jibu buño damanëneo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buño oi mimi qa narebeminj ore migo. Mamanesinj ninigo nonore botugo buño pega, nonoreone more manaboronine sagako buño oi soine mitariingo so fukega me mata? Nono soine botuñanungone ni onuine bofukëniminj. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko mankekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonore buño koroineo ruaega. Onu eru ninigo Anutu so manesinj gagobi, yonore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuñanunjo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, onuine oiji nono-nane waki nabeko Kristore tinabineji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ninigoji bosembea nabebi man-ñanun ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anuture jinjo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanunun poreru robi nono mobeine so bokirie yarebi onuine oiji Kristore funeji kuririineke fukeinj.

⁸ Nono Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi nono-nane eadu eru ninigo bosembea yabeku yayanun poreru roegobi. Mankekerisie ogopununun yonore onuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ninigo ingonmanonine yonoji Anutu qorumaninere manjo roperu neje so roniminj, oi manegobi. Eebobonunjo eadu ee eku tintun egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji noe nonun gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ni yokoyoke akon nigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onuine yonoji Anuture qorumande bine so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igo-sisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ninigo onuineji Anuture qoruman oi bine so qoqo eniminj. ¹¹ Nonoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru rosoe nabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike nabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe nabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

Saki funanunji Anuture sorinj mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya soswoji so bobian nuj. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareingo ore sisan eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanononunde eru

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

ɲega. Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjaŋ nobeneŋ rakaiŋ ore eru ɲega.” Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuji uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ɲega. Oŋu ɲeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji Ofon Jesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Nɔŋore saki funaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakato-bemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji buŋoine ini miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ɲigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakoŋ fukenimiyoŋ, moji Ofonke qakatoga, iŋore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. ¹⁹ Saki funaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ɲareme raugabi maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Nɔŋo-ɲaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoji ya soguineji furinaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakiŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeji saueru rain. Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ɲonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usunɲari gogo ɲeŋe

¹ Nɔŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubun, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Niji ɲigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋji boesau egu enimiŋ ore ɲoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ɲoe ɲonuŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji ɲonuŋinere aŋire so ɲoe ɲonuŋ gogore buru boyobeigoŋ. Nɔnuŋineji oŋuakoŋ ɲoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nɔnuŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ɲoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. ɲoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ɲonuŋineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. ⁵ Ore eru ɲokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokoŋake akoŋ maŋmoakoŋ eru gbeŋ akoŋ oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyoŋ, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru

* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburango wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

⁶ Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. ⁷ Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo non ŋuine ŋonun tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroiŋgako moakon moakon niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyone iŋoyone raugaru gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Noe ŋonun so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Niŋoji non oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, ŋoe ŋonun fukekimin ore maŋ-ŋaŋun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine ŋoe ŋonun fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋyaŋun siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonun fukeminin.

¹⁰ Noe ŋonun gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji iŋoyone buŋo yo miga: Niŋoji ŋoeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Oŋu migayon, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakon ŋoeineji ŋonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde buŋoyon, ŋoe ŋonun goine ŋoŋore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakon more ŋonunji manesinine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Oŋu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiŋ garu ŋoeine me ŋonunine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogoŋonun oi so kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo gonimiŋgo oŋga ŋareya. ¹⁶ Niŋo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi urun manenon? Me ŋi, go ŋonunŋo maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi urun manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

17 Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga nareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogononunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

18 Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingo so yamen keine. 19 Anuture moge sakinoonungo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunoine renngaru boyobebenen oiji forineke fukega.

20 Anutuji onga nareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. 21 Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.*

22 Oi yooere eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga. 23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo nonore bunjo rurumanjo raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. 24 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga nareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nono moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninigo jennon eru koje nonore unsonon bunjo

25 Nigo jennon jumuine† nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemain nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inj mibemin:

26 Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jennon nigo jennon gogobi, sosowo nonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo. 27 Nigo roru goge ine, nonungo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jennon goge ine, nigore so baaigon. 28 Jibu nigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon nigo usungariji ni roin, inoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, nonoji

* 7:21: Bunjo ore fune mo oi inj: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukeine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

sakiyanun̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenimin̄. Non̄oji oi egu bofukenimin̄ ore sabare n̄arebemin̄go manego.

²⁹ On̄u maneru kajegboun̄-n̄an̄un̄ migoyon̄, jibu bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Man̄kekerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄igo roru gogobi, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu non̄un̄yan̄un̄ tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, n̄on̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ fiame jeriegobi, n̄on̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, n̄on̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moren̄go daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, n̄on̄oji oiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

³² Non̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄un̄ tomiri gonimin̄go manego. Nin̄igo jeñon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe Ofonde man̄ji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. ³³ On̄u miegayon̄, n̄igo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urun̄u ebe non̄un̄n̄ere man̄ji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁴ Ofon̄ji aribe non̄un̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire man̄ineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄igo n̄oeine tomiri eru n̄igo jeñon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, n̄i roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe n̄oenere man̄ji fiame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁵ Non̄o-n̄an̄e bapi n̄abebemin̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobin̄ bofukenimin̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego: Non̄ji non̄o eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu man̄roroin̄ matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimin̄go manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi n̄ajigo. On̄u.

³⁶ N̄i moji n̄igo jeñon̄ bin̄e qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, in̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄o oi in̄i mibemin̄: N̄i oiji in̄i manesuku miga, “N̄igo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemin̄.” On̄u miko n̄igo roinde an̄i mane sanan̄gako n̄igore gosa n̄i rorore so fukega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain̄. On̄uine oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukein̄. ³⁷ So fukein̄yon̄, n̄iji n̄igo oi so roinde bun̄o in̄oyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji n̄i oi bun̄oji so bapakareko qun̄gagayon̄, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i

boyobeko buḅo moji so kipega, ine, iḅoji soine iḅoyonere anj boyoberu ḅigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oḅu fukeko ḅi oiji ḅigo jeḅon roin, iḅore mosi poretiḅ fukeiḅyon, oi so roin, iḅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiḅ. Oḅu.‡

³⁹ ḅigo ḅoeineji jiiḅoke goiḅ ore so rorobabare buḅoji kipeme gogayon, ḅoeineji komeiḅ ine, buḅo oiji oḅuakon komeko soine ḅi anjiineji miin ore so roine. Maḅkeresiere yaura ḅi matayon, ḅi Ofoḅke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

⁴⁰ Soine ḅi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiḅyon, jikigaru jeḅon goiḅ ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiḅ. Nonji buḅo oi osoeru oḅu migo. Anuture Moroḅi nonde maḅgo oḅuakon goga, ore eru oḅu manesuku migo. Oḅu.

8

Uḅo nemu gbonde pesiḅ ruruaine oi nokimiḅ me mata?

¹ ḅono uḅo nemu gbon yonore pesiḅ ruruaine ore quran qurangaḅi unḅowon iḅi mibemiḅ: Maḅjojokoji bapi ḅabeiḅ. Noigoi mibi goineji iḅi miegobi, “Sosowo niḅoji nemu gbon yonore fuḅne mane mukubeneḅ omaine fukega.” Buḅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneḅ. ḅono mamane oḅuine miku gokabi maḅ-ḅaḅunji pakereko suḅ oḅuine furarieru erionḅbarion kamasii eegobi. Oḅu eru roinḅgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buḅo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oḅuine oiji nonunde maḅnonḅuḅ bobianḅgame basanaḅ ee einebeneḅ. ² Moji “Buḅo more fuḅne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iḅore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buḅoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maḅineji jojoko eteega, Anutuḅi iḅore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uḅo nemu gbon yonore pesiḅ ruabuḅ, oi nokimiḅ me mata? Buḅo iḅi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buḅo mo oi iḅi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buḅo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneḅ. ⁵ Buḅo ore fuḅine oi iḅi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayaḅuḅ oḅu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiḅgo me moreḅgo gogobi, oi soine

‡ 7:38: 36b ḅi moji oduine ḅi otebemiḅgo manyoka manega, nonji iḅore unḅowon buḅo iḅi mibemiḅ: Mamaineji iḅi manesuku miga, “Odune ḅi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiḅ.” Oḅu miko oduinere gosa ḅi rorore so fukeko ḅi oteinde anj mane sananḅgaga ine, iḅoji soine anjiine boyoberu ḅi oteme roko sagaiḅ. Mamaineji oḅu oiji agiburaḅ so eiḅ. 37b So eiḅyon, mamaineji oduine ḅi so oteinde buḅo iḅoyonere maḅgo kiperu mane sananḅgaga, ore eru iḅi mibemiḅ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunḅagayon, soine iḅoyonere anj boyobeko buḅo moji so kipega ine, iḅoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oḅu fukeko odu jeḅon ḅi oteiḅ, iḅore mosiji poretiḅ fukeiḅyon, oi so oteiḅ, iḅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiḅ. Oḅu.

so manegobenenj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nji koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenenj. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niyo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenenj.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru neku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

9

Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol

gio nareme injoke dimaku babe n̄on̄o maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, n̄on̄oji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagaiŋ.

³ N̄in̄igo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tu-maŋgaru ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji n̄on̄ore binan̄ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan̄ norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonoben̄, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoŋ Yesure gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyan̄uŋ mamanan̄siŋyan̄uŋke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakon̄ oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatan̄ganoben̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo n̄on̄o n̄in̄igo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyon, non̄ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyan̄unde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon̄ kikitin̄nokun̄ nikonake bofukeni mi ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji in̄oyon̄e gogoine kikitin̄ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakon̄ bulmakao siŋan̄ gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moreŋ n̄in̄igo non̄unde mamane oi akon̄ boy-oberu so migoyon̄, Anutuji oŋuakon̄ buŋo oi akon̄ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda non̄unde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun̄ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, in̄ore mi mau so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wason̄an̄ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon̄, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji in̄i ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinon̄ji moreŋ banjan̄gaga, in̄oji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakon̄ ŋi moji kurumbu ton̄ton̄go qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, in̄oji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niŋoji mande buŋo korun̄ botun̄an̄uŋgo qopogaru tieru gobenen̄ n̄on̄oji gogore kikitin̄ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian̄ ŋabebe n̄on̄oji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein̄.*

¹² Goineji botun̄an̄uŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebi soine fukega ine, non̄ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * 9:11: Rom 15.27

ɲarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoɲ, nonji oɲu enimin ore so weu ɲareboɲ. Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo saueinde fuɲne egu kipekimin erɲ ya noreniminde so weu ɲarebeɲ. Matayoɲ, niɲonoɲe akoɲ yameɲ keku sananɲaru yobiɲ sosowo osigaru gobey.

¹³ Buɲo yo manesuinebi: Boji sorinɲo gio baegobi, yoɲoji sorin oone uqo munjanɲanɲun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruɲ siɲanɲ ganimin ore igodoɲ yabebi dimagobi, yoɲoji ɲiɲigo uqo pesinɲanɲun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biɲe qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Buɲo ore so Ofonji oɲuakoɲ mitigaru buɲo inɲ miya, “Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebi ɲiɲigoji manenimin, yoɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buɲo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ɲarenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buɲo sosowo oi bokeboɲ. Moneɲ ruaniminde buɲo quranɲago, oi ɲoɲoji oɲu enareniminɲo so quranɲago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobinɲame komere erɲ manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buɲo omaine matayoɲ, furi so nareniminde buɲo oi sakine miteɲ gaku migo. Nonde buɲo oi moji me moji kepieinɲo embimbinɲago gobemin.

¹⁶ Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueego, ore erɲ sakine miteɲ gabe-min ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumanɲo goku oi misauebeminɲo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbinɲago. Bobiaɲ Biɲe so misauenobo ine, ore erɲ yobinɲi paineo ropeko ɲone nuru yameɲgae minimin ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anɲinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminɲo odiganobo. Oɲuyon, Anutuɲi igodoɲ nuko nakene anɲi so boyoberu Biɲeine siɲanɲ gaego ine, oi Anutuɲi manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Oɲu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuɲi gioinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biɲe Quranɲo pega, buɲo ore so furire so yameɲ keego.

¹⁹ Niɲigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anɲigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niɲigo sosowoɲi manɲanɲun kerisienimin ore yameɲ keego. Oɲu enimin ore ɲiɲigo sosowo kiɲanɲanɲun qaku gogoyon, boakon yoɲoji jibu Kristore biɲe so fukeniminɲo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yoɲoji manɲanɲun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanɲunɲo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buɲo yukumanɲo

* 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru oi renjaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buŋo yo mane-suinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roin. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyonje poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasononunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne ini jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so

sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanḡo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebuḡ. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonḡoji mande uḡo oi akonḡ bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakonḡ sosowo yonḡoji mande obu oi akonḡ bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanunḡo wareya, oone bofukebuḡ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Onu gobunyonḡ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonḡore manjeri so maneru gome moreḡ buroineo sibirigabi qonḡbunyanunḡi sinḡsaḡ peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqounḡ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niḡore eru ruame sinḡaḡ bobo buḡnononunḡ ini fukega: Yonḡoji manyanunḡ so sinḡaḡ garu sembene bakiminḡ ore sase ebuḡ, niḡoji ore so eru egu sibirigakiminḡ.* ⁷ Onuakonḡ Israel yonḡoreone goineji nemu gbonḡ ohoweyanunḡ baku miteḡ garu gobun, ḡonḡoji ore so eru egu goniminḡ. Yonḡore Biḡe Quraḡḡo buḡo ini quraḡḡabi pega, “Kufufunḡ yonḡoji noku jeri eru tumaḡgaru ḡekabi manyanunḡi pakereme oiḡi kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yonḡoji kiki kiraḡ woku obu sananḡine noku boesau kosa ebuḡ.” Buḡo onu pega.*

⁸ Yonḡoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niḡigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maḡḡo komeru wakibuḡ. Niḡoji goine yonḡore so boesau egu ekiminḡ.* ⁹ Onuakonḡ Israel yonḡoreone goineji Ofonḡ esoigabi kobenḡ yonḡoji ki yabebi komebuḡ. Niḡoji goine yonḡore so Ofonḡ egu esoigakiminḡ.* ¹⁰ Yonḡoreone goineji sinḡaḡpuyanunḡ ḡununḡ-ḡununḡ mikesonḡ eru ḡadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenḡi yabeko komebuḡ. Niḡoji goine yonḡore so ḡununḡ-ḡununḡ mikesonḡ kosa eru egu gokiminḡ.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buḡo oi nonunde kajeqounḡ fukega. Moreḡḡo gogore damanḡ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneḡ, binanḡ oi niḡore eru quraḡḡabi sinḡaḡ bobo buḡnononunḡ fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sananḡabeminḡ ore mige, go egu waki guinḡ ore sisinanḡ eku goigonḡ.

¹³ Eesoi painanunḡo ropeega, onuakonḡ moreḡ niḡigo sosowo niḡore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenubuḡ, oo tobirinḡanunḡi so sagainḡ ore wakinobunyonḡ, Anutuji buḡoine kipeya ore so oi damanḡ so boyoberu eega. Inḡoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinḡanunḡ so sagainḡ ore so oi enareinḡḡo embimbinaḡega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunḡine ḡareru onuine oiḡi kamiine sumunḡaniminde

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

kadi oṅuakon boburo ṅareme fukeega. Ore eru ṅoṅoji morende eesoi oo soine sananṅaru gbiṅ enimiṅ ore so, fukegobi. Oṅu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteṅ yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ṅiṅigo kuririyannunke fukegobi ore so buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiṅ,” oṅu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oṅa wosiru popu oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneṅ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabein.* ¹⁷ Sosowo niṅoji poron moakon oone noegobeneṅ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niṅoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneṅ.

¹⁸ ṅoṅo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niṅigo boji riganimiṅ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoṅoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buṅo ore funjine foriine oi urunu minobo? Nemu gbon yoṅore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buṅo ore funjine oi urunu?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankerisiere yaura yoṅoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yoṅore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ṅoṅo gemo yoṅoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ ṅoṅo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoṅore popuone sogokon noiṅgo embimbinṅanimiṅ. Oṅuakon Ofonde uqo ṅeṅe eru gemokaku yoṅore uqo ṅeṅe oi sogokon jikiganimiṅ ore embimbinṅanimiṅ. ²² Eebobo oṅuineji Ofonde maṅine roko sembeako maṅine rigaṅaiṅgo manegobeneṅ me? Usunonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneṅ me?*

Niṅonoṅunde aṅigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteṅ gainebeneṅ.

²³ Goineji inṅi miegobi, “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde aṅigo aṅinoṅun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ.” Buṅo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde aṅigo aṅinoṅun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ,” oṅu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji maṅnoṅun so kitiṅgaku basanan nobeein.* ²⁴ Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaṅgo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiṅ ore yamen keko sagaiṅ.

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6

* **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengarenj kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminj ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaninj. Mata! ²⁶ Buᅇo ore funjine oi Biᅇe Qurango inji qurangaᅇi pega, “Moreᅇj eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biᅇe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesinj gaga, injoji oᅇga ᅇareko injoreo rakiminj ore maneru raru ᅇebi uᅇo munjanj oi me oi jinᅇanunjo rua ᅇareniminj, oi manyoka bokeru noninj. Uᅇo munjande eru maᅇ-ᅇanunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaninj. Mata! ²⁸ Noᅇo-ᅇanunde matayonj, “Uᅇo yo nemu gbonj yonore pesinj ruruaine fukega,” moji onj ᅇajiya ine, oi ᅇajiya, injore manji egu sembeainj ore sisinanj eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maᅇgoji egu kejigainj ore so migoyonj, ogogore manji egu sembeainj ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buᅇone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinj. Mo onj boboroinj ebenenj ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ᅇinjigo yonoke jikigaru ᅇeku uᅇoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminj, goineji onj ebe ᅇone nuru ore eru ᅇadi nubi so sagainj. Jomare Anutu miteᅇj gago, ore eru buᅇo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uᅇo obu noniminj, eru oi me oi eniminj, oi sosowo Anuturu tinabiᅇeji saueinjgo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-sinjineji gbanjiru egu wakiinj. Juda me kantri goinere ᅇinjigo me Anuturu kufufunj yonore botugo more manji ᅇonore eru egu sembeainj. ³³ Nonji onjakonj ya sosowo eego, oo ᅇinjigo sosowo manyanunji fiainj ore yameᅇj keku gogo. Nonakunj fiainjgo so dimagoyonj, ᅇinjigo boakonji fianiminj ore janjanbumbunj odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biᅇe fukeniminj ore yameᅇj keego. Onj.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onjine eego, ore so ᅇonjoi nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onj.*

Njigo ᅇonjoi qoruᅇanunj komunᅇaru Ofonj miteᅇj gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ᅇonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miᅇarego. Noᅇo qaji ᅇarebonj ore so buᅇone reᅇᅇaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteᅇj ᅇabego. ³ Nonji ᅇonjo buᅇo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ᅇi sosowo ninjore qorunonunj fukega. Niji ᅇigore qoru fukega eru

* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nono dunanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuturo buho mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuturo kajeqoun buho mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyaunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuturo kajeqoun buho mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki een. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. ⁷ Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuturo sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komongako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fine nonegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen nigoji nire buho so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon nigore buho so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buho oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo iniine mane taningagobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buho ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru buho moakon inji mibemin: Anuturo kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumangaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

¹⁷ Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaego-biyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ɲabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɲarego. ¹⁸ Buŋo funfunɣaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiŋ gago.

¹⁹ Botuŋaŋuŋgo roinɣaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ɲone ɲabeko uri ɲonjoji mamananesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋanimin eru uri ɲonjoji so saganimin, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɲaŋuŋ roru funɣaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban piŋaŋuŋ pe ɲarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɣo ore manegobi me ɲinɣigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanɲaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminɣo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɲonjo miteŋ ɲabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruŋu minarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ɲonjoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danɣe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɲonore eru ɲarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ɲinɣigo niŋo nonunde maŋnonunde funne osoeru poron eru popu oone nobenen sagain.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji inore buŋo mitariko yobin paiineo ropein. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ɲinɣigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋyon, nonunde maŋnonuŋ osoenoben ine, Anutuji buŋononuŋ osoeru mitariko yobin so bofukekimin.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

³² Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonji buṅononun osoeru mitariku onu damaṅ yoo botiṅ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅun so kerisiebuṅ, yonjoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakaiṅ ore botiṅ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiṅ ore tumangaenimiṅ, oo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, iṅoji iṅoyonunde pigo uqo munjaṅine noine. Tumangaṅu kosa nobi Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu buṅononun mitariko yobiṅ egu bofukeniṅ ore onu migo. Buṅo goine ṅonoreo warebemiṅ, damaṅ oo mitiga ṅarebemiṅ. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yonjore fuṅne

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buṅore qaṅouma egu gonimiṅ ore manego. ² Maṅkekerisiere yaura gobuṅ, damaṅ oo iṅoji me iṅoji pore ṅaberu oga ṅabeme nemu gbon omaine ohoweyaṅun baku mitenṅ garu gobuṅ. Onu me onu miku tiṅun raru kosa gobuṅ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo yo maneniṅ ore migo: Anuture Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji ṅi me ṅigo mo so boboro tega ine, iṅoji “Yesuji Ofonṅe fuke narega,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuṅne fuṅne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine iṅoji moakon fukega.* ⁵ Maṅkekerisie kufufun kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore gio fuṅne fuṅne baegobeneyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. ⁶ Kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore Anutuji usunine sosowo niṅore boroṅga noreko afagaṅu sanagaṅu gio babeneṅ foriine fuṅne fuṅne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegaṅon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufun maṅnonun kitiṅgako sanagaṅakimiṅgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun barariṅga noreme foriineji moakon moakon niṅoreo iṅi me iṅi fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more maṅgo rakaru Anutu maṅgo eteru maṅboron buṅo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon iṅoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuṅ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biṅe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananinde yaun biṅe qoqo ega. Jikigaṅu moji Moro Tiriine iṅoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biṅe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeṅon buṅo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

boroiᅅgakimiᅅgo yaui oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buᅅoine buᅅoine fuᅅ mo mimore yaui otega. Jikigaru moji buᅅo fuᅅ mo miko more oi kerisieiᅅgo yaui otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaui sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonᅅ inoᅅi akonᅅ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroiᅅgako sosowo niᅅoji bubu biᅅe qoqo eru gogobeneᅅ. Oᅅu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyoᅅ, tifeᅅuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoᅅuᅅ moakonᅅ fukegayoᅅ, jibu ore maᅅineo saki tifeᅅuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoᅅ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonᅅ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oᅅuakonᅅ ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore fuᅅine oi inᅅi: Moro moakonᅅi sosowo niᅅo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonᅅ fukegobeneᅅ. Niᅅo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneᅅ, noᅅunde gionoᅅuᅅ baegobeneᅅ me raunoᅅuᅅ mo kiᅅaᅅ qa yareegobeneᅅ, oi jibu sosowo niᅅo Moro inoᅅ akonᅅ raugabeneᅅ maᅅnoᅅuᅅgo rakame mane tegobeneᅅ.

¹⁴ Saki funoᅅunᅅi saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoᅅ, ore maᅅineo tifeᅅuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunoᅅunᅅi inᅅi mina, “Noᅅ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oᅅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyoᅅe akonᅅ so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenoᅅunᅅi inᅅi mina, “Noᅅ jiᅅogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oᅅu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyoᅅe akonᅅ so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinoᅅunᅅi sosowo jiᅅo fukena ine, buᅅo mamananere kajenoᅅunᅅi uro ᅅena? Oᅅuakonᅅ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoᅅunᅅi uro ᅅena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayoᅅ, Anutuᅅi saki fu tife moakonᅅ moakonᅅ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonᅅ fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonᅅ fukenobuᅅ ine, uruᅅu saki fu moakonᅅ fukena? ²⁰ Oᅅu matayoᅅ, saki tifeᅅoᅅuᅅ oi kokoineyoᅅ, saki fuᅅi moakonᅅ fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jiᅅoji mere inᅅi miᅅgo embimbiᅅgaga, “Noᅅ gore so embimbiᅅgago.” Oᅅuakonᅅ qoruᅅi kufure “Noᅅ gore so embimbiᅅgago,” oᅅu miᅅgo embimbiᅅgaga. ²² Siombenᅅaombenᅅ matayoᅅ, saki tifeᅅoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ gbagbanᅅine fukegobi, yoᅅoji mataebi jiᅅoke gokimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅgakimiᅅ. ²³ Saki tifeᅅoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoᅅgabeneᅅ tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅke fukegobi. Saki tifeᅅoᅅuᅅ manebeneᅅ

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komonɗabeneŋ ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanunɗo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun tologo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komonɗabeneŋ sagaga. Onu eegobeneŋyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonɗoji botuyanunɗo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanan eniminɗo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo inoke joiserereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo inoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nonɗoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonɗoji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankekerisie kufufunde gio inɗi baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonɗoji qaɗaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianɗaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɗaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buɗo fuɗ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo nonɗoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonɗoji kajeqoun ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonɗoji qaɗaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonɗoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonɗoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonɗoji buɗo fuɗ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buɗoine buɗoine fuɗ mo mibi nonɗo sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nonɗoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anɗi sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anɗi nɗabeme nonɗi kadi fiine yobu nɗaduru ore mamane yaun oi inɗi mitaniŋgabeminɗ.

13

Manji jojoko nadunɗadunde yaun

¹ Nonɗi ŋiŋigo eru Sombun mimerereŋ yonore buɗoine buɗoine fuɗ mo oiji buɗo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inɗi fukenobo: Sio qabi gonɗon qako keumanɗame maneegobeneŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qinɗururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun buɗo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buɗo sonsonine sosowo manenobo eru buɗo sosowore fuɗne

* 12:28: Ef 4.11

mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesij sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ñijigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroingã yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuñj.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoji manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosem-beaega. Inoyonje fiainjo ore akonj so yamenj keega. Manjoqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, buño fori-ine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesij gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisererenj sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqouñ buño miku buñoine buñoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjuakonj omaine fukeru tariinj. ⁹ Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqouñ buño oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenenjyonj, Anuture yaunjine kuririyanjunke fukeniminj, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononjunji mataeme senjinbanjinj batiqatiine tomiri gokiminj.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda buño miku gobonj. Manj mamanejeji memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ñi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabonj. ¹² Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Onju manesuegobenenjyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru ñone sarigakiminj. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane muku-goyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebeminj. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funjne mane tari forebeminj.

* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

¹³ Buɔo yo misanaŋgagobeneɲ: Yaun yokaomo mamane-siɲ, oori eru manjoko oi sananɲaru pe ropenimiɲon, manjiɔjoko eebobo oiji botuyanɲo ropekiine fukega. Oɲu.

14

Kajeqouɲ buɔo eru buɔo fuɲ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuɲne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuɲne fuɲne oi rauganimiɲ ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo mimire yaun roninde sananɲaru yameɲ keku goinebi. ² Moji buɔo fuɲ mo miga, iɲoji ɲɲiɲigo ɲiɲore matayɲ, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buɔo soɲsonine fukeko miega ore goine ɲiɲoji buɔo oi so mane taniɲgaegobeneɲ. Oɲu iɲoyonɛ akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneɲon, kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲnoɲuɲ basananɲaru kitiɲgaku bobomiriɲ enoreiɲgo eru buɔo miega. ⁴ Moji buɔo fuɲ mo miku oiji iɲoyonunde maɲ bobianɲaru sasananɲ bofukeegayɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ sosowo maɲnoɲuɲ bobianɲaru basananɲ nobeega.

⁵ ɲonɔ sosowoji buɔo fuɲ mo miniminde manegoyɲ, kajeqouɲ buɔo minimiɲ ore yameɲ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɲ buɔo miega, iɲoji buɔo fuɲ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɔo fuɲ mo miku oi oo akon noɲunde buɔoo kerisiega, oɲuine sogokonɲ fukegobire. Oɲu fukeko buɔoɲineji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲnoɲuɲ bobianɲaru basananɲ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji ɲonɔreo wareru buɔoɲine buɔoɲine fuɲ mo minobo, oiji uruɲu ɲonɔ bobianɲ ɲabenobo? Oɲu matayɲ, Anuture buɔo barariɲga ɲarebemiɲ me mamane fuɲ mo ɲarebemiɲ me kajeqouɲ buɔo mibemiɲ me uɲsowonɲ buɔo qaji ɲarebemiɲ ine, oiji bobianɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneɲ, yonɔoji gogoyanɲuɲ tomiriɲon, fuɲneyanɲuɲ oɲuakon iɲi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɲu mane taniɲganobenɲ? ⁸ Oɲuakon qeɲ pute sembeabi fonuɲine poretiɲ so mane taniɲgagobeneɲ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ɲonɔre fuɲne oi oɲuine akon pega: Namanɲ-ɲanunji ɲiɲigo so mane taniɲganimiɲ ore so buɔo kosa migobi ine, moji buɔo oɲuine uruɲu mane taniɲgana? Buɔo oɲu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreɲine moreɲine oo buɔo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneɲ, oi moji manenayɲ,

jibu sosowo yonjoji bujore fuɲne mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuɲine ore eru miegobenenjoɲ, moji buɲo miko bujoinere fuɲne so manego ine, nonji iɲore bujore ko-tuine fukebe iɲoji oɲuakoɲ nonde bujore yabane fukega. ¹² Ɗonjore fuɲne oi oɲuakoɲ pega: Ɗonjo gio bobore mamane yaunjine yaunjine rauganimiɲ ore aɲi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunjo yo iɲiine ronimiɲgo yameɲ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunjo maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲyaɲuɲ bobianɲgaru basanaɲgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiɲ.

¹³ Ore eru buɲo fuɲ mo miega, iɲoji iɲi oɲga wosiko sagaiɲ, “O Anutu, buɲo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunjo nareigoɲ.” ¹⁴ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Nonji buɲo fuɲ mo miku oɲga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɲo akoɲ miku oɲga wosiegayoɲ, maɲ mamaneɲi foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruɲu ebe sagaiɲ? Nonjo moroneji akoɲ matayoɲ, maɲ mamane oɲuakoɲ oo ruaru oɲga wosiebemiɲ. Kiki keku miteɲ gaego, oi moroneji akoɲ matayoɲ, maɲ mamane oɲuakoɲ oo ruaru kiki keebemiɲ. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteɲ gage ine, ɲiɲigo omaine moji tutumaɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo wareru ɲeku miteɲ gage ore fuɲine so mane mukuɲiɲ, iɲoji “Buɲo oi foriine,” oi uruɲu mina? Wamo mige, iɲoji oi so mane taniɲgaru mo mutu ɲega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteɲ gageyoɲ, gore buɲoji goine yonjore maɲyaɲuɲ so bobianɲgaru basanaɲ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ɲonjo ɲadureru bujoiine bujoiine fuɲ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɲ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteɲ gagoyoɲ, maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲineo ɲiɲigo qaji yareɲgo ore yameɲ keku mane taniɲganimiɲ ore buɲo miine 5 mibemiɲgo manebe foriine fukega. Bujoiine bujoiine fuɲine mo oo buɲo miine 10,000 nakere akoɲ mibemiɲgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲonjo buɲo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ɲiɲigo soguine yonjore kamasi fukero manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiɲ mibi oo gorube oɲuine fukero embimiɲganimiɲyoɲ, mamane-mukuɲaɲuɲji ɲiɲigo soguine fukero goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɲoo buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ɲiɲigo bapakare yabebe kufufuɲ yo yonjoreo warerumiyaɲuɲji buɲo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiɲyoɲ, oi jibu nonde buɲo so mane mukunimiɲ. Ofoɲ nonji oɲu migo.”*

²² Buɲo ore so buɲo fuɲ mo mibeneɲ maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayoɲ, mamanesiɲ

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

niḡigo niḡore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoḡ, kajeqouḡ buḡo mibeneḡ oiji mamananesiḡ niḡigo niḡore Anuture moge fukega. Maḡkekerisiere yaura yoḡoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ niḡoji tumangaru sosowo niḡoji buḡoine buḡoine fuḡ mo oo mibi goineji Biḡe buḡo so qaji yarebi maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiḡ, yoḡoji popureru iḡi minobuḡ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ḡarega.”

²⁴ Oḡu minobuḡyoḡ, sosowo niḡoji kajeqouḡ buḡoine buḡoine mibi moji Biḡe buḡo so qaji tebi mamananesiḡine tomiri mo tutumaḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ine, sosowo niḡoji agiburaḡine barariḡaru maḡine so kerisieya ore buḡo mi-forebi fuḡneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiḡ. ²⁵ Maḡjinere buḡo soḡsoḡine soḡsoḡine totogo fukeko iḡoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ garu iḡi mifukeru oḡgaiḡ, “Anutu oi foriine niḡore botugo goga.” Oḡu.

Maḡkekerisie tutumande buru oi iḡi.

²⁶ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niḡo uruḡu mibeneḡ sagaiḡ? Niḡo Biḡe buḡore tumangaeimiḡ, oo moakoḡ moakoḡ niḡo sosowo buruḡaḡuḡ mo me mo oi iḡi ru-aeinebi: Moji Biḡe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biḡe buḡo qaji ḡareme moji Anuture uḡsowoḡ buḡo gariine barariḡa ḡareko moji buḡo fuḡ mo ḡajime moji oi kerisieiḡ. Buru sosowo oi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ maḡnoḡuḡ bapakareru basanaḡanimiḡgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buḡo fuḡ mo minimiḡ ine, niḡigo 4 matayoḡ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoḡoji akoḡ tutumaḡ moakonde maḡo oḡu minimiḡ. Yoḡoji akoḡ buruḡaḡunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiḡ. ²⁸ Moji buḡo kerisieiḡ ore so, so fukega ine, yoḡoji maḡkekerisie kufufunde tutumaḡo buḡoyaḡuḡ bokeru ḡeku yoḡoyaḡunde akoḡ buḡoyaḡuḡ fuḡ mo mibi Anutuji maneḡ. ²⁹ Kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoḡoji akoḡ buru yarebi buḡo ḡajibi goineji buḡoyaḡuḡ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Oḡu einebiyoḡ, moji tutumaḡo ḡeko Anutuji uḡsowoḡ buḡo maḡineo barariḡako manega ine, iḡoji oi ḡajiko kajeqouḡ buḡo rone miga, iḡoji buḡoine bokeru buḡo mo ḡeine. ³¹ Niḡigo sosowoji Anuture uḡsowoḡ buḡo manebi maḡyaḡuḡ kitiḡako fianimiḡ ore niḡo sosowo soine damaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ roru buruḡaḡunde so kajeqouḡ buḡo miinebi. ³² Kajeqouḡ niḡigo yoḡoji soine moroyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ gabi moroyaḡuḡji buḡo rurumaḡo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoḡ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buruo boyoberu eku

goinebi. Niŋigo gbagbataenine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Niŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Niŋigo maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anutire Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akoŋ fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Oŋu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo korun manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋŋonunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone niŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon,

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

goineji kome forebuɲ. ⁷ Ore ɲadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ɲadio aposol sosowo yoɲoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoɲoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oɲuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoɲ, gbagbaine oɲuine fukeboɲ.* ⁹ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Nonji aposol yoɲore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaɲuɲ fukego. Anutire maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ kekesuesue eyareku goboy, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayoy, damaɲ yoo ya ego, oi Anutire yaunmoririji qowriegaru maɲgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoɲ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbɲ eyareru sanaɲgaru gio baku goboy. Oi nonake matayoɲ, Anutire yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oɲu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoɲoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo oɲu mitaniɲgaegobeneɲ eru ɲoɲo ore so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Kristo manesiɲ garu gogobi. Oɲu.

Noɲuɲ komegone uruɲu gboreru pakerekimiɲ?

¹² Maneniɲ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iɲore fuɲne oɲu mitaniɲgaegobeneɲ ine, ɲoɲoreone goineji uruɲu eru iɲi miegobi, “Komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenimiɲ.” ¹³ Oɲu miegobiyoy, komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakon so gboreru goku sanaɲgana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereɲa ine, niɲo Biɲe buɲoine oi mitaniɲgaegobeneɲ oi buɲo omaine fukena. Oi manesiɲ gabi mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oiji oɲuakon jaɲgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɲ ine, Kristo oɲuakon so bogboreme pakereɲa. Niɲo oi jibu Anutire fuɲne iɲi kitiɲgaku miegobeneɲ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buɲo oi foriine so fukena, ɲiɲigoji ore eru fuɲnenoyuɲ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niɲore iɲi minobuɲ, “Anutire fuɲne kitiɲgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buɲo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakon so gboreru pakereɲa.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereɲa ine, ɲoɲo mo yobu manesiɲ garu jikigaru agiburaɲ-ɲaɲunde niɲiɲ gbedito gonobuɲ. ¹⁸ Oɲu fukeko ogopunoyuɲi Kristoke qakatoru komebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakon jibugaru misi korure biɲe fukenobuɲ. ¹⁹ Noɲuɲ Kristo oori eteru moreɲgo gokimiɲ ore so siɲaɲ nobeko damaɲ oo tariiɲ ore odigagobeneɲ ine,

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

niño n̄inigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyan̄ungo rakaru aputa oporo akon̄ gobonen̄ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenen̄.

²⁰ On̄u fukenen̄yon̄, Kristoji foriine gboreru komeki-ine yon̄ore mineboboyan̄ fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄i moji kome kesueko fukeko fun̄garu komeru go wapeben̄. Komeru gogobenen̄ ore eru n̄i moji komeru gboreru gogo sanan̄ine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru non̄un̄ sosowoji on̄uakon̄ gboreru komegone pakerekimin̄.

²² Sosowo non̄un̄ Adam on̄uine fukeru komekimin̄, on̄uakon̄ Kristoke qakatogobenen̄, Anutuji non̄un̄ sosowo goku sanan̄gakimin̄ ore bogbore nobein̄.

²³ Bogbore nobein̄yon̄, sosowo non̄un̄ Anutuji daman̄ ru-aya ore so gboreru pakerekimin̄. Kristoji minebobonon̄un̄ fukeru gboreko ore n̄adiineo in̄ore bin̄e fukegobenen̄, non̄un̄ kirieru wareko daman̄ oo gboreru pakerekimin̄. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren̄ so tobiri sun̄sun̄ paiineo sin̄an̄ gaegobi, yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ ba waki eru to-biriyān̄un̄ sosowo ketotiein̄. Oi ketotieru qoruman̄ine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moren̄go gogo oo tariin̄.

²⁵ Kristoji sin̄an̄ garu go ropeko Anutuji Bin̄e buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gb̄in̄ eru in̄oyon̄unde kufu ruru-man̄go rua yabein̄.” Kristore sin̄an̄yayabe gioji oo tariin̄.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gb̄in̄ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein̄.

²⁷ Ore fun̄ine oi Bin̄e Qurango in̄i pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo in̄ore kufu ruruman̄go ruame pega.” Buño on̄u pegayon̄, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño on̄u miko fun̄ine totogo in̄i pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore ruruman̄go ruame peko in̄oyon̄e so bawakiru Kristore ruruman̄go so ruruaya.*

²⁸ On̄u matayon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere ruruman̄go ruame sin̄an̄ garu rosipuine sosowo in̄oyon̄unde usunde ruruman̄go rua yabein̄. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄unde usunde ruruman̄go ruaru sin̄an̄ gatein̄. On̄u fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon̄ fuke foreru go ropein̄.

²⁹ Buño mo oi in̄i: N̄inigo goineji man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisieru mo komebun̄ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin̄ ore miku tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi n̄en̄eineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yon̄oji so gboreru pakerenobun̄ ine, yon̄ore gio foriineji urun̄u fukena? Anutuji komebun̄, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄inigo on̄uine yon̄oji urun̄ure eru mibi yon̄ore tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyan̄un̄ oi mo egu banimin̄.

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niŋoji oŋuakon maŋnoŋun Anutire gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anutire giore eru egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji damaŋ so gbagā nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonŋoŋun iŋoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ŋiŋigo gien kanen momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo qaku gobon. Oŋu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, oŋu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine yoŋoke iŋi minobo, “Yanekon komekimiŋ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanaŋine noku goinebeneŋ.”*

³³ Tiŋtuŋ so einebi. “Niŋigo sembene yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebi eeboboŋaŋun fiine oiji sembeaiŋ.” Buŋo mo oŋu pega.

³⁴ Ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋun manenimiŋ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaŋoumaŋaŋun bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji qowiriekō poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jikigarū eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakreru fuŋ mo fukeiŋ.

³⁵ Moji iŋi weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowiriekō kamasi uruŋu fukenobuŋ?” ³⁶ Oŋu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Ŋoŋo yagon koruŋ so komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiŋ. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiŋ oi so sarigeyon, koruŋ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruŋ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji aŋiinere so kigoine oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyaŋun oi kamasiyaŋun moakon mata. Niŋigo fuyaŋun bubu, joma fuyaŋun bubu, webo fuyaŋun bubu eru jembraen fuyaŋun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombuŋ sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fuŋ mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraŋ bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bubu.

* 15:32: Ais 22.13

Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeinyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiy, oiji so komeiy. ⁴³ Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaŋine fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiy.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiy. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakoŋ pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ inyi quraŋgabi pega, “Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam inyoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inyi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya. Adam jikiine inyoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

⁴⁸ Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi moreŋgone fukeya, iŋore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, iŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ. ⁴⁹ Nonuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

⁵⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inyi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiy, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiy. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiy, oi saki fu yoji roiygo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁵¹ Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inyi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niŋiŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋunke qowirikimiŋ.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi nonuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowirikimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so komenimiŋ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiy, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukeiy. Saki fu yo komeiy, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiy, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.

⁵⁴ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋun fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ.

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

Biŋe Qurango buŋo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inŋi minimiŋ, “Inŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ kegobeneŋ.”*

⁵⁵ Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi inŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”*

⁵⁶ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburanŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburanŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanŋi usuŋineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko inŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qinŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi monen roru qojuŋanimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru inŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so inŋi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji yoŋoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebemende manego.*

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

⁶ Nonjoreo wareru daman goine nonjoke nenobo me kuey-oiko daman (winter) oi onjakoŋ nonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabeminj. ⁷ Daman yoo nonjoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ none naberu nadureru rabeminjo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miinj ine, daman goine nonjoke nejingo jauego.

⁸ Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeinj.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminj ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji nonj onjine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru injoji nonjoreo wareinj ine, nonjo sinanj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goinj.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemirinj eineyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareingo miinj, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneingo odigagobenenj.

¹² Manjekerisie ogononunj Apolos injore buŋo oi inji mibeminj: Injoi manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareinj ore buŋo sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onu bapakare tebonjonj, daman yoo nonjoreo wareinj ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Onu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonjo manjarigari goku mamanesinj-nanunj kegboreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj ninjigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboeniminj, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

¹⁵ Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenenj manyanunj kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunjaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoi ninjigo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akoŋ kinanj qa yareku manyanunj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanunj inji bapakarego:*

¹⁶ Nonjo onjakoŋ ninjigo onjine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buŋo rurunanjgo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoi nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yonjoi nonjore iiru beufi

* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16

qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobu. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumangægobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.* ²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji qurangago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji gaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia hareko goinebi. Bujo oi foriine. Onu.

* 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2

fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapı yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji mañ añiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturu mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miten gaga.

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

³ Niño Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gae-gobeneñ. Iñoji ñonemañ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niño sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵ Ore fuñne oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereneñeji painoñuño ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañoñoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñeñeji mañoñoñuño rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkoñ maño gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbañgiñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuño iñi fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi akon bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanañgaru gonimiñ. ⁷ Joiserereneñi painañoñuño ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi oñuakoñ ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sanañganimiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañineo gio baku goku giore joiserereñ maneru sisikonkoñ bofukeru manebeneñ, ñoño ore qaquuma egu gonimiñ ore mane-gobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinoñuñ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduñ nobeko dimaku sanañgakimiñ ore embimbingabeneñoñ, jibu yameñ kebeneñ bawaki nobeko gobeneñ. Oñu fukeko jikigaru jiñoñoñoñuñke gonobeneñ me mata, ore eru oñuakoñ oorinoñuñ mata eko gobeneñ.*

⁹ Oñu goku mañoñoñuño iñi manesubeneñ: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painoñuño ropeko sibirigakimiñ ore odigabeneñ. Noñunde usunoo roegaru egu gokimiñoñoñ, Anuturo usun paio roegaru gokimiñ eru oñu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiñ, iñoji afagaru niño oñuakoñ bapi nobeeiñ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoñuñ soguine yobu manebeneñoñ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiñ. Niño oorinoñuñ Anuturo ruaru oñu manesiñ gaku dimagobeneñ. ¹¹ Noño oñuakoñ bapi noberu niñoñore eru oña wosibi bomuku nobeeiñ. Kokoineji niñoñore eru oña wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ñone

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

noberu emboŋ eein. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyarunji kokorian oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugu.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibemin: Anutuji posiine gokimin ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi daman so boyoberu gobeŋ. Noŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonun ba ropeegobeneŋ.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimin ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimin ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonononun Yesuji moke fukein, nonji daman oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemin. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagain. Noŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimin ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemin ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimin ore eru kadi warebemin ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemin ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin ore maneboŋ.*

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakon oo akon “Oŋ, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so daman so eega, niŋoji inore jinoo inji misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji daman mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqo-muku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

19 Anutu Madeinere funne oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure funne mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

20 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturre tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

21 Anutu inoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Inoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. 22 Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋiŋ. 24 Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

1 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. 2 Ore funne oi inji: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukeno? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

3 Quraŋ sanaŋine oi funne yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyoŋ, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. 4 Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

quraᅅgabonᅅ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eᅅareego, ᅅonᅅo ore fuᅅine mane mukunimiᅅ ore buᅅo sanaᅅine oi quraᅅgo quraᅅgabonᅅ. Maᅅneji ᅅonᅅore eru manebu soguine maneru koᅅkoᅅ paiineo ᅅeku jiᅅo obuneji wakiko quraᅅgabonᅅ. Onᅅu.

Moji kadi odureya, iᅅore agiburaᅅ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaᅅ eme ᅅonᅅoji mimiᅅaᅅuᅅ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonᅅ matayonᅅ, sosowo ᅅonᅅore paio onᅅuakonᅅ ropeya. Buᅅo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiᅅ ore iᅅi akonᅅ mibemiᅅ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ᅅabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuᅅ. ⁶ Kufufuᅅ foriine ᅅonᅅoji buᅅore mobe bokirie tebuᅅ, oiji sagako maᅅine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaᅅ yoo mimiᅅaᅅaᅅ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaᅅiᅅ ore yobiᅅ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiᅅ matayonᅅ, yameᅅ keku agiburaᅅine bokeru bobomiriᅅ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iᅅi maᅅbapakare eᅅarego: ᅅonᅅo buᅅo kiperu manji jojokonaᅅuᅅ moke jikigaru sanaᅅgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraᅅne oi yoore eru quraᅅgabonᅅ: ᅅonᅅo nonde buᅅo sosowo reᅅgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaᅅanimiᅅ me so reᅅgaru odekamaᅅgaru wakinimiᅅ, ore fuᅅine osoeru manebemiᅅ ore maneru oi quraᅅgabonᅅ.

¹⁰ ᅅonᅅo more agiburaᅅ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onᅅuakonᅅ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonᅅ, ᅅonᅅoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiᅅ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiᅅoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuᅅne fuᅅne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiᅅ enoreiᅅgo eru ᅅi iᅅore agiburaᅅ oi boke foreinebi. Onᅅu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe misauebemiᅅgo eru Troas taonᅅgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiᅅ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Onᅅu afagayayonᅅ, maᅅkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ so najime manebonᅅ ore eru manebu maneru womo maᅅneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaᅅuᅅ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiᅅ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonᅅ. Onᅅu.

Kristoji usuᅅ noreko gbiᅅ eegobenenᅅ.

¹⁴ Niᅅoji Anutu yoore eru miᅅeᅅ gaekimiᅅ: Kristore biᅅe fukeru kiᅅaᅅine qabenenᅅ Anutuᅅi damaᅅ so mamari siᅅaᅅ onᅅuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaᅅ keegobenenᅅ. Gbiᅅi jariᅅ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenᅅ, ore so Anutuᅅi maᅅgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru sauera rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Niŋoji niŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundonineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋne mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore mane-sugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo niŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akon baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embiŋgago. ² Anutuŋi Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame niŋigo sosowoŋi ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

³ ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Niŋigoŋi giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ nonjo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. ⁵ Nonuŋ sasanəŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, onu soine so mikimiŋ. Nonuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋon, Anutuji inoyonə akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakon moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonononun mitariko kome sananinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaninŋgabeneŋ inoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore manə bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Onu.*

Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, ninigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko daman oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jinə mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ninigo yonoji jinə maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbinŋabuŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinonononun sinŋinineke eteeiŋ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonononun osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru

* 3:6: Jer 31.31 * 3:7: Eks 34.29

kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririqurañineji kadi fuñfuñgainere kuririqurañ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jĩñoñoñuñ igosiñsiñgaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririqurañineji fukein, oñu Anutu oori eteegobeneñ. Ore eru kokoinoñuñ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buño oi qaji ñareegobeneñ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ñĩĩigo kuririqurañ peru joseñgaeya, oi egu bibitatara ñonenimiñ ore manebu maneru jĩño maiine kambañ mobeineji komoñgaya. Niñoji ore so, so eegobeneñyoñ, Biñenoñuñ tumoqoqoo miegobeneñ.*

¹⁴ Biñe rañgbainere kuririqurañ noñebunyoñ, manyañunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuñ. Damañ yoo oñuakoñ ya moji kambañ mobeine ore so Juda ñĩĩigo kokoine yoñore manyañuñ kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rañgbainere Biñe buñoine buñoine osegobi, ore fuñneyañuñ oi poretiñ so mane taniñgaegobi. Manyañuñ kerisieru Kristoke jiki-gabi oñuine oiji kambañ mobeyañuñ oi qomukuko mane taniñganimiñ. ¹⁵ Damañ yoo oñuakoñ Mosesre Kadi buño osebi ya moji kambañ mobeine oñuine manyañuñ kejigame mamanyañunji yobĩĩgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oñuine gogobiyon, Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambañ mobeine jĩño maiineone qomukueya.” Buño oñu peko yoñoreone moji mañine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damañ oo akoñ ya kambañ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fuñne mane taniñgain.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buño oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyañuñgo goga, iñoji agiburañyañunde nigĩĩine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oñuine goku posiine poretiñ fukenimiñ ore Kadi buño boyobeniminde so yameñ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maññoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririqurañji sosowo noñunde jĩño maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jĩñoñoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñĩĩigoji ñone noberu Anuture kuriri fine yobu oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamañi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneenimiñ ore so qowirieekimiñ. Oñu qowirieru kuririine fine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririqurañji oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

4

Niño gbaken oñuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

* 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

¹ Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñuñgo ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ maññoñunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañuñke oi sosowo ñadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture buño so boñorieegobeneñyoñ, buño foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Anuture jiño maio ñiñigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

³ Onu eegobeneñyoñ, goine ñoñoji inñ miegobi, “Polji Bobiañ Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore keji game embimbiñgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inyoñere Bobiañ Biñeji barariñga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayoñ, yoñore jiñoji dabu eko tintuñ qaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfuñ kae so siñañ yabeega, inoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore iirure jiño bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyoñ, ñoñoji Ofoñ Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine reñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ. ⁶ Fuñine yoore eru kiñañ qa ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji fuñfuñgaineo inñ mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, inoji Biñeinere tatama ruame maññoñuñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñine mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maññoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoñ, saki funoñuñ oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuñere maño pega. Niñigoji ore fuñine ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñine oi inñ: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayoñ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñuñgo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñeriñetatañ maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoñ, jibu oiji so banjañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ onuine guruineo

* 4:6: Jen 1.3

qunqaru kadi so bofukeegobenenyon, jibu oorinonun so tariko manyoka so maneegobenen.

⁹ Njinigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ndadi so nobeega. Njinigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenen. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so ninjo onuakon binjeine misaueegobenen ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobenen. Yesuke sananqaru gobenen dobe nobeega, njinigoji ore funjine mane mukunimin ore eru onu gokimin ore manmoakon egobenen.

¹¹ Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenen ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenen. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunjo sananqaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, njinigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen. ¹² Ninjo daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonjore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoi ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bujo inji quranqabi pega, "Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuingo onga wosiru gobon." Ninjoi bujo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenen binenonun fukega ore ninjoi onuakon bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoi ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bujononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

¹⁵ Bujononun miku onga wosibenen Anuturu yaunmoririji jikigarun njinigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoi afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropein. Nonjoi onuakon Anutu mitenga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin funne funne osigaru jogbasasanan eru gogobenen.

Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Nonun bogbore nobeinjo maneru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinonun obe mujugaru qanjiegobenenyon, oi jibu mannonunjo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonkon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminjon, ore ndadio kuririquran mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko

* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

morende sisikonkon funne funne oi manebenen afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Niñigo eru yareya jinjoji ñononeine oi damanyanun tariko mataeniminjon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so ñoneegobenen, yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niño jinjoji ñononeine oi matayon, ñononeine mata onu oobe piku ñoneegobenen. Onu.

5

Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo raingo maneya.

¹ Niñoji bunjo yo manegobenen: Moreñ saki fure kamban seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombungo pein, oi binje qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi funjine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanjin pe ropein.

² Bunjo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobenen. ³ Sombungo ropebenen saki fu funjine mo ke noreko ñekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

⁴ Moreñ saki fu yo qomukunimingo so manegobenenjon, Sombun gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sananjinjei gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjin saki fu noreingo manegobenen. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yore manjo goku manjobinonun osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenen. ⁵ Anutu inoyone Sombun saki fu rokimin ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manonunjo ruame senjinbanjin fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niño daman so kobinonunke jogbake goku inji maneegobenen: Saki funonunde gogo akononunjo yoo gokimin, daman ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenonunjo Ofon Yesuke so gokimin. ⁷ Daman yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku ñone yabeegobenenjon, jibu oi manesin garu ore so eba eku gobenen manjo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonunke sananjaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekimin ore yamen keku kaenonun foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimin ore manegobenen.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonunjo yoo me paibe gokimin, niñoji manonun Ofon Yesu beufi etekimin ore kiperu ore eru sananjaru yamen keegobenen. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo nonun Kristore bunjo korogo fukekimin. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde man anj soine renjaben me baribatatan eben

me omaine kosa goben, injoyone bujononun oi osoeru ore so furinonun bubu noreko raugakimin. Onu.*

Nijigo Anutuke manmoakon eniminde gio baegobenen.

¹¹ Kristore bujo korogo dimakimin, niyoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonun maneegobenen. Oi manegobenen ore nijigo funnenonun gbagbataenine manenimingo yamen keku man bapakare enareegobenen. Funnenonun oi Anutuke jinoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, nonjoji onuakon oi man-nyaunngo mane mukunimingo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku nonunde mi-booro bujo manenimingo moke so yamen keegoyon, funnenonun oi akon mitaninga harebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine nijore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yonore jinoo miten gabi sagain. Yonjoji ya nonore mango pega, ore eru matayon, sakinayunde ya jinjoji nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyayunde saki ba ropeku bujo kosa miegobi. Ore eru bujone yo migo. Nonjoji yonore bujo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore nijore funne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Nonjoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onuine fukega,” mibun ine, nonji Anutuke giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayon, bujoine waigo akon miega.” Onu migobi ine, oi nonjo bapi nabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga nabeine.

¹⁴ Ore funne oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Injoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Morengo jinjoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru nijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Nijigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren ni yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunonun

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun̄ gariine fukega. Gogo ran̄gban̄ineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniṅgaga.

¹⁸ On̄u gogayon̄, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinoṅun̄ baru sabare noberu Anutu inoyon̄eke maṅmoakon̄ ekimin̄ ore fun̄ine bataniṅgaya. Kadi on̄u fukeko Anutuji gio noreko niṅigo Anuturo ogopu fukenimin̄ ore suruyoin̄ eku bapakare yabeegobenen̄.

¹⁹ Anutuke maṅmoakon̄ ekiminde fun̄ne oi in̄i: Kristoji wakiru moreṅine moreṅine non̄unde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben̄. Kadi odureru go wapeben̄, agiburan̄ ore buṅoyan̄un̄ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturo ogopu fukebenen̄ manesin̄ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maṅmoakon̄ ekiminde Biṅe buṅo oi menoṅun̄go ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen̄. Anutuji buṅo san̄u rua noreko ore so niṅigo maṅyan̄un̄ bapakare yabeegobenen̄. Kristore mi roru yamen̄ keku in̄i weu yareegobenen̄: Non̄o Kristore furi biṅe qa ṅareru Anuturo ogopu fukenimin̄. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo non̄unde agiburande buṅo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan̄ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenon̄un̄ roru joisereren̄ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru in̄oreo qakatokabenen̄ Anutuji soine buṅonon̄un̄ mitariko posikekimin̄. On̄u.

6

¹ Niṅo Anutu inoyon̄unde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen̄ ore eru maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ in̄i bapakaregobenen̄: Anuturo yaun̄moririji omaine egu fukein̄ ore oi biṅe qa ṅarenin̄. ² Anutuji buṅo mo in̄i miko Biṅe Quraṅgo pega,

“ṅone guru embon̄ eere daman̄ji ware fukeme non̄ji on̄gawowosigo manebon̄.

Munan̄qoqo daman̄neji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon̄.”

Buṅo on̄u pega, oi manenin̄! Daman̄ muṅambe yoo Anuturo munan̄qoqo daman̄ fukega. Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu embon̄ ein̄go maneko daman̄ineji ware fukeme ṅonemain̄ine oi muṅambe yoo biṅe qa ṅarenin̄. On̄u.*

Polji sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukeya.

³ Mo niṅore eru maṅine sembeako egu wakiin̄ ore sisin̄an̄ eku goegobenen̄. Mi norebi gionon̄un̄ji buṅoineke fukeru egu wakiin̄ ore on̄u eegobenen̄. ⁴ Anuturo gio bobo niṅigo fiine yobu fukegobenen̄, oi eebobonon̄un̄ sosowoji noduega. Sisikon̄kon̄ eru qaima fun̄ne fun̄ne enorebi ṅerin̄etatan̄

* 6:2: Ais 49.8

¹⁴ Njɛnigo manyanun so kerisiebuɛ, yonoke maɛ-ɛanun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesi-ine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminɛgo embimbiɛgakiminɛ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maɛmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiɛganimi. Ore eru maɛkekerisie njɛnigo moji eeboboine maɛkekerisiere yaura njɛnigo mo inoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiɛgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu inoyonɛ buɛoine mo inji miko pega,

“Nonji kufufunpune yonore maɛgo goku botuyanunɛgo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonoji nonɛ kinan qa nareru miteɛ nuru goniminɛ.”

Buɛo ore so Anuturo Moroɛi maɛ-ɛanunɛgo gome saki funonunɛi Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorinɛ fukega. Anutuɛi inoyonunde boji sorinɛneo nemu gbon miteɛ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiɛgaegobeneɛ. Anuturo sorinɛ eru nɛaso sorinɛ oi bubu. Ore so ninɛoji maɛkekerisiere yaura njɛnigo yonoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiɛgaegobeneɛ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru nɛonɛ Ofonɛi buɛo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inoyonɛ mo goinebi. Wuwununyanunke fukeegobi, oi so yonɛ yabeɛi nonɛi mane sabareku maɛgo mama eyareku gobeminɛ.*

¹⁸ Nonɛi Mamananun fukebe nɛonɛ nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminɛ.

Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombuɛ ogopune, Anutuɛi mama enoreinde buɛo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminɛgo ore Kristo onga wosibeneɛ munan qa noreinɛ. Anuturo mi egu odurekiminɛ ore kokoinonun maneru yameɛ kebeneɛ boposike nobeko gbagbataenɛine fuke forekiminɛ. Onu.

Manyanun kerisiebuɛ ore Polɛi beufi maneya.

² Ninɛoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneɛ sibirigaya. More ya so qajanɛgabɛn. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebeneɛ. Ore eru nɛonɛoji maɛ-ɛanunde mendi roru ninɛo maɛ-ɛanunɛi kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineɛi botunanunɛgo gio baku

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenkuu me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuɛo ruabi rakame kereta me morenqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu nɛokonakere anigo egu enimi ore embimbiɛgaegobire. Onu tinun egu raniminɛ. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19

* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

sakigo rua buḡo oḡu miku minorebuḡoḡ, nonji buḡo oi ḡoḡore buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku goine bokirie ḡarebemiḡ ore eru so migo. Nonji buḡo iḡi mibe mane fore-buḡ: Niḡoji maḡnoḡunde mendi roru ḡoḡo maḡnoḡunji kipe ḡabeegobeneḡ. Oḡu eru soine ḡoḡoke moko kiperu komekiminḡ eru moko sananḡaru gokiminḡ.

⁴ Maḡyokaine tomiri mamananesiḡne soguine ḡoḡore eru gogo. ḡoḡore saki oi kokoine miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore eru bobomiriḡne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonḡ ore* mibonḡ, buḡo oi jikigaru mibe-minḡ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oḡuakoḡ maḡwomo bofukeinḡo embimbiḡgaboḡ. Uro uro rabonḡ, oo koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukeboḡ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoḡoke kekepari eru ḡoḡore manebu maneru gobonḡ.* ⁶ Oḡu gobonyonḡ, Anutuji maḡwawaki ḡinḡigo kitinḡ nobeega, iḡoji Taitus wareya, oiḡi bobomirinḡ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiḡi akoḡ matayonḡ, Korint ḡoḡoji bobomirinḡ etebi iḡoji najime Anutuji oo oḡuakoḡ bobomirinḡ enareya. ḡoḡore sundu iḡi najiya, “ḡoḡoji noḡ ḡone nuni-minde aḡi maneru gogobi. Beuḡaḡuḡ fofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitinḡgaku miki-minde jaueregobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maḡjeri soguine yobu manebonḡ.

⁸ Nonji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonḡ, oi jibu damaḡ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡonḡ, beusembe oiḡi kerisieru damaḡ pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡneḡaḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebonḡ.

⁹ Damaḡ yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyonḡ, yoore eru jeriego: ḡoḡo eeboboḡaḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganḡaḡ beusembeḡaḡunji bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡgabunḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡunji niḡore eru so sembeayayonḡ, fofori bapi ḡabebonḡ.

¹⁰ Agiburaḡnoḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimiganḡaḡ beusembe oiḡi bapi nobeko maḡnoḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡnekiminḡ. Poretiḡgakinḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuḡo ropekiminḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainḡ. Moreḡ ḡinḡigo goineji

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

agiburanyanunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeingo so weunimij ine, injoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanajine komenimij.

¹¹ Nonjosi Anuturre manj anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganjan ore fori oi manj-njanungo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru njoneru waragaru inji mibun, "Nonjij jeregougounonun bokeru manjonun qojugaru manjo paio pak-eruru funnenonun jijibuine osoeru botingabenej. Nijigo ag-iburanj eburn, yonjore manjonun pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebenej. Anuturre mi egu odurekimij ore pop-ure yobugabenej kokoinonun maneben. Polji wareru manjonun kerisiebenej ore fori njonein ore anj maneru gogobenej. Manjonun eebobo poretin einjo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimij ore jaueru goben." Onu mibi sagainj. Damanj yoo kadi poretin boyobegobi, oi nadubi njonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botunanungo sembeaya, oi akonj botinganimij ore eru quranje so qurangabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabenimij ore quranj oi so qurangaru ruabonj. Oi inji ore qurangabonj: Nonjo Anuturre jinjo maio noke manjmoakonj enimij ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukein ore quranj oi qurangabonj.

¹³ Nakene bobomirinje oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre manj botunanungo flame njonebenej oiji onjwakonj manje kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nonjosi sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onjwakonj kitinj nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. ¹⁴ Nonji njonjore mosinjanunde eru sakinjanun Taitusre jinjo mitenj garu gobonj, njonjosi ore so ebi nonj mimi so robonj. Nonji njonjore botugo goku bunjo sosowo najibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so njonjore bunjo Tai-tusre jinjo maio miku mitenj garu gobonj, bunjo oiji onjwakonj funnenjanun botingabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Nonjo sosowo nonde bunjo rengabi Taitusji wareko som-bunanunje maneru gburugburu njabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosinjanun oi manesuku bunjo najime beufiineji njonjore eru sogueme sanangaru mitenj njabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eebobonjanun sosowo manesuku oo soine njonjore eru kobineke onj maneru sanangaru jogbake gobemij. Ore eru jerieego. Onu.

8

Manjekerisie ogopunonun kitinj yabekiminde bunjo

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yanjmoririine manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akonj fukeya. Nonji njonjore eru qaqouma egu gokimij ore maneru sunduyanun

inji mibemini:* 2 Yonjoji sisikonkon fune fune bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyanungo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebun ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun kitiŋ yarekimin ore moneŋ pesin soguine yobu ruabun.

3 Yonore fune inji kitingaku mibemini: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonoyanunde anigo jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesinyanun ruabun eru oi onuakon odureru yarebun. 4 Yonjoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo onuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimingo manegobenen. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin.”

5 Onu mibi mibe pesin ruanimin ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yonjoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimin ore manyanun kipebun eru ore ndio Anuture mi rengakimingo maneru yonoyanunde gogo oi onuakon niŋore meo ruabun. 6 Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi fungaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyaunyanun yaduru moneŋ pesin soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanungo tariin.”

7 Mande ya fune fune oi boakon yobu bine qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesin garu Bine bunjo forine misarigaru Anuture man anj mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimin ore daman so anj eegobi. Nonjoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

8 Onu miku moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyaun-nanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji nonjo eesoi enarego.

9 Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inore yaunmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu nonjo senjinbanjinde kobiŋanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

10 Moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unswonene oi akon narego. Nonjoji gosa yukuineo funfungain fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sananġine manebuŋ. ¹¹ Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. ¹² Ore funġine oi inġi: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuġi maneme sagain. Inoġi ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minarega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoġi afagako nono-nanunde paio yobiŋ ropeinġo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonun embimbinġaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroinġaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineġi gogoyanunde yare embimbinġagobi, nono oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nono-nanġe jiki yare embimbinġabi yonore yareġi boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunġaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. ¹⁵ Oi Binġe buŋo yo quranġabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qoġugaru goya, inoġi inoyonunde so noko uqo sinġine so naya eru memenda qoġugaru goya, inoġi uqo yare so embimbinġaya.” Onu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi nabenimin.

¹⁶ Anutuġi Taitusre man boburogame nonore non onuine manebu maneru bapi nabeinġo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danġe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonġi Taitus nonoreo warein ore weu teru manġine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, inoyone nono bapi nabeinġo maneru sase eru inoyonunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint nonoreo warebemiŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niġoġi manġekerisie ogononun mo sorebeneŋ inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Binġe misaueega ore eru oi manġekerisie kufufun sosowoġi miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inore buŋo jikigaru inġi mibemin: Masedonia manġekerisie kufufun yonġoġi oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niġoke moko kadi rakimin. Niġoġi Ofon inoyonunde tinabiġeġi sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunonun onu totogo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine sinanġa sarigakimin. Moġi mosinonun ore eru egu minoreinġo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore funġine oi inġi: Niġoġi mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatanġakimin ore sisinan egobeneŋ. Oi akon matayon, mosi niġigo jinoyanunġo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

22 Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakon sorebenerŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋoneberŋ: Injoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekiminŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Nonji Taitus iŋi ore rosoeboŋ: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ gabenŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago.

2 Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiiŋoo mitenŋ ŋaberu iŋi mi-boŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

3 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki mitenŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

4 Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Renŋanimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋaŋ so bofukenimiŋ.

5 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo

ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimin ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-ŋaŋun oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojn komonŋo ŋeko wareru soine rokimin. ” Onu mibon.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, inoji foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋarein. ⁷ Noŋo bubu pesin-ŋaŋun maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋinigo yaun ŋaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-ŋaŋun moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru manjyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maŋ-afan paio kikitin-ŋaŋun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananŋaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae ŋareein. Onu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinŋanimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga ŋabeein. Onu fukeko gio fine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesin sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi, “Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroinŋaru ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinoo pe ropein.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, inoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimin, oi onuakon yareein. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein.* ¹¹ Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fi-aenimin. Onu soine afagaru ŋinigo daman so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareinebi. Onu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋinigo kokoineji kikitin-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine noŋore fukeein.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataenine yoŋoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine mininŋo ore eru foriine noŋoreo fukeein.

¹³ Ore fuŋne oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onuine oiji mamanesin-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋinigo kokoineji oi

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

ɳoneru Anuture mi renɳanimiɳ ore mitenɳ garu iɳi minimiɳ, “Korint yonɳoji Kristore Bobianɳ Biɳe oi buɳoji akonɳ so mi-fukegobiyonɳ, Polre buɳo oi kikoine tomiri renɳgaru afagaru wiriine akonɳ niɳo eru goine sosowo yonɳore yaunɳ jinɳorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Onɳu miku ɳonɳore onɳawowosi gio baku oo ohowenɳanɳu kokoine ba ɳareru iɳi minimiɳ, “Ii-ia! Anutuɳi yaunɳmoririine boakonɳ yobu Korint yareme manɳyaunɳ-yanɳunde fori soguine norebi.” Onɳu mibi Anuture yaunɳi totogo fukeiɳ. ¹⁵ O nonɳun Anutu yaunɳinere eru mitenɳ gainebenenɳ. Inɳore yaunɳ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiɳ ruaniminde buɳo oi onɳu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buɳo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goineɳi ɳonɳore botugo nonde iɳi miegobi: Jiɳo mainonɳunɳo goku manɳo so eegayonɳ, mogo raru oo buɳo sananɳ qanɳqanɳine akonɳ minoreega. Onɳu miegobiyonɳ, Kristoji ɳonemaiɳ waigo enareega, nonɳi ore paio nake manɳ-ɳanɳunɳ yoore eru bapakarebemiɳ:

² Goine yonɳoji niɳore iɳi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inɳore ogopu yonɳoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonɳoyanɳunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonɳi ɳonɳoreo wareru buɳo onɳu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku mi-yarebemiɳgo manegoyonɳ, jibu manɳ-ɳanɳunɳ sananɳine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiɳgo taki nugo. Ore eru ɳonɳo ɳinɳigo nonde buɳo onɳuine miegobi, oi pipa ɳadi yabeinebi. Buɳoyanɳunɳ onɳuine oi botiɳgabi ɳone yabebe manɳneɳi womo eme botuɳanɳunɳo wareru womoke gobemiɳ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreɳgo eegoyonɳ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onɳu matayonɳ, Anuture mamari siɳanɳ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataenɳine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreɳ ɳinɳigo yonɳoji manɳyanɳunɳ ranɳbanɳine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonɳ, niɳoji onɳu mata. Mamari ɳi yonɳoji morumboɳ koro dobuine dobuine simeɳ aenɳi bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonɳ, Anutuɳi tebe garikiɳ funɳine mo usunɳineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yonɳore buɳo buru sananɳ qanɳqanɳine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenɳ wakiegobi.

⁵ Manɳkekerisiere yaura yonɳoji Anuture funɳne egu mane mukunimiɳ ore eru yonɳoyanɳunde saki ba ropeku ma-maneyanɳunɳ poretiɳ keɳigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonɳ, niɳoji yonɳore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneɳ wakiegobi. Niɳigoɳi buɳo

mamaneyanun sembene oi bafagako niginaniminde kadi yadubenen soine bunoyanun sosowo Kristo rennga tekiminde so manesuenimin.

⁶ Onu manesuku Korint nonoji rone Kristore bunjo sosowo renngaru aposol gione kitinganimin ore odigagobenen. Nonoji man-nanun moke onu kerisie forebi ndio ninoji bunjo qo-qomuku ninigo yonore bunjo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimingo jaueru gogobenen. Onu.

⁷ Nonjo ya sosowo sakire akon so none osoeinebi. Botunanunjo eebobo jibugaega, ore funinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botunanunjo non bawaki nuru yonoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanangagobi ine, yonoji jikigaru nonde onuakon inji manesuinebi: Yonoji Kristore binje fukegobi, nonji onuakon Kristore binje fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usun nareya: Nonjo bawaki nabebemin ore matayon, man-nanun bobiangabe sananganimin ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun onuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

⁹ Quranine quranine quranngaru ruabe osegaru usunere sombunanun egu manenimin. Ore kokoi manenimingo so manego. Ore eru bunjo oi daman yoo so jikigaru mibemin. Onu.

¹⁰ Goineji bunjo inji miegobi: Polji quranine oo bunjo yobinineke quranngaru mannonun fofori bapakareegayon, botunonunjo dimako nonebenen ni gbagbanine fukega eru bunjoine miko manebenen gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji bunjo ore mobeine inji mibemin: Bunonanun omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funnere inji manesuinebi: Non mogo raru quranjo bunone sananine quranngago, ore so botunanunjo goku onuakon sanan qanqanine botin nabebemin.

¹² Eadubobo yonoji yonoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabinayanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yonore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemin ore qatatanngaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yonoji mamaneyanun pomponine boyoberu yonoyanunde anire so manyanun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru "Pol oduregobenen," miku beufi maneegobi. Bunjo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miten gaego.

14 Goineji buṅo iṅi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanṅo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteṅ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreṅ bopogaru gio bainde gaṅ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoṅoji ronekoṅ gio ṅoṅore botugo so babuṅyoṅ, jibu noṅ bawaki nuru yoṅoyanṅunde saki buṅoji akonṅ miteṅ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biṅe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ṅoṅoreo wareru mande gio baboṅ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaṅaji yoṅoji nonde buṅo oṅu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuṅne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreṅ bopogaru gio bobore gaṅ rua yareya, yoṅoji ganyanṅu oi kigaru ṅoṅore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoṅore botugo gio baboṅ ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Qaṅaji goineji mande gio baku gobuṅ, ore eru sakine so miteṅ gaego. ṅoṅore botugo rone fuṅgaru gio baboṅ ore oṅu ebe soine sagaga. Anuturu buru boyoberu botuyanṅo gio baku goboneṅ mamesiṅ-ṅaṅunji jikigaru sogueko kitinṅ nobeniminṅ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitinṅ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoṅoreo aroo oṅuakonṅ raru Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅakiminṅ. Gionoṅunji oṅu sogueko ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunji tariinṅ. Anutuji goine yoṅore gio bobo gaṅ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteṅ gabeminṅ ore so manego.

17 Oṅu matayoṅ, Biṅe buṅo yo boyoberu ruainṅo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteṅ gainṅo manega, iṅoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteṅ gako sagainṅ.” 18 Buṅo ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Yoṅoyoṅe yoṅoke mi-booro eegobi, yoṅoji Anuturu jinoo so sagagobiyonṅ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteinṅ, iṅoji eesoigo sananṅaru dimainṅ. Oṅu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoṅoji egu eadu enareniminṅ.

1 Nonji maṅne tomiri kamasi buṅo mendaine meṅ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiṅganinṅ. Oi jibu noṅ so ṅadi nuniminṅ, oi manego. 2 Nonji ṅoṅo ṅi moakonṅ Kristo iṅore biṅe fukebi ṅigo jeṅoṅ jumuine gbagbataenṅine oṅuine ṅarebe iṅoji akonṅ ro ṅabeinde buṅo mikipeboṅ. Ore eru Anutuji ṅoṅore eru maṅineo manetiṅqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buṅoji kepore ṅaberu jiji eku kepore ṅabebi egu sembeaniminṅo manebu manego.

3 Yoore eru manebu manego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoṅoji oṅu me oṅu

* 10:18: Jer 9.24

miku eadu eru oga n̄abebi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kejigako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaben, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋoŋoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyanunŋo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gben akon totogo barariŋga n̄arekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ŋoŋo ba rope n̄abebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga n̄areru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” ⁸ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyonere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uŋo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ n̄abebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiŋ n̄abebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuŋi manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneŋ,” oŋu

* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 * 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

miinḡo manegobi. Ore eru inḡi bapakare ḡaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oḡuine ḡio baegobeneḡ, ore eru ḡoḡo Pol oḡuine kitinḡ nobeinebi.” Gioyaḡuḡ ore sakiyaḡuḡ miteḡ ganiḡḡo maneru ore fuḡine baaegobiyonḡ, oi soine so bofukeniḡinḡ. Nonḡi oi oḡuine so fukeḡo. Ore eru egu bo yobiḡ ḡabebemiḡ ore nake sisiḡaḡ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oḡuine gobemiḡ.

¹³ Yoḡoji aposol foriine matayonḡ, aposol jijibuine eru ḡio bobo ḡinḡigo gufukopariyaḡuḡḡe fukeḡobi. Kristore aposol niḡore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaḡuḡ yaduru ḡio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan inḡoyonḡe tatamare mimerereḡ kamasi oḡuine mosiine yaduru ḡio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoḡoji oḡu fukebuḡ ore so waragaekimiḡ.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡinḡigopu yoḡoji ḡinḡigo kiḡaḡyaḡuḡ qanimiḡ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buḡo boyoberu oḡuine oiji posiine fukeniḡinḡ ore mijibugaru sakiyaḡuḡ yaduegobi. Gio oḡu kosa baegobi ore niḡo so popureru waragaegobeneḡ. Sakibobo oḡu eegobiyonḡ, damaḡ tatariineo Anutuḡi furiyaḡuḡ eeboboyaḡunde so bokirie yareiḡ. Oḡu.

Polḡi aposol ḡio baku joiserereḡ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buḡone moke inḡi mibemiḡ: Niḡoreone goineḡi nonde “Maḡine tomiri goga,” oḡu miku manesunobuḡ. Oḡu manesunobuḡ ine, nonḡ ḡi maḡine tomiri oḡuine kepore nuniḡ. Oḡu ebi soine oi oḡuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḡaḡuḡḡo gobemiḡ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḡone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḡ, buḡo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡuine migo.

¹⁸ Niḡigo kokoineḡi botuḡaḡuḡḡo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonḡi oḡuakoḡ eru buḡone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Niḡo-ḡaḡe “Mamane ḡinḡigo ropekiine fukegobeneḡ,” migobi ore ḡoḡoji ḡinḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore manebi so yobiḡgaega.

²⁰ Niḡoji foriine yobu inḡi fukeḡobi: Niḡigo yo inḡiine yoḡore manebi maḡ-ḡaḡunḡi so yobiḡgaega: Moḡi oga ḡaberu kipeme kiḡaḡqoḡopuine wakiḡoḡoine fukeḡobi. Moḡi kepore ḡaberu uḡoḡaḡuḡ no foreega. Moḡi jiji buḡo miku eḡareme inḡore biḡe fukeḡobi. Moḡi inḡoyonḡunde sakiine ba ropeku buḡo fofoine miku maḡaḡuḡ qotiḡgaega.

²¹ Oi oḡuine furu kane eḡarebemiḡ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḡ. Waigo eḡarebonḡ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukeḡa,” miku nonde oḡu manesugobi me mata? Buḡo oḡu miku oiji soine mimigaḡaḡ enarenimiḡ ore so fukeḡa me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji ḡio baegobi ore sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku

mimiyanuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakoṅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemingo sananḡaego.

²² Yoṅoji buṅo inṅi miku sakiyanuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda ṅinḡigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakoṅ ego. “Israel ṅinḡigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakoṅ fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakoṅ fukego.

²³ Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibe-miṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ṅinḡigo oi yadureru gio sananḡaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaṅ kokoine ṅebon. Nonḡoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damaṅine damaṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeṅgo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda soriṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅson kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobon. Oṅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporonḡ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoṅ koji nubi komeṅgo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganḡineo bapakareru qunḡaru janḡame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaṅ mogo ogâ qa-janḡame koego rakaru una moakoṅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damaṅine damaṅine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Suronḡoqo ṅinḡigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunḡune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Taonḡine taonḡine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaḡajibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitingabemiṅ ore gio sananḡaru baku gobon. Kubanḡ gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uḡore damaṅne so eko uḡo obure komeru gobon. Uḡo mataame damaṅ kokoine roro gobon. Kambanḡ marikure embimbḡaru motenḡaru gobon. ²⁸ Oi akonḡ matayon, jikigaru inḡi maneru gobon: Maṅkekerisie kufufunḡine kufufunḡine sosowo yoṅoji manebu buṅoyanuṅ najibi maṅneji damaṅ so mane yobinḡaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesiṅ ogopune uri yoṅoji gbanḡiru wiriebi ine, nonji oṅuakoṅ oi manebe yobinḡame maṅne wirieega. Moji

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agiburaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki barorope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, non sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kamban-tipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohon iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofoŋji buŋoyaŋuŋ barariŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. ² Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ, iŋore binaŋ manego.

⁵ Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

ɲoɲoji qohon oi ɲonebon ore eru buɲo poretiɲ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiɲ. Eebobone ebe ɲonebi buɲo mibe manebuɲ, ore so akonɲ osoe narenimiɲgo manego.

⁷ Barariɲ buɲo ropekiine manebe buɲo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiɲ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buɲi qɲɲambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenɲ oi enareko maneego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiɲ ore oɲga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Oɲu oɲga wosibonɲon, buɲo ini najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maɲgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiɲ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biɲe qa garende sagaiɲ.” Buɲo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiɲgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Yobiɲ oi mataeiɲ ore so jikigaru oɲga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonɲ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaɲ oo usun enareko sananɲaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkonɲ maneru oo jibu maɲwomo bofukeego. Oɲu.

Polji Korint yoɲore manebe maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ɲi maɲine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiɲnenimiɲ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiɲ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiɲeyanɲkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² ɲoɲore botugo gio baku yobiɲ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anutire usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuɲne fuɲne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuɲne ɲadugako ɲonebuɲ.

¹³ ɲoɲo bapi ɲabebon eru maɲkkerisie kufufun goine oi ɲoɲoke sogokonɲ enarebon. Goine oga ɲabebe pakerebi ɲoɲo uruɲu boke ɲabebe mo gonobuɲ? Fofori, kitiɲ nareniminde yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaɲibuine yoɲoji yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yoɲore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiɲ narenimiɲgo ore so bapakare ɲaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ɲi fukega,” minobuɲ, bakane oi bokenimiɲ ore weu ɲarego.

14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde me bore so sase egoyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi maneniŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamaŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋaru yareniŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe maŋjokoneji sogueegayon, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyon, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! 17 Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. 18 Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

20 Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oṅu eru goniminiṅ ine, nonji inṅi fukeiṅgo manebu maneru warebemiṅ: Niṅigogo kokoineṅi rone agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ, nonji yoṅore maṅrigaṅ eru egu kuyobemiṅ. Eebobo wunuṅineke kosa boyoberu aṅiyaṅuṅ sanaṅine bofukeniṅgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaṅuṅ so maneru yoṅoke so mane sembeabuṅ. Botuṅaṅuṅgo warebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke so kerisiebi ṅone ṅabebe Anutuṅi maṅne bapakareko moke maṅwawaki egu ebemiṅ. Oṅu.

13

Siṅaṅ bobo buṅo tatarine

¹ Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ. “Buṅore korogo ruruare buṅo sosowo oi ṅiṅigogo yoyoka me yokaomogi kitiṅgaku mihi sanaṅgaega.”* ² Nonji Biṅe buṅo ore so ego. ṅoṅore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaṅ oo siṅaṅ bobo buṅo somu ṅareboṅ. Buṅo somu oi damaṅ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiṅi tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiṅ, damaṅ oo ṅiṅigogo agiburaṅ rone ebuṅ me egobi, oi so ṅone yaberu emboṅ ebemiṅ. sembeneṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo sosowo botiṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eṅareegayoṅ, usuṅine ṅoṅore botugo ṅaduega. Kristo iṅoji akonṅ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buṅo miego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅinere maṅyoka eru yameṅ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiṅaṅunde so buṅo miṅareru botiṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

⁴ Kristo maripoṅgo qabi komeya, damaṅ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoṅ, jibu Anuture usuṅi maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru goga. Nonji oṅuakonṅ iṅoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoṅ, Anuture usuṅi maṅgo enareko Kristore mi reṅgaru botiṅ ṅabebemiṅ ore sanaṅgaru gogo.

Bio ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oosoe eku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe poretiṅ oosoe einebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiṅ gagobi me mata, ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniṅ. Kristo Yesure Moroṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo sanaṅgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so goga ine, ṅoṅo eesoi oo waki ṅabeke Kristore biṅe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ṅoṅore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ṅoṅo oṅu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiṅ, oṅu manego. ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oṅu totogo ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiṅ ṅabebe fofori sagaiṅ.

⁷ Buṅo sosowo quraṅgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiṅ ore Anutu oṅga wosigobeneṅ. Buṅo mo mijibugaru gobi

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wareru botiŋ ɲabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ɲone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ɗoŋo so botiŋ ɲabebe miŋ ore so egu ɲone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoy, ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbanjine!” miku manobuŋuŋ, oi jibu.

⁸ Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋuŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. ⁹ Nonji usuŋne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, daman o o jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ofoŋji ɲoŋo bawaki ɲabebe miŋ ore matayoy, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bo-bianŋgabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɲoŋoreo warebe miŋ, daman o o joineke egu eŋarebe miŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ɲoŋore quran yo quranŋago. Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebe miŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowoy iŋi eŋarego: Ɗoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ɲarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboy, oo maŋmoakoy eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoyuŋgo maŋji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ɲoŋoke goine.

¹² Ɗoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɲoŋoreo foga.

¹³ Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maŋmoakoy eru aŋibanji goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Quran

Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anuture Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukenimiṅ.” Anutuji ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuji ma-manesiṅyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiṅbuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sanaṅgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaṅ Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuji osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowoṅ buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine *1.1-10*

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego *1.11-2.21*

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo *3.1-4.31*

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi *5.1-6.10*

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine *6.11-18*

¹ Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde fuṅne oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitinṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia

prowinsgo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñoñoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama iñore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoine kisingako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, iñoji yoone munañ qaku bomuku nobeñ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anutüre tinabiñe damañine damañine mitenñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeñ. Buño oi foriine.

Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ñoñore fuñne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore oñga ñareko iñoke gobuñyoñ, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noñ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buño yañuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayoñ, ñiñigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oñu fukeko kosa roregaru ñiñigo bapakare yabebi mañyañuñ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ñiñigo oñuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ñareru gobenñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, iñoji Anutüre jiño maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereñ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño oñuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buño rone miku gobenñ, oi akon muñambe yoo moke migo: Noñoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaniñgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buño oñu migo, oi ñiñigoji ñoneañi enarebi nake yoñore jiño sagabemiñ ore eru so migoyoñ, Anutuji ñone nume iñore jiño maio sagabemiñ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ ñiñigo beufi mane narenimiñ ore so yobu yameñ keego. Jikigaru ñiñigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiñ ore embimbiñganobo. Oñu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboñ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi iñi mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ ñi moji so manji qougaroiñ buño mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ñi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoñ, Yesu Kristoji iñoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Noñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda ñiñigoji Anutüre Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoñore

mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku gobonj. Onu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobonj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku gobonj.* ¹⁴ Juda ŋiŋigo jeŋonj ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobonj, nonji yoŋoreone boakonj oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobonj. Onu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobonj.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonjoŋ, Anutuji ronekonj maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pak-ereru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore kaje-gouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebonj.

¹⁷ Onuakonj Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ŋi aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukebonj. Onu matayoŋ, oo akonj Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebonj. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobonj.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonjoŋ, sosore ŋi aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebonj. Ofonj gboine Jeims iŋo akonj ŋonebonj.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobonj. ²² Onu raru gobonjoŋ, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubunj ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobunj. ²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akonj oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebunj, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekonj yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akonj mitaniŋgaega.” ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobunj. Onu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10;

26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

¹ Ore nɔadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonjoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanjoŋgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun. ³ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi ini: Yoŋoji “Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabun. Yoŋoji niŋore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ. ⁵ Oŋu sase eru tuŋga nobehiyon, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabenin sananaru pein ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo non Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneani noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*

⁷ Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebunjoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku ini ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi ini boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanjoŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akon Juda kufufun yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeega.

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

⁸ Gioine onu boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroiŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi ini misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buŋo moakon weu noteru ini jikigaru nasibuŋ, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yoŋoke tinuŋ gaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyaŋuŋji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku ini ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru maŋnonuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋke onuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneŋyoŋ, munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi ini peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onuakon posiine fukekimimiŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.*

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

17 Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jino maio posikekimin ore yamen kebeneṅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niṅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburaṅnoṅunṅe gogobeneṅ ine, Kristoji agiburaṅ ekimin ore maṅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buṅo oi use! 18 Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi ketotieru kepieboṅ. Kepieboṅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buṅo oi akonṅ qomukuru agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru fuṅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. 19 Rone fuṅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi buṅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutoreo ruabe Kristoke maripoṅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inṅoke sananṅaru gogo.

20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoṅ, Kristore Moroṅi nonde maṅgo sananṅaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiṅaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinṅoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukenobeṅ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiṅ garu Anuture yaunmoriri oṅu so kepiego. Oiji maṅgo enoreko posiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

3

Kadi buṅore akonṅ dimaineṅi me Yesu manesiṅ gaineṅi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ṅinṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripoṅgo qabunde fuṅne oi jinṅoṅaṅuṅgo ruaru miku ṅadubonyoṅ, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅoṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabein ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. 3 Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananṅaṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅyoṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅareṅi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅinṅigo manṅaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuṅi Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅaṅuṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ

sunṣunṣineke baega, oi ṣoṣoji Biṣe buṣoine maneru Yesu manesiṣ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṣo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṣo oi so niga ṣabeine. Oṣu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobeneṣ sagaiṣ.

⁶ Buṣo ore so Anutuṣi Abraham eteko oi Biṣe buṣoo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Abrahamṣi Anutu manesiṣ gako ṣoneru buṣoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuṣne manesuku iṣi maneniṣ: Uri yoṣoji Anutu manesiṣ gaegobi, yoṣoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuṣi bonieru buruine iṣi ruaya, “Niṣigo Juda mata yoṣoji noṣ manesiṣ nu bi buṣoyaṣuṣ mitaribe posikenimiṣ.” Buruine oṣu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṣ Biṣe buṣo bonieru iṣi oṣiya, “Gore eru nonde mifaiṣi morende ṣiṣigo kubu sosowo yoṣore paio ropeiṣ.” Goineṣi buṣo oi ronekoṣ ṣone taniṣgaru Biṣe buṣoo quraṣgabuṣ.* ⁹ Abrahamṣi Anutu manesiṣ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṣqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoṣoji Abraham oṣuine manesiṣ gagobi, Anutuṣi oi oṣuakoṣ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṣiṣ.

Yesuṣi tifeṣoṣuṣ fukeko Anuture qaṣaisore biṣe fukeya.

¹⁰ Oṣu fukeniṣiṣyoṣ, sosowo yoṣoji Kadi buṣo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarṣ gogobi, Anutuṣi oi qaṣiso yabeme gonimiṣ. Buṣo oi Biṣe buṣoo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Kadi buṣo Quraṣgo buṣo sosowo quraṣgabi pega, moṣi mo oi sosowo so reṣgarṣ boyobeega, Anutuṣi oi qaṣiso gako goiṣ.”*

¹¹ Biṣe buṣo mo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Niṣigo posiine more mamanesiṣi maṣgo eteko sanaṣgarṣ goiṣ.” Ore eru moṣi Kadi buṣo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiṣgo ore manega, iṣoji Anuture ṣiṣoo so posikeyiṣ. Mata. Buṣo oi totogo ṣadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiṣi Mosesre Kadi buṣo so maṣgo etega. Buṣo oṣi mimipaṣ buṣo sosowo reṣga forekimiṣ ore maṣnoṣuṣ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṣore fuṣne oi iṣi miko quraṣgabi pega, “Kadi buṣo sosowo reṣgarṣ boyobeega, iṣoji sanaṣgarṣ goiṣ.”*

¹³ Kadi buṣo so buranaṣobenṣ, oṣuineṣi gogo sanaṣine bofukenoṣenṣ. Oṣuyoyoy, Anutuṣi noṣuṣ iṣoyoyonde Kadi buṣore so qaṣiso nobeiṣgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoṣuṣ fukeru duenoṣuṣ baya. Biṣe Quraṣgo buṣo mo iṣi quraṣgabi pega, “Niṣigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuṣi oi sosowo qaṣiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26
* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5

gbedigabi noṅunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oṅuine oo duenoṅuṅ baya. Qaiso noṅunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoṅuṅ Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ ore maneya. Oṅu maneru sosowo noṅunde due baya. Duenoṅuṅ bame Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ kadi inṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buṅo kipeya, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru Moro oi soine biṅe gakimiṅ. Oṅu.

Kadi buṅo eru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ bofukekiminde mimipaṅ buṅo

¹⁵ O maṅkerisie ogopune, nonji moreṅgo gogore soso buṅo mo inṅi mibemiṅ: Moji meropuine goine yoṅore biṅe fukeiṅ ore buṅoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki buṅo mo paiṅeo jikigabemiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. ¹⁶ Maneniṅ, Anutuji jojokore buṅo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biṅe buṅo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noṅunde kamasi oṅuine so migayoṅ, ṅi moakoṅ ore inṅi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiṅ.” ṅi moakoṅ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buṅo ore fuṅine ore inṅi migo: Jojofore buṅo ore fori oi wakiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Anutuji oi ronekoṅ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buṅo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buṅo oiji jojofore buṅo ronekoṅ miya, oi kepiebemiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.* ¹⁸ Seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buṅo boyoberu bofukenoṅbeṅ ine, Anuturu jojofore buṅo ore so jikigaru embimbiṅgabeneṅ omaine yobu egu peiṅ. Biṅe buṅoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoṅ, Anutuji buṅoine ore so Abraham mifia teko seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buṅo oi uruṅure ruame pega? Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: ṅiṅigoji kadi odureru tiṅtuṅ eku gobuṅ ore Anutuji Kadi buṅo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuṅ mimereneṅ yoṅoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ṅi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariṅgaru meineo ruabi Anuturu mi roru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buṅo oiji damaṅ so pe roperu siṅaṅ nobeiṅ ore eru matayoṅ, jiki Kadi buṅore usunṅi wakiṅ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buṅo noreko ṅi oiji fukeya, damaṅ oo Kadi buṅore usunṅi wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ṅi inṅoji Anutu eru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo dimaku buṅo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buṅoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inṅoyoṅe Abraham oteya. Ore eru

* 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo neŋa. Onu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

²¹ Onu neko Kadi buŋo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananŋaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuturre jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayon, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buŋoine oi maŋkerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuturre jinoo so posikenimin.” Ore funine oi Biŋe buŋoo inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moren so ninigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

²³ Rone maŋnonun so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinononunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu sinan noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fune bararinŋa noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu nebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinonun fukeru Kristore fune manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminŋo botinŋaru sinan nobegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane taniŋaru manesin gabeneŋ buŋononun mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariin. ²⁵ Maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinononunji fukeko Kadi buŋo ruru-manineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

Anuturre odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.

²⁶ Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine hareme Anuturre odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau harebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomonu eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure hareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonoji Anuturre jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninigo yonoji Anuturre jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore biɛe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inɛoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buɛore fori seɛginbaɛgin oi biɛe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

4

Nonuɛ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeɛ.

1 Buɛo oi jikigaru fuɛine inɛi mibemiɛ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaiɛgo ore so fukegayon, made jeɛon goku daman oo kiɛanɛoɛo omaine yoɛoke sogokon onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiɛyon, jibu kiɛanɛoɛo yoɛore keririɛgo ogoyanun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

2 Onu made goku siɛanpuine yoɛore mea yukuo dimako yoɛoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siɛan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman rua teko wareru fukeiɛ, oo akon funɛaru inoyon merofu rauine fukeru goiɛ. 3 Niɛonoɛ onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeɛon onuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siɛan Sombun moren botuyakunɛgo ya sosowo siɛan yabeegobi, yoɛoji niɛo onuakon siɛan nobekabi omaine yoɛore kiɛan qaku mea yukuyanunɛgo goben.

4 Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme niɛoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buɛo rurumanɛgo goiɛ ore fukeya. 5 Kadi buɛo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoɛun baiɛ ore fukeya. Onuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biɛeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneɛ.*

6 Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manɛonunɛgo rakaru inɛi ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" * 7 Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiɛanɛoɛo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji seɛginbaɛgin Biɛeine gareko roru siɛan garu gomiɛ. Onu.

Polji Galesia yoɛore manebu maneya.

8 Nono rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari siɛan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiɛanun tomiri omaine kiɛan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun. 9 Onu gobunyon, man-ɛanun kerisieru daman yo inɛi Anuture fuɛne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ɛabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ɛabega, buɛo oiɛi qoru fuke ɛarega. Onu gogobiyon, ɛeɛineo moke wamore nemu mamari siɛan ya sosowo siɛan gaegobi, yoɛoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siɛan

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buɛoo Mama.

oi usunyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku komban ŋeŋe daman fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat komban ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayon, non ŋone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepoŋe nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyon, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Daman oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyonŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ¹⁸ ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, ŋoŋo daman so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, oŋuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijiŋu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

21 Goine n̄on̄oji Juda nījore Kadi būno Qurān boyobeīngo manegobiyōn, būno ore fūjine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fūjine oi mane tanīnganimīngo weuku bapakare n̄abego. 22 Bīne būno mo īni qurāngabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kīnānqoqo n̄igo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi īnoyon̄ere wombun̄ n̄onun̄ine (fri) posiine īnoji roya.* 23 Kīnānqoqo n̄igoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayōn, mo n̄onun̄ (fri) posiine īnoji roya, īno Anutuji made fukeinde būno kipeya, būno ore foriine fukeīn ore fukeya.

24 Būno ore fūjine oi sumun̄ine. N̄igo yoyoka oi Anutuji n̄in̄igo non̄un̄ke jojofu buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofu buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi n̄igo tinaine Hagar. N̄in̄igo jofu buru oi boyobeegobi, yōnoji Kadi būn̄ore mimiti rurumāngo gogobi eru osigidapuyan̄un̄ji būno ore kīnājine qaenimīn ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morēngo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufūjine yasogo mendaine yōnoji damān yoo Kadi būno rurumājineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakūn moakōn fukegobire. 26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyōn, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yōnoji nigīn gbediyānun̄ tomiri posiine gogobi. Nījore māngo Sara īnoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqoun̄ būno oi īni qurāngabi pega,

“N̄igo n̄iji takigaya, īnoji odumade oga yabeko saebun̄ īnoji n̄igo n̄oeineke oi odureru gbīn eīn.

Ore eru n̄igo kufījine odumade so romen̄, go jibu jerieru goigon̄.

Goji so guko gomen̄, go jibu on̄ga jojoraru odumade fukeīn ore kokoriān eru goigon̄.”*

28 O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄ono Aisakre so Anuture jofu būnoji māngo en̄areko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Damān oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, īnoji gboine Moro Tiriineji māngo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damān yoo on̄uakōn kekesuesue on̄uine oi pega.*

30 On̄u pegayōn, Bīne būno mo oi jikigaru īni mibun̄ pega, “Kīnānqoqo n̄igore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin̄. N̄onun̄ posiine īnore madeke oi moko so boroin̄garu sabarenimi. Ore eru kīnānqoqo n̄igo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

31 O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, soso būno on̄uinere so non̄un̄ kīnānqoqo n̄igore igokopuine gbedinon̄un̄ke so fukegobeneyōn, n̄onun̄ posiine īnore igokopu

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10

fukegobenej. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenej. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiji* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.

² Maneniŋ! Pol nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ³ Buŋo oi jikigaru inŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. ⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru inŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonuŋ Anuture jinoo poretinŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobenej. Oŋu ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabenej buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobenej. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamesesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebenej sagagayon, mamesesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakon Anuture moge sakinonŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

⁷ Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋyon, qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine moŋi wareru jijiŋbu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. ⁸ Anutuŋi onga ŋareega, inŋoji ombuineo ketiganiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijiŋbu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine inŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi inŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore inŋi maneru

* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigon. * **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

koimo fukego: Nono Kristore Biye buyo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananŋaru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono onu gonimiŋyon, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buyo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyanunŋo ketiganiminde Biye buyo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobuŋ. ¹² Goineji bapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire buyoanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nono kadi ranŋbainere buyoone nerikeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimiŋ ore onga nareyayon, yoore eru sisiŋan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione nerikeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” onu miku gbedigaru manyanunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nono-nanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paineo dimaku botunanunŋo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buyo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture buyo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimiŋ. Buyo qoruine moakon oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon.”* ¹⁵ Onu migayon, kanen qoro onuine nono-nanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nono-nan sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji ini mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renŋaru boyobeenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man ranŋbainere tobiri qainŋo maneko botuyakunŋo roroŋ peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbinŋaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbinŋaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nono Kadi buyo rurumanŋo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Man sakire eebobo ranŋbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi ini: Boesau ogoine-ogoiine kosa ebi manyanunji kejiŋgako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku koitopuyanun miteŋ yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiŋqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manŋigi maneegobi. Yonayanunde akon

* 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroin eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare n̄onean̄i maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanan̄ineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine on̄uine eegobi, yonore rone mibon̄ eru ore so sin̄an̄ bobo būno sowon̄ oi bonieru mibe n̄ēneineo moke in̄i migo: N̄in̄igo mosi on̄uine baegobi, yon̄oji Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go so ropenimin̄.

²² Yon̄oji matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi man̄jijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine in̄i: Yobin̄ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Būnoyan̄un̄ daman̄ so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yon̄oyon̄e poretin̄ sisan̄an̄ eegobi. N̄in̄igo mosi on̄uine eegobi, yon̄oji Kadi būno so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ N̄in̄igo Kristo Yesure bin̄e fukeru gogobi, yon̄oji man̄ sakiyan̄unde an̄i sanan̄ine sembene eru sembenere man̄joyan̄un̄ oi sosowo Yesuke maripon̄go ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobenen̄ ine, eebobonon̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ Moro in̄oji sin̄an̄ nobeko eru baku gokimin̄. ²⁶ On̄u goku tinabin̄e omaine norenimin̄go so yamen̄ keku omaine yobu botun̄an̄un̄go so sakipepe eeinebi. Man̄sembe egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o man̄ papakare eru man̄pepe paio so ee einebi. On̄uakon̄ anda so eku goinebi. On̄u.

6

Yobin̄-n̄an̄un̄ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan̄ eko bofukegobi ine, man̄kekerisie ogopune n̄on̄oji ogo on̄uine oi bomirin̄ eteru botin̄ gatebi moke kadi bofukein̄. On̄u eru gake on̄uakon̄ eesoigo egu waki guin̄go ore sisan̄an̄ eku goigon̄. ² Yobin̄-n̄an̄un̄ babapi eku osigaeinebi. On̄uine oo Kristore Kadi būno boyobebi foriineke fukeein̄. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu in̄oyon̄ere maneko ropekiine fukega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e eadu eega.

⁴ On̄u so einebion̄, moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄on̄oji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagain̄. On̄u eru ogon̄an̄un̄ odureru bin̄eroroyan̄un̄ke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebion̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde fun̄inere sakin̄an̄un̄ miten̄ gabi sagain̄. ⁵ Anutuji yobin̄non̄un̄ furuine furuine boroin̄garu noreko bubu osigaegobenen̄. Ore eru non̄un̄ goine yon̄oke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimin̄go embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄.

⁶ Qaqaji more Bin̄e būno qaji teega, in̄oji ore furiine bokieru yaine fiine sosowo boroin̄garu mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nɔnɔ-ɔnɔnɔ so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiɲ. Buɲo ore so Anutuji seinenonɔnɔn ɔneru geoine ore so noreiɲ. Ore eru Anutu oi ɲi omaine onɔine igosisi etekimiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. ⁸ Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji mo maɲgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iɲoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiɲ. Iɲoji sembeaeiɲyɔn, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iɲoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaɲinere biɲe fukeru goiɲ.

⁹ Nonɔnɔ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiɲinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiɲ ine, foriine roro damaɲineji wareru fukeme oo giononɔnde furi bofukekimiɲ. ¹⁰ Ore eru moreɲgo gokimiɲ ore so nonɔnɔ ɲiɲigo fiine eyarekimiɲ ore miine dimaku goinebeneɲ. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ maɲineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneɲ eru yonɔre ɲadiyaɲuɲgo ɲiɲigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianɲ yaberu goinebeneɲ.

Sinɔn bobo eru momojo buɲo tatariiine

¹¹ Pol nonɲi kirifi roru nakene meji quraɲ qoruine soguine yo ɲonɔre quraɲgago, oi ɲoneninɲ. ¹² Nɲiɲigo Anuturre moge sakiɲaɲuɲgo ketiganimiɲ ore bapakare ɲabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi moreɲ ɲiɲigoji yonɔre manebi ropeiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Kristoji mariponɲgo komeya, buɲo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiɲgo onɔ bapakare ɲabeegobi. Ore fuɲine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuturre mogeyaɲuɲke yonɔji yonɔyaɲekonɲ onɔuakonɲ Kadi buɲo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onɔ matayonɲ, ɲonɔre saki ketiganimiɲgo manegobi, yonɔji ɲonɔre saki tifeɲaɲunde ore eru yonɔyaɲunde sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku biɲeroroyaɲuɲke fukenimiɲgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onɔ maneegobiyaɲ, nonɲi Ofononɔnɔn Yesu Kristo mariponɲgo komeya, Biɲe ore eru sakine miteɲ gaego. Tinabiɲe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɲgo komeko iɲoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenɲ baego. Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɲ ore manesuku buɲo miegobi, nonɲi onɔ oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteɲ nunimiɲ me sakineo buɲo ruanimiɲ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɲ. Moreɲgo buɲo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonɲ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonɲuɲgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonɲ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayonɲ, fufuke gariinere kuguɲ fukegobeneɲ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Nɲiɲigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɲo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi

eru Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ sosowo ṅoṅo ṅonemain ṅareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buṅo tatarine oi inṅi migo: Nonṅi Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moṅi maṅyobiṅ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofoṅṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ṅoṅoke peku iiruṅaṅuṅ mifiagain. Buṅo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran

Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakonṅ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde uruṅu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakonṅ fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakonṅ oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sananiṅ fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoenaniṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakonṅ Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyanunde kajeṅuṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeniṅ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiṅ. Iṅoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiainṅo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funṅe funṅe oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. ⁴ Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya:

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri di-makimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋgigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero jure noreega.*

⁸ Iŋoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboroneine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruinere fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bo-muku nobeko iŋore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, iŋoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jiki-garu qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore buŋo kipeya, iŋoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manononjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananbobenej: Anutuji duenonon baru binjepuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenej. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onju senjinbanjin bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofon Yesu daman so manesinj garu njigigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne njajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru binje bujo oi manebon, nonji onjakon nonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu njaberu Ofononon Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonon usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonon yareigon. Moro oi manyanonjo ruande manboronyanon funine mo fukeko Anuture funne fiine akon bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj. ¹⁸ Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taningande gakere Binjore funne mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji injoyonde njigigo gbagbataenine njore Sombun Binje usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanjunke fukeniminj, nonjo senjinbanjin ore funne mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinj gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanineji manononjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funne mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonon ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroino koroino yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonde me furoineo njene funfungaino ruame njega.* ²¹ Eme morumbon njeneineo njeku yareya sosowore qorononon dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

akon matayon, jiki daman funine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobenen Ofonnonun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.*

²³ Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenen. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyone akon noko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabenen foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnojunke fukebenen sagaru raega. Onu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanangaru gogobenen.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebu ore gogo komekiine go wapebu.* ² Nonjo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebu. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakungo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun boburoru sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru renngaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anjigo goben. Onu kosa gobenen Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonungo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninjigo goine yonore so onuine Anuture yombende bine fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiribu.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rou tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taningakimin ore maneya. Mane tanningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreing maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme

* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Noŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya. ⁹ Noŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akon oŋu enareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anutture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anutture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anutture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² Noŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo inoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbaŋin fukeniinde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Noŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anutture bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutture maŋfuŋgo warekimin. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobu

* 2:15: Kol 2.14

ekimiņ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobeneņ.* 17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeiņgo ore Biņeine oi kotu moreņ njiņigo Anutu ņadi gaku taitai gobuņ, ņoņore mitaniņga ņareya eru Juda njiņigo Anuturre maņfungo gobenj, niņore moko akonj mitaniņga noreku goya.* 18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri njiņigo noņuņ sosowo maņgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoņunde jiņo maio ropekimiņ.

19 Ore eru ņoņo Juda njiņigo matayoņ, jibu kotu njiņigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moreņ rauine gbagbataeņine fukebi niņoke moko Anuturre maņķekerisie kufufuņ fukegobeneņ.

20 Kajeqouņ njiņigo yoņoji ronekonj Anuturre buņoji otuņ sikeru igodonģabi Kristo Yesu iņoyoņe wareru otuņnoņuņ sanaņine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoņuņ dimako Anuturre maņķekerisie sorinj fukegobeneņ. ņoņo oņuakonj otuņ oo roperu kikitinj naduņģaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. 21 Iņoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noņuņ Ofonķe qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneņ mamane-siņnoņunji sanaņgaru sogueko Anuturre maņķekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobeneņ. 22 ņoņo oņuakonj Ofondeo qakatoru maņķekerisie ogopunoņuņ goine yoņoke bodureru moko dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ kitiņģaku naduņģaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. Oņu dimaku Anuturre maņķekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine maņ-ņaņuņgo ruame iņoyoņe sorinj ore maņineo goga. Oņu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoņoreo raru Biņe gio baya.

1 Fuņne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njiņigo ņoņo bapi ņabebemiņ ore gio baku gogo. Oņu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ņeku dikanji keru oņga wosiego. 2 Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ņoņore boroiņga ņareme fianiminde gio nareya, ņoņo oi foriine mane foregobi. 3 Anutuji buņo buruine soņsoņine barariņga nareru miko mane mukugo, buņo ore fuņ qondiņine yobu quraņga ņareboņ. 4 Quraņga ņareboņ, ņoņo quraņ oi oseru soine nonde fuņne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuņne soņsoņine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.*

5 Ronere ronekonģo njiņigoji fuņgaru go waperu gobuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo Biņe sumuņine ore eru mo gobuņ. Oņuine go wapebuņyoņ, damaņ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuturre aposol eru kajeqouņ njiņigo roosiņine niņore miku barariņga

* 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

noreme manegobeneŋ. ⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi inŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Inŋore usunŋi nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuŋi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. ⁸ Nonŋi Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anutuŋi jibu yaunŋine ropekiine inŋiine nareya: Nonŋi Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoŋi go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonŋi Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonŋi ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuŋi maŋ aŋiine inŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoŋoŋi oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo inŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine inŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. ¹³ Ore eru inŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonŋi witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore ore soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋne ore eru nonŋi Mamanoŋuŋ dikanŋi keteru oŋga wosiego. ¹⁵ Inŋoŋi akoŋ mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo

gogobi. Ore so ɲoɲo oɲuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ɲabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofoɲnoɲuɲ moakonji sinɲaɲ ɲabeko sogokonj manesinj gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ɲarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoɲuɲ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoɲnoɲuɲ ropekiine fukeega. Oɲu fukeru miine renɲakimiɲ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maɲnoɲuɲ so ɲeɲe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneyoɲ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maɲ aɲiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuɲne fuɲne oi moakonj moakonj sonoɲuɲgo boroingɔ noreko gogobeneɲ. ⁸ Ore buɲoine oi inji mime Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, "Inoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ɲinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biɲepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ɲinjigo noɲunde noreya."*

⁹ "Paibe ropeya," Anutuɲi buɲo oi uruɲure miya? Ore fuɲine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuɲgone wakiya. Oi moreɲ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, inoji oɲuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuɲ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuɲ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuɲineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ɲinjigo noɲunde mamane yaunine fuɲne fuɲne inji boroingɔ noreya: Gioine boroingɔ noreko goineji sosore ɲinjigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuɲ. Goineji kajeqoun ɲinjigo (profet) fukebuɲ. Goineji maɲbapakare ɲinjigo (ewan-jelis) fukebuɲ. Goineji ɲirau pasto eru qaɲaji fukebuɲ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲpuine. Niɲoji yoɲore maɲ kitiɲgabeneɲ sasanɲ bofukeniɲ ore gioine oɲu boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufuɲ gbagbataenine noɲuɲ sosowoɲi mande gio bakimiɲ ore jaue foreru gokimiɲ ore eru oɲu basananj nobeya. ¹³ Oɲu oɲu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesinj garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakimiɲ. Anutune mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niɲoji Kristore rouɲgone mamaneine eru usuɲine porebeneɲ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanɲgaru gobeneɲ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiɲ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oɲuine egu gokimiɲ ore Kristoji maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareru inoyoɲe oɲuine kuririnoɲuɲke fukekimiɲ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oɲuine gobeneɲ penaronj ɲinjigoɲi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondoingaru waki nobeya, ɲoɲo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiɲ. Gbinji poporiɲ oruɲoruɲ keko koeji kukugako siriji

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenṣaomben eega. Ore so moreṅ ṅiṅigoji sakigo rurua eru qouṅ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ṅiṅigo kosa qaji yarebi tintun eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buṅo foriine akonṅ daman so miku jojoko nadunḡadunṅ eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonunṅ fukega, sorukunṅunṅ inḡoreo gbedigabi rakako qinṅ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananḡaru kuririnṅunṅke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonunṅ fukeru inḡoyonunde saki fu nonunṅ sosowo sinṅan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenṅ. Usunṅ moakonṅ moakonṅ pe norega ore so giononunṅ baku kitiṅgaru manji jojoko nadunḡadunṅ ebenenṅ foriine saki fu oiji sananḡaru sogueega. Onu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onu fukegobenenṅ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinṅan bobo buṅo inḡi mibe mane mukuinebi: Manḡkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo manḡ mamanyaṅunṅ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ṅonḡo yonḡore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Manḡkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yonḡore manḡ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manḡyanunṅ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaḡouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananḡineo so qakatoegobiyonṅ, yonḡoyonḡe akonṅ kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Sinṅanṅunṅ so sisinṅan ebi manḡyanunṅ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manḡyanunṅ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yonḡoji onu eegobiyonṅ, ṅonḡo Kristoke gogore fuṅne oi onuine so qaji ṅarebi manebunṅ. ²¹ ṅonḡo buṅo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuṅine qaji ṅarebi foriine inḡi mane mukubunṅ; ²² Rone eebobonṅunṅ ranḡbanḡine boyobebi anḡinṅunṅ sananḡine sembeneji sinefuru enḡareme sisibiri ee einḡo ebuṅ. Kadi qaji ṅarebi manebunṅ, ore so manḡ-ṅanṅunṅ ranḡbanḡine bomukuru bokeru ṅadi gainebi.*

²³ Manḡ mamanyaṅunṅ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ṅarebunṅ. ²⁴ Anutuji nonunṅ inḡoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenḡine fukeru sananḡaru gokiminṅ ore bofuke nobeya. Manḡ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekiminṅ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manḡ gariine oi akonṅ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ṅarebi mane mukubunṅ.*

²⁵ Kadi onu peko nonunṅ Kristore saki fu moakonṅ ore manḡineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenenṅ.

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

Ore eru buṅo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo foriine akonṅ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*
²⁶ Kanegaru yombenṅo enimiṅ ine, jibu agiburaṅ so einebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ rigaṅgaiṅ, buṅoṅaṅuṅ oi pipa wegi jiṅoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*²⁷ Onṅ Sembene Rauineji botuṅaṅuṅgo egu wapeiṅ ore kepieru damaṅ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kianṅ bobo goya, iṅoji onṅ moke so eine. Onṅ matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde meji gio yameṅ keku baku goine. Gio baku iṅoyoṅunde uṅo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoine kitiṅ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buṅo sembeṅambe mo miṅaṅuṅgone so wakiineyoṅ, buṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku basanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoṅo oi akonṅ miku goinebi. Niṅigo buṅoṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅyaṅuṅ pega ore so unṅsowonde embimbiṅgagobi, ore so kajeṅouṅ buṅo yarebi aṅiine maneru fianobuṅ. ³⁰ Anutuji biṅepuine duenoṅuṅ bako Sombuṅgo ropekiminṅ, damaṅ ore moge sanaṅine qakato ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Niṅo maṅmoki eru maṅgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ṅeine. Maṅjoji so boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onṅuakonṅ ṅadiṅoṅo buṅo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅneji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu kebojigaiṅ ore oi sosowo ṅadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jojorigo peineyoṅ, oogo eku kekemirinṅ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokeru jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Onṅ.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iṅi:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboṅaṅuṅ yameṅ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinṅ niṅore eru kisiṅgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduṅineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaṅ oi mane sabareko kouine mundonṅineke onṅuine fukeru iṅore jiṅoo isirigame jerieya. Niṅo onṅuakonṅ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduṅgadunṅ eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuṅ fuṅne fuṅne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiṅoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ṅiṅigo

* 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18;
 Kiki 40.6

gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere buṅo mo oi botuṅaṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buṅo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buṅo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteṅ buṅo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buṅo koruṅ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuṅ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ oi raugaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, iṅoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

⁶ Anutuji agiburaṅ onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buṅo qoqomuku ṅiṅigo yoṅore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buṅo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore ṅaberu egu eadu ṅareṅ. ⁷ Ore eru ṅiṅigo onjuine ṅadi yaberu yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuṅoṅ, damaṅ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iṅore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonaṅuṅ tatamainere biṅe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biṅe fukegobi ore touṅmoririine foriine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buṅonaṅuṅ mitariko posikenimiṅ eru buṅo foriine yobu oi akonṅ miku gonimiṅ. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiṅo maio sagaiṅ, ore fuṅine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoṅore sembene oi barariṅga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburaṅ soṅsoṅgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneṅ mimiineke egu fukeiṅ. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburaṅyaṅuṅ sosowo batamaeko fuṅneyaṅuṅ foriineji totogo fukeiṅ. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soṅsoṅ yaine sosowo barariṅga yareko tatamago fukeru peiṅ. Ore eru buṅo mo iṅi mibi pega,
“Kubaṅ pege, go maṅgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiṅ.”

¹⁵ Buṅo ore so eebobonaṅuṅ oi maṅgboronṅke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiṅ ore ṅoṅo fiine akonṅ sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaṅ yoo damaṅ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiṅ, damaṅ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo keririṅyaṅuṅgo raru waigo unṅsowoṅ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ṅi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebiyoṅ, Ofonde maṅ aṅi oi fiine akonṅ mane taniṅgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaṅine noku manjijibu so einebi. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo gobi mamaneṅaṅuṅ sembeneji fukeko qisiri

* 5:16: Kol 4.5

gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobo-
jibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeinde
yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Noŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku
miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimitenŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki
goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofon mitenŋ gaeinebi.*
²⁰ Onu me onu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋonunŋ Yesu Kristore tina
onŋaku Mamanonunŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Onu.

Noe nonunŋ yonore unŋsowon buŋo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoinanunŋ maneru
botunanunŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ. Inoji ore
qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so nji onuakonŋ
nonunŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njiŋo nŋo Ofonde buŋo
rurumaŋgo rarare so nŋo-ŋaŋunde nŋoepu aranŋ ba yareru
buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkekerisie
kufufunŋ nonunŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobenenŋ, ore
so njiŋo nŋo onuakonŋ nŋoepunanunŋ yonore buŋo sosowo
boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji inoyonunde maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ manjoko
enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni
nŋonji onuakonŋ nonunpunanunŋ manjoko manyaunŋ eyareku
goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufunŋine Biŋe buŋoineji
roosoeru njiŋo biŋeine gbagbataenŋine fukekiminŋ ore obu
onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Inoji nonunŋ momonŋine
posiine yobu fukekiminŋ ore maneru maŋnonunde gara bo-
fosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminŋ ore yameŋ keega.
Kufufunŋ gbagbataenŋine bakare buŋononunŋ tomiri fukekiminŋ
ore manega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanŋineo
paibe ropebenenŋ jojorinŋineji igoko tamaeru njiŋo biŋeine
onuine inoyonunde jinŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunŋke eru
nŋone aninonunŋke dimakiminŋ.

²⁸ Ni nŋo onuakonŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu
nonunpunanunŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunŋine
jojoko eteega, inoji inoyonŋe sisanŋ eega. Ore eru nŋo-
ŋaŋunde saki funŋ sisanŋ eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpunanunŋ
sinŋ yabebi sagainŋ. ²⁹ Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu
damanŋ mogo rosi so eteyayonŋ, sosowo nonunŋ saki funonunŋ
gumeru sinŋ gagobenenŋ. Kristoji onuakonŋ maŋkekerisie
kufufunŋpuine nonunŋ saki fuine onuine buŋoineji gume
noberu sinŋ nobeega.

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ nonunŋ Kristore saki fuine
fukegobenenŋ. Nonunŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru

* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru nji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoŋi sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”*
³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.
³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so maŋi jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokanaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuŋi mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi ore furiine noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* ³ “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuŋi touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋi kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baetinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiŋi Ofon iŋoyone kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionuŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buŋo yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineŋi gio rauine gogobi eru goineŋi raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol

3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine n̄areme raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiñañqoqo ñoñore Ofoñ moakonj iñoji Sombun kaeo goga. Iñoji ñiñigo goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñoñoñuñ mitari noreiñ. Siñañ ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqo ogopuñañuñ yonjoke damañ so mañmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Qurañe qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño iñi qurañgago: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru dimabi usuñine yasogoji dobe n̄aberu kitin̄ nabeko sanañgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanañ qañqañine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyan̄ñke yonjoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari siñañ eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñañ sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakuñgo morumbon̄ ñeñeyañuñgo ñeku koito on̄uine siñañ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. On̄uakonj koito murañine qaqañi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoñuñgo qisirire gemo qorumañinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, niñoji yonjoke jigo qaegobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore ñoño Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipuñañuñ damañ sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeenimiñ, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñañuñgo osiñgaku dimanimiñ.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ñañuñ on̄uine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuñ on̄uine goyon-ñañuñgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoñañuñgo maro mariku on̄uine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.* ¹⁵ Kufu komonj keru soine qin̄ keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji mañgo eñareñ.* ¹⁶ Eriqarawen oi ke jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamananesiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren̄ noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñañuñ fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babaañ oiji qoruñañuñ aen̄ du on̄uine kebi kefagaru sabare n̄abeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño.

* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17

* 6:15: Ais 52.7

Oi oṅuakon ɔraugaru maṅ wombun-ṅaṅunṅo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* ¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ṅaṅunṅo sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ṅaberu dobe ṅabeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. ṅoṅo daman so maṅgari goku jijiki Anuture ṅiṅigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoṅore eru yameṅ keku oṅga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde oṅuakon iṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go bunṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumunine oi bunṅo miineji miṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akon dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe bunṅo oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

Momojo bunṅo tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus iṅoji nonde binan bako manenimiṅ. Iṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manenimiṅ. ²² Niṅoji urunṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binan oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foṅ. Iṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogopunonun ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko enararu mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunṅo ba sananṅaeine. ²⁴ Niṅigo Ofoṅonun Yesu Kristo daman tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikitinṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaunṅ ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiinṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikitinṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoyone koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sananṅaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suroṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeinṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaunṅ. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyonṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. Nṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunṅmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananṅaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sananṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruṅu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuṅne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakinimiṅ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yonjore buŋo 4.10-20
 Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Onŋ manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akonŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋŋi tariiŋ. Onŋ manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagenŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo onŋ manesu ŋarebe fiine akonŋ sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgainŋ ore roregaego. Onŋ me onŋ baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋareinŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onŋ miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inŋoyone soine kitiŋ nuru miinŋ.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋuŋŋi sogueru saueinŋ. Onŋ fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ. ¹⁰ Onŋ goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinŋ. ¹¹ Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeinŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji onŋ ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueinŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

12 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonde fune mane mukunimiŋ ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineiŋi saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega. 13 Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋanyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

14 Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Mankekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananŋaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

15 Goineiŋi nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineiŋi dimaku Kristore fune mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineiŋi nonde eru manyaŋunji qougaroiŋi eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋi ore manegobi. 16 Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fune inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. 17 Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyaŋuŋ kejigako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fune oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

18 Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fune oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ renŋaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋi ore eegobi, maŋneiŋi ore eru fiamе fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. 19 Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineiŋi kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋi ore maneru ore eru jerieego. 20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋi gaku goboiŋ, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋi ore manego. Saki funeŋi komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋi gabe tinabiŋeineiŋi sogueiŋ.

21 Nonji sakineke gobemiŋi ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeineiŋi sogueiŋi ore eru gobemiŋi. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋiŋbaŋiŋi fukebemiŋi. 22 Oŋu fukenoboyoŋ, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋi ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋi. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemiŋi me komebemiŋi fiine fukena oi poretiŋi so mane mukuru

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

botuyakuᅅgo qunᅅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreᅅ bokeinde aᅅi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oᅅu gogoyoᅅ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiᅅ ine, oiji ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅabebe foriine ᅅoᅅoreo fukeiᅅ. Komenobo, oiji ᅅoᅅo so bapi ᅅabenobo. ²⁵ Oᅅuine manesiᅅ garu sananᅅgaru ore eru ᅅone nuru emboᅅ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ᅅoᅅo bapi ᅅaberu goiᅅgo manego. Bapi ᅅabekabe mamananesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅunde foriji sogueru sananᅅgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiᅅ. ²⁶ Oᅅuakoᅅ Kristoji ᅅone nuru emboᅅ eru moke ᅅoᅅoreo warebe ᅅoᅅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteᅅ garu gonimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Mamananesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅi sananᅅgaiᅅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eeboboᅅaᅅunᅅ oi Kristore Bobiaᅅ Biᅅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oᅅu gobi ᅅoᅅoreo wareru ᅅone ᅅabebemiᅅ me so wareru taitai goku biᅅeᅅaᅅunᅅ manebe fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ iᅅi peme sagaiᅅ: ᅅoᅅo qoqodure buru moakonde buᅅo kiperu maᅅmoakoᅅ eru dimainebi. Oᅅu di-maku Bobiaᅅ Biᅅere buᅅo foriji egu gbaᅅiᅅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oᅅuakoᅅ goineji kiso eᅅareenimiᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji buᅅo miyaᅅunᅅ fuᅅne fuᅅne ore eru so popureru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅ so wakiine. Fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ oᅅu manebe sagaiᅅ. Anutuji usuᅅ ᅅareme kiso ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji fuᅅneᅅaᅅunᅅ ᅅoneru iᅅi mane taniᅅganimiᅅ: Yoᅅoyae waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seᅅgiᅅbaᅅgiᅅ gokimiᅅ.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ᅅareya, oi iᅅi: ᅅoᅅo Kristo manesiᅅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iᅅore eru joiserereᅅ maneru gonimiᅅ. ³⁰ Nonji mamananesinde jigo rone ᅅoᅅoke goku qabe, ᅅone nubunᅅ eru damaᅅ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biᅅe buᅅo yo manegobi, ᅅoᅅo jigo oᅅuine akoᅅ noke kitiᅅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oᅅu.*

2

Kristore so ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ᅅoᅅo Kristoke qakatoru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅunᅅ kikitᅅ ee enimiᅅ ore uᅅsowoᅅ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eᅅareru bobomiriᅅ ᅅabeᅅ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweᅅaᅅunᅅ baku ᅅonemaiᅅ eᅅareine. ² Oᅅu egobi ore maᅅmoakoᅅ mamane boyoberu sogokoᅅ manjoko nadunᅅaduᅅ eku womoo goinebi. ᅅoᅅo maᅅ aᅅiᅅaᅅunᅅ eru mamane burunᅅaᅅunᅅ moakoᅅ enimiᅅ ore kipeinebi. Buᅅo oᅅu kiperu maᅅmoakoᅅ ebi foriine fukeeᅅiᅅ.

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

³ Yareya ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde akon furuganiminde anji so maɲgo enjareine. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tinabiɲeji sogueiɲ ore sakiɲaɲuɲ so ba ropeinebiyon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ babawaki eru goine yoɲore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji ɲoɲare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ. ⁴ ɲoɲo moakon moakon ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoɲore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yameɲ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreɲgo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, onuine akon ɲoɲoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷ Onu matayon, inoyonje afagaru Anuture kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kiɲaɲqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moreɲ ɲi noɲunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Onu goku maɲine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo daman so reɲgaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponɲgo qabuɲyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon reɲga foreya.

⁹ Onu reɲgaru goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi inɲi ore oteya:

Niɲigo sosowo noɲuɲ tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineji Sombuɲ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreɲgo yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonɲ kaeo gogobi. Noɲuɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiɲ.*

¹¹ Sosowo noɲuɲ dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inɲi mikimiɲ, “Yesu Kristoji Ofonononun fukega.” Onu.

Yesure tatama oi ɲiɲigo botuyanunngo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buɲo reɲgaru qowirieru gobuɲ, ore so mosiɲaɲunji maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo ɲoɲoreo sagaga, oi yameɲ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ɲoɲoke gobon, daman oo Biɲe buɲo fiine akon kegboreru gbiɲ keru dimaku gobuɲ. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anuture jinomaio sombuɲaɲuɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyonje ɲoɲo jijiki boburo ɲaberu inoyonunde burure so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakareega. Onu oo maɲ anɲaɲuɲ

* 2:10: Ais 45.23

Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe n̄abeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yon̄oke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru manji ŋun̄uŋ-ŋun̄uŋ kosa so einebiyon̄, burunon̄uŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga n̄areme oi daman̄ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ On̄u eku eebobon̄aŋun̄ji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataen̄ine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niŋigo kekesiine in̄gon̄maŋgon̄ine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paiibe tamaegobi, n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fine yadubi oiji niŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ On̄u goku gogo sanan̄inere Biŋe buŋo daman̄ so jaueru roru niŋigo yareru goinebi. On̄u gobi Kristoji kirieru warein̄, daman̄ oo nonde fuŋne in̄ji fukein̄, “Masiri n̄iji sisirio gbin̄ ein̄ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanan̄garu gobon̄. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobon̄yon̄, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne on̄u fukeme soine nakene saki n̄on̄ore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari n̄arebe Anuture gio ren̄garu baku gobon̄. On̄u gobe n̄on̄o maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄oji buŋone mitariru joma on̄uine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari on̄u kesenobo ine, oi obu on̄uine mo yobu so rakana. N̄on̄ore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon̄, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru n̄on̄oke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. ¹⁸ On̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. On̄u.

Timoti sorebe Filipai n̄on̄oreo foiŋ.

¹⁹ Ofon̄ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain̄ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. N̄on̄oreo foru biŋenon̄uŋ n̄ajime jeriebi n̄on̄o uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji on̄uakon̄ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesiŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo sanan̄gagobi me wiriebi, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄on̄ore manebu on̄u maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yon̄oji “Yon̄oyan̄unde manebu,” miku kitiŋ n̄abein̄ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yon̄oji sosowo yon̄oyan̄unde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiŋgo janjan̄bumbuŋ odeegobiyon̄, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein̄ ore so yamen̄ keegobi. Yon̄o qaqsori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon̄, Timotiji fuŋine fine oduya, oi n̄on̄o-n̄aŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji in̄oyon̄unde mama kiŋan̄ qa

* 2:15: Dut 32.5

teega, inoji ore so nonj Bobian Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji nonj uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oŋuakon Ofonke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. ²⁶ Inoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. ²⁷ Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ŋonemaiŋ oteyayon, nonj oŋuakon ŋone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakon afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akon pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. ŋoŋo nonj kitiŋ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebunyon, oi embimbiŋgabun ore inoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareŋgo ore wareru gogoine kiŋiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo korun inji jikigaru mibe- miŋ: ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareŋ ore tataki so manego. ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ- ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bo- tugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akon miku qoro riganine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoji Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanungo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnonun bobogaya, nonun injore maŋkekerisie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Anuture tinao sakinonungo moge ba norebun, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenenjon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengagobenenj. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenenj.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biŋe fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhunj onjuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretinj boyobeinjo yamenj keku gobonj.* ⁶ Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufunj oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonjon, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋginbaŋginj bofukebeminj, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru nadineo bokebonj.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru onjuine oiji ninononje Anuture jinomaio poretinj fukekiminj,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damanj yoo Kristo manesinj gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesinj paio gobe Anutuji nonemainj enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onju bofukeinjo ore yamenj keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjo yamenj keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usunj oiji dobe nuko sananjabeminj ore manego. Joisererenj maneya, oi injoke jikigabeminj ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akon komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usun oiji dobe nuko sananŋabemiŋgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋginbaŋgiŋine raugaingo ore yamen keego.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinhomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo ani sogo maneego.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananŋaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinŋo ani sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunju manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon miku bararinŋa ŋarein. ¹⁶ Nonore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagain: Nonun daman joroine me pomponine maŋnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagain.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋononon ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋononon yoore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde ani sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombunŋo paibe pega. Morenŋo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Injoji moreŋ saki funoŋun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquaraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbini keru sanaŋgaru dimainebe. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakoŋ inji weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋjinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio niŋigo eyarebe sosowoji kamaŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga.

⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru danŋe miku goinebe.

⁷ Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamanemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamananuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebe.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariin ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so mane-suinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebe. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebe. Buŋo aŋiineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebe. Buŋo kobiineke mimiteŋ fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebe. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone

maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danġe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku monen nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofoŋji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ. ¹¹ Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. ¹² Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareiŋ.

¹⁴ Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebon, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋuŋji so kitiŋ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesiŋ monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku goben.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* ¹⁷ Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. ¹⁸ Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuŋi ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuŋi ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jijaŋmaio isirigame jeriega.*

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

19 Nonde Anutuji touḡmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inḡore rounḡo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ḡoḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiḡgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eḡareeiḡ. 20 Ore eru Anutu Ma-manonḡuḡ damanḡ so mitenḡ gaeinebeneḡ. Onḡu ebeneḡ Anu-ture tinabiḡeji damanḡ tatariine tomiri saueeiḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

21 Nonji momojone ogopunonḡuḡ gbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke moko akonḡ dimagobi, sosowo ḡoḡore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡuḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo fuga. 22 Anuture ḡiḡigo gbagbataeḡine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡuḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo fuga. Yoḡoreone goineji Sisa-kiḡ koitore morumbonḡ pigo gio baegobi, yoḡoji onḡu maneru yameḡ keku migobi.

23 Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡmoririji ḡoḡoke pe roperu iiruḡanḡuḡ mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuakonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jiji buine onjuakonj gobunj.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo inji qaŋi yareru gobunj: “Maŋkekerisie kufufunj ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fune fune oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋunj bawakiru sakiŋaŋunj qaku joisererenj maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunjke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimererenj ohoweyaŋunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuakonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimererenj qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde Qorunoŋunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru maŋboronj sumuŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuakonj maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol nonj sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋunj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so

gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji n̄ojoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Anutu Mamanon̄unji yaun̄moriri n̄areme womoo goinebi.

N̄ojore eru Anutu miteñ garu oñga wosiegobeneñ.

³⁻⁴ N̄oño Kristo Yesu damañ so manesiñ garu n̄iñigo gbag-bataeñine sosowo mañ wombun̄-n̄aun̄un̄go jojoko eyareegobi, ore biñe buñoine nojibi. Ore eru n̄ojore oñga wosiegobeneñ, oo damañ so Anutu, Ofon̄on̄on̄ Yesu Kristore Mama miteñ gaegobeneñ. ⁵ Bobiañ Biñere buño foriineji rone n̄ojoreo wareko mibi oorinoñunde fuñne maneru mane taniñga forebun̄. Mane taniñgaru Anutuji n̄ojore ya ruame Sombun̄ kaeo kojiñ komoñgo pega, n̄oño oi rauganimiñ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji mañgo eñareko afagaru Anutu manesiñ garu mañ-n̄aun̄un̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku gogobi, ore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ.

⁶ Bobiañ Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so n̄ojoreo wareko n̄oño Anutire yaun̄moririre fuñne foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabun̄. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄ojore botugo on̄uakon̄ foriineke fukeru mifia n̄areega. ⁷ Yoro murañon̄on̄un̄ Epafras iñoji Kolosi n̄ojore Bobiañ Biñe oi qaji n̄areme manebun̄. Epafras iñoji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ egobi, Epafrasji n̄ojore fuñne on̄u n̄oneru nojiko maneben̄.

⁹ Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben̄, niñoji on̄uakon̄ damañ oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄ojore Anutu oñga wosiru go wapegobeneñ. N̄oñoji Anutire mañ an̄i mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-n̄aun̄un̄ puseiñ ore karie teegobeneñ. Oiji puse n̄areme Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄aberu mañgboroñ n̄areeine. On̄uine oiji soine Anutire an̄i sosowo poretiñ akon̄ mane mukuru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ N̄ojore ini oñga wosiegobeneñ: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo eñareko soine gogon̄aun̄un̄ Ofonde jiño maio sagain̄ ore so goinebi. Mañ-an̄iine pega so eebobon̄aun̄un̄ sosowo eba eku goinebi. On̄u soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaun̄un̄ on̄u kegborebi soine sanan̄ganimiñ eru Anutire fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

¹¹ Anutire usun̄ oi bibiineke. Ore so iñoyon̄unde usun̄ sun̄sun̄ sosowo n̄areme kefagaru basanañ n̄abeeiñgo oñga wosiegobeneñ. Anutuji on̄u basanañ n̄abeko soine sanan̄garu damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senŋinbanŋinineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Inoji nono onuakon qowirie nabeko ya senŋinbanŋinineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siŋan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburanonun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe mitegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu nononeine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonŋo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so none yabeegobenen eru ya goine morenŋo pebi none yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋan yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋanine siŋanine bofuke yabeko Sombuŋ moren botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito onuine siŋan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonŋo goko yareya sosowo oi inore ndadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋan yabeko qojugaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyaŋun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko nonun kufufuŋ ranŋbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenen. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko maŋkerisie kufufuŋ nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobenen.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo morenŋo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke

* 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23

rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanu ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakon enimi ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponngo komeru dariine keseru womo mango eteko fukei."*

²¹ Nonjo onuakon rone eebobonanu sembene peya ore eru man-nanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobu. ²² Rone onu gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji inoyonjoke manmoakon eru dimanimi ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-nanun jureko gobi oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakunanunde bujo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesi garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biene oiji otu sariya, nonjo ore bujone manebu. Man-nanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sanangaru gonimi ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukeni. Niyo Bobian Biene oi misaueegobene. Anutuji ninigo bofuke nobeko Sombu rumanngo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobene. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Bine gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobene. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonungo ropega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemi ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisererun maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa hareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Bine bujone misaue forebemi ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Bine bujo oi ronere ronekonngo sumungako ninigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakreru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobu. Onu gobi bujo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon, daman yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonun barainga noreru miko manegobene.

²⁷ Anutuji yanmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, "Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nonjo baraningaru najibe manenimi ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Bine sumuninere kuririji kotu

* 1:20: Ef 2.16

kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

²⁸ Nonuŋ Anuturo buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaŋiŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Onu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuturo jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋboronŋonŋuŋ sosowo qojuŋgaru uŋsowon buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. Onuakon Lao-disia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

² Iŋi onga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduŋgadun eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Onu eru soine Anuturo Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. ³ Anutuŋi mamaneine eru maŋboronŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuturo maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ onuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru onuine oiji soine maŋboronŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba-pakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa n̄aso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji n̄arebi kadi ran̄gbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. On̄uakon nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji n̄areegobi. On̄u eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro n̄aberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe n̄abeko wakiru egu qaqaŋi yoŋore biŋe fukeniminj.

⁹ Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijiŋuine on̄uine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muran̄ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ On̄u goku Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji mogeine foriine oi n̄oŋoreo on̄uakon keti n̄abeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinon̄uŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo en̄areya, oi in̄i: In̄oji sakire eebobo ran̄gbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ n̄abein̄ ore an̄iŋaŋuŋ sanan̄ine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, n̄oŋore maŋ ran̄gbaŋineji on̄uine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. On̄u rakayayoŋ, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, in̄ore usun̄ji n̄oŋo on̄uakon dobe n̄aberu miti meso oo maŋgo n̄en̄areko gborebuŋ. N̄oŋo Anutire usun̄ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanan̄garu gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji n̄oŋore an̄i sanan̄ine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ ran̄gbaŋineji siŋaŋ n̄abeko gobuŋ. Agiburan̄ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuŋi in̄ore keririŋgo bogbore n̄abeya. Agiburan̄noŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanan̄gaku gogobeneŋ.* ¹⁴ Sembenenon̄unde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quran̄go quran̄gabi peya. Kristoji ropunon̄uŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku n̄adinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, in̄oji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usun̄ oi rua on̄dure mi on̄uine kepieru ode kinden̄garu odayaganga foreya. On̄u eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. On̄u eru oga yaberu kokorian̄ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbij eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme n̄onebuŋ.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiṅ eyareya, ore eru ṅoṅo Kristoke dimaku kobinṅaṅṅke jogbake goinebi. Oṅu gobi ṅoṅore botugo moji wamo uṅo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eṅarein. Gosa so kombaṅ mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaṅawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ṅabenimin. Sabat kombaṅ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ṅeegobi, ore eru omaine jinṅo mainṅaṅṅo qaku egu buṅo miṅarenimin ore sisinṅ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Aḡi oṅuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Nḡi foriineji qonḡiṅako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uṅo sowo eru kombaṅ ṅeṅere buṅo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, ṅoṅo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranḡbaṅineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.*

¹⁸ Goine ṅoṅoji anḡaṅṅo inḡi eegobi: ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ babawaki eru Sombuṅ mimereren ohoweṅaṅṅ baku nemu oṅuine miteṅ yabeegobi. Oṅuakon qohonṅaṅṅ fukeme iruṅaṅṅ ṅoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅ morende mamaneji bapakare ṅabeko sakinṅaṅṅ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoṅoreone moji eadu eṅareru Kristo inḡoreone egu qopia ṅabein. Oṅu eme ṅoṅo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiṅ so eku furinṅaṅṅ so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisinṅ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoṅo Kristo qorunoṅṅ fukega, inḡoke didimoyaṅṅ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoṅṅ fukeru inḡoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonṅṅ sinṅ nobeko soine inḡoke jijiki eku gogobeneṅ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu fukeru Anutuji maṅgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananḡaegobeneṅ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinṅ ṅabein.

²⁰ ṅoṅo Kristoreo jikigabi maṅ ranḡbaṅ-ṅaṅṅṅi komeko nemu mamari sinṅ yoṅore nigin jokogone kenḡoronḡabuṅ. Yoṅoji sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku yayakuṅ sosowo sinṅ yabeegobiyon, ṅoṅo so sinṅ ṅabeegobi. Ore eru qaḡaji jijibuine oṅuineji mimiti kosa eṅareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biṅe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buṅo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Aḡiyaṅṅ inḡi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” ²² Moreṅ ṅinḡigoji yoṅoyaṅṅunde qoruji oṅu mitigaku goine qaji ṅareegobiyon, Anutoreo oṅu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobeneṅ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

23 Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareinŋo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

1 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroineroru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

2 Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. 3 Noŋore maŋ raŋbaŋineji komeko Anuturo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. 4 Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme inŋoke Anuturo kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

5 Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaron wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokero maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. 6 Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturo maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

7 Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

8 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

boruŋgaru ja ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo jigo qoqo eru maɲsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu eru buɲo wuwunuɲineke miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejigagobi oi sosowo ɲadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Nɔɲo maɲ ranɲbaɲine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuɲineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buɲo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Nɔɲo maɲ ranɲbaɲine kemukuru moke qowirieru maɲ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoɲunji inɔyoyunde fuɲne mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore soso ruaya, inɔji ore so maɲ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru noɲuɲ Juda me kantri goinere ɲiɲigo gogobeneɲ, oi so moakon fukegobeneɲ. Anuture moge sakinoɲuɲgo ketiga-buɲ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiiɲoo so moakon fukegobeneɲ. Taon ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲuɲke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoɲoyauɲde buɲoji yayan miku qaqauma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maɲnoɲuɲgo dimako moakon fukegobeneɲ. Noɲunde gio baegobeneɲ me raunoɲuɲ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiɲaɲ qa yaregobeneɲ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inɔji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiɲ Ofonnoɲuɲ ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuɲi roosoe ɲabeko maɲ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲonemaɲ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawakiru goine denaɲdenaɲ paio eyareku yobiɲ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuɲaɲuɲ fukeko kebi kako oi damaɲ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Nɔɲo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botuɲaɲuɲgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siɲaɲ ee ebi botuɲaɲuɲgo buɲo baka fukeko moji ogoine buɲo miteiɲgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ju-reru bokeya, ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo onuakon eku naduɲgadun einebi.* ¹⁴ Onu eku manji jojokore marikuɲaɲuɲ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduɲgadun ebi tin-abineineke fukeiɲ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaɲuɲ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ɲoɲo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiɲ ore onga ɲareya. Ore eru inɔre womoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaɲaɲuɲ fukeko maɲwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biɲe buɲo oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku botuɲaɲuɲgo kokoine fuke saweiɲ. Nɔɲo maɲgboroɲ buɲo sosowo miku qaqaɲi ee eku unɲsowon naduɲgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32

(owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunjo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* 17 Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboŋi eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofonŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoŋi maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

Ŋoe ŋonunŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowonŋ bunjo

18 Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋunŋ yonore bunjo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagaiŋ.*

19 Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonunŋpuŋaŋunŋ maŋyaunŋi maŋjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine onuine so eyareku goinebi.*

20 Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋunŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonŋi ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo bunoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

21 Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋunŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋunŋ yonore bunjo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayonŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombunŋaŋunŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ gioo ru-aku baku goinebi.* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akonŋ matayonŋ, Ofonŋ inoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofonŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi inoŋi furiŋaŋunŋ Sombunŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋunŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo onu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moŋi gioine bojibugame Anutuŋi onuakonŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuŋi goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonŋ, sosowo nonunŋ so moakonŋi osoe noberu bunononunŋ mitariŋ.*

4

1 Siŋaŋpunonunŋ ŋoŋore Ofonŋ soguine oi Sombunŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋunŋ yonŋeke damaŋ so maŋmoakonŋ eeru so moakonŋ eyareku goinebi. Onu.*

Uŋsowonŋ bunjo goine

2 Onŋawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku danŋe mimitenŋ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimitenŋ enimiŋ

* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9

damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. ⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuturo aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.* ⁸ Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binan oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋ.* ⁹ Oŋuakon yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoŋa yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoŋi momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneŋi noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

¹² ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafraŋ Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qiŋ keru dimaku sananaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasanan eega.*

* 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12 * 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23

¹³ Nonji injore funne maneru inji kitingaku migo: Injoi nonjo bapi nabeinj ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaakonj Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonj yoyoka oo manesinj gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaj eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonjnj Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaakonj momojoyanjnj miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanjnj miku quraŋgago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonjnj Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi maneniminj. Onjuaakonj Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufunj tumaŋgaegobi yonjo yajibi maneniminj. ¹⁶ Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore njadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufunj yonjoreo rame oseniminj. Laodisia yonjoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaakonj oseniminj. ¹⁷ Arkipus nj oi inji ojibi manenonj, “Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego njeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonj.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanjnj miku nake meneji tinane inji quraŋgago: Pol. Nonjo niginj gbedineke nonj manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom goğodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobinğame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonğo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamananyanuñ basanan gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunğo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanğo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareinğo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananğaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Danğe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğobeneñ.

Nõno Mama Anutu eru Ofon Jesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu naberu sosowo nõnore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañun miegobeneñ. ³ Nõno Jesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sananğaru baegobi eru Ofononunji kirieru warengo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopononun, Anutuji manjoko enareru nõno inoyonunde inı roosoe nabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku nõnoreo wareto botunanjungo urunju eru goben, nõno oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi bunjoji akon so mibeneñ manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñañun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onju gobeneñ nõno konkon soguinere manjo goku Biñe bunjo maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari nareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.* ⁷ Onju nadinonungo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Jesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inı: Nõno Ofonde bunjo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Nõno Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununjunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore bunjo mo so jikigaru mikimin.

⁹ Niño nõnoreo warebeneñ urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keuman onjuine maneegobeneñ. Nõno nemu gbon eru koito ikoine oi nadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, nõno inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukengo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tıñun mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Onju.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. Noŋo-ŋaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. ² So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ŋoŋoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋareku goben.*

³ Niŋore fuŋne ini: Maŋbapakare buŋonoŋuŋ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niŋonoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebenen maŋnoŋunji kejiŋana, oi oŋuine so miegobenen. ⁴ Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimin ore ŋone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobenen. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bae-soi eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagaiŋ ore eegobenen. Oi ŋiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimin ore mata. ⁵ Niŋoji daman mogo ŋiŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niŋo suronoŋuŋ komoŋgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so miben. Anutuji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi soine miku kitiŋgaiŋ. ⁶ Noŋo me ŋiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so yameŋ keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ini bapakarenoben, “Noŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakimin.” Oŋu mibenen saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomirin ŋaberu goben. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku goben. ⁸ Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirin ŋaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimin ore jaueru goben. Noŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimin ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi egu niga ŋabein.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri goben. Noŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munan moge oŋuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denannden an eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku goben. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin eŋareru goben. Anutuji ŋoŋo

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

injoyonunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango taniŋganimin ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo inji mitaniŋgaru goben, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutire jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobeneŋ: Anutire Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyon, fofori Anutire mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesin gabi oiŋi bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda niŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokon maneru Anutire kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakon qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anutire jinoo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anutire jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pomponine roinŋaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roinŋaru gogobeneŋyon, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jinoo mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimin ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinŋo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinŋo es-oigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgaben. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinoo maio roperu dimakimin, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oŋu miinŋo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akon miinŋo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. ²⁰ Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

ɲoɲoreo fokimiɲ. ¹² Jikigaru iɲi oɲga wowosi eegobeneɲ, “Niɲo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eɲareegobeneɲ, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaɲuɲgo saueme ɲoɲoɲaɲe naduɲgadun eru ɲiɲigo sosowo oɲuakon yaduenimiɲ. ¹³ Ofon, goji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ba sananɲaeigon. Ofonɲonun Yesu goji jiki kufufuɲgo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoɲoke moke waremiɲ, damaɲ oo Tesalonaika yoɲoji gbagbataeɲine baka buɲoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinoo dimanimiɲ.” Oɲu oɲga wowosi eegobeneɲ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiɲ.

¹ Maɲkekerisie ogopunonun, buɲo mo oi iɲi: Eebobonun Anuture jinoo ebi sagaiɲ ore funine qaji ɲarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiɲ ore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakaregobeneɲ. Niɲo unɲowon buɲo oɲu Ofon Yesure tinao ɲajigobeneɲ. ² Niɲo Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipan buɲoine mitiga ɲareben, ɲoɲo buɲo korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuɲi ɲoɲore maɲ aɲi iɲi manega: ɲoɲo boe-sau ɲadi gaku gbagbataeɲine roosiɲine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anuture kadi poretiɲ oi iɲi mane mukuinebi: Maɲ sakiɲanunde aɲi sananine siɲan garu gbagbataeɲine (goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yauraine yoɲoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ɲigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oɲu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oɲu matayon, ɲigo ɲoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɲigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oɲuine eku manyakunji egu jajabagaiɲ. Rone unɲowon buɲo oi miku siɲanbobo buɲo eɲareben, ore so moji ɲigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanine sosowore geo bokirie teiɲ. ⁷ Anutuɲi nonun penaronke gokimiɲ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeɲine gokimiɲ ore oɲga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buɲo oi bokeiɲ, iɲoji moreɲ ɲiɲigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ɲadi gaiɲ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iɲo egu ɲadi ganimiɲ.

⁹ Botunɲuɲgo manjoko naduɲgadun eegobi, ore funine Anutuɲi qaji ɲareme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niɲo manjoko naduɲgadun ekiminde buɲo moke quranɲaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ¹⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopunonun, ɲoɲo Masedonia prowins maɲineo maɲkekerisie ogopunonun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiɲ ore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakaregobeneɲ. ¹¹ ɲoɲo denanɲenan goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo kikitin-ɲaɲuɲ siɲan garu menanunji gio

baku goinebi. Oɲu eku kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeniɲi ore yameɲ keku dimaineɲi. Rone oɲu mitiga ɲarebeɲ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oɲu ebi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine ɲone mukuru araɲ ba ɲareru gonimiɲ. Rembeɲ kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɲu.

Ofonde waware damaɲgo iɲi fukeiɲ:

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ! “Goineji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru komebuɲ yoɲgo pegobi, yoɲoreo uruɲu fukena?” ɲoɲo buɲo oɲu miku ore qaɲouma egu goinebi. Niɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɲoɲoji oi oɲuine beusembeke egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo iɲi mikimiɲ: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu iɲi migobeneɲ: Anutuɲi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo iɲoke komeru niɲiɲgabun, Anutuɲi oi oɲuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɲ. Buɲo mobeine manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ine, mobeine mo oi oɲuakon manesiɲ gabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁵ Ofonji buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji iɲore mi roru ɲoɲo iɲi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɲ Ofonji kirieru wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekimiɲ. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi iɲi: Anuture qeɲ fuɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombuɲ mimerereɲ qoruineji mimiti buɲo oɲgame ɲiɲigoɲi fonuɲine manebi Ofon ɲoyoye Sombuɲgone wakiɲi. Kristoji wakime oi manesiɲ gaku komebuɲ, yoɲo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Yoɲo bonieru pakerebi noɲuɲ so komeru jɲoke gokimiɲ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiɲ. Pakerenimiɲ, yoɲoke sogokon kuaɲgo roperu Ofonke qotururu iɲoke Sombuɲ kaeo damaɲ tatariine tomiri gokimiɲ. ¹⁸ Ore eru buɲo oɲuine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku naduɲgadun eku goinebi. Oɲu.

5

Ofonji wareiɲ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, Kristoji kirieru wareiɲ, mo gosago eru mo damaɲgo fukeiɲ, niɲo ore buɲo quraɲga ɲarekimiɲ ore so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ² ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe buɲo oi iɲi mane mukugobi: Kiaɲboboɲi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaɲji bio ore so fofokon ware fukeiɲ.*

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

³ Njijigoji inji miniminj, “Muŋambe damanj yoo womoo ba-tiqatiine tomiri gogobenej.” Onu mibi oo akonj ketoqototiejij fukeru paiyanunjo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbinjaninj. ⁴ Yoŋoji embimbinjaninjyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeinj kian bobo onjuine ŋoŋore paio ropeinjo embimbinjaninj. ⁵ Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere njijigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminj ore anj manee-gobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire njijigo so fukegobenej eru dabure ya kisingaru misombenj eteegobenej.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onjuine maŋnoŋunjo kubanj so peinebenej. Onu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋanj eeku maŋgari goinebenej. ⁷ Kubanj pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njijigo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo onu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo onu eegobiyonj, tatamainere njijigo noŋuŋ sisiŋanj ee einebenej. Eriqarawenjoŋuŋ kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenej: Noŋuŋ mamane-sinje eru manjijojoko kegboreru onjuine oo omonoŋunjo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenej eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakiminj.*

⁹ Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririganj manekiminj ore so mitariyayonj, Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋginbaŋginj rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenej. ¹⁰ Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminj me komeru nininjaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananjaru goinebenej. ¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

Unjowonj eru kajeqonj buŋo tatarine

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji inji mitiga ŋaregobenej: Njijigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofonje qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋunjo gio baku unjowonj enareegobi, oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Aranj ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damanj so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋunjo womo nadunjaduŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine inji ŋajigobenej: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde anjo rembenj

* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyonj, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadunjaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitin buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, niŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimin ore sisanŋa eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku niŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiŋi oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oŋu me oŋu fukein, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anuturo kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabein. Buŋo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Oŋga ŋarega, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare forein.

²⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inji quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiño ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengaiñ, damañ oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totego kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimin ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

2 Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimin.

3 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamanesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

oiji moakonj moakonj ñoñore mañ-ñañunjo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore damañ so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobenenj, oi fiine akonj sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebunj ore danje miegobenenj, oi giononj. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne enjarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yamenj keku karieru qinj keru dimakabi mamananesin-ñañunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niñonoñe onjuronj ore binanjine oi Anuture kufufuñine kufufuñine yonjore jinjo maio miku sakinoñunj ñoñore eru ba ropeku mitenj gaegobenenj.

⁵ Anutuji buño poretinj akonj osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananañunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumanj mañgo waperu gogobi ore joisererenj manekabi ñone yabeme Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore so gbagbataenine yobu fukeniminj ore yamenj keega. Ore eru konjonj so sabareko damañ yoo painañunjo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonjonj enjareegobi, oi sisikonjonj oi akonj kerisieme yonjonyande paio ropeinj.

⁷ Paiyañunjo ropeinjonj, sisikonjonj maneru gogobi, ñoñoji senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. Ofonj Yesuji mimererenjpuine usunyanjñke oga yaberu yonjoke Sombunjgone wakiru fukeniminj, damañ oo niñoke moko ñema neniminj. ⁸ Yesuji misi borunj manjineo wakiinj. Onj wakiru ñinjigo Anutu so maneru Ofonjonjonj Yesure Bobianj Biñe so reñgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenj inji maneru goniminj: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usunj kuririquranjinekeo so ropeniminjonj, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru goniminj.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareinj, damañ oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonjonj bio injore kuririquranj ñoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonjonjonj ohowe!” mikiminj. Manesinj gabenenj, sosowo nonjonj onj waregabenenj ñinjigo omaineji ñone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimaniminj. Niñoji Yesure fuñne kitingaku mikabenenj yonjoji onjuronj oi manesinj garu manyanjonj kerisiebunj ore qowirieru jirinjanjñke tamaeru niñoke moko dimaniminj.

¹¹ Onj fukeinj ore niñoji damañ so ñoñore inji onja wosiegobenenj, “Anutunonjonj, gake onja yaberu ore so mañgo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goniminj. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde mañ anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onj mamananesinde gioyanjonj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj.” ¹² Onj onja wosibenenj Ofonjonjonj Yesu mitenj gabi tinaineji ñoñore eru botunjanjñgo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonjunde Anutu eru Ofonj

* 1:9: Ais 2.10

Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire gogobi ore so nononane onuakon kuririnanjanke fukeminin. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareingo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopononun, Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inoreo paibe tumangakimin, nono bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji ini weuku unsonon enaregobenin:*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bunjo onu mibi mirombun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu neninin. Bunjo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji ini egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bunjo oi quranjo qurangu ruabi wareya.” Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko goninin.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enareninin ore sisanen ee eku goinebi. Oi ini ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka ini fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku nadi gaminin eru Jauba Rauine inoyonon onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein. ⁴ Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon nenene neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo bunjo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonoji oi egu niga nabein. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbigin. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku goninin. Oi noneru gonininon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineneke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basereren etein.*

* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

¹⁰ Nɛnɛgo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buɔo foriine rauganimin ore anɛ so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonɔoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nɔnebi mosiquran fune fune yadume tintun fukeenimin. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenɔonineke oi ruame fukeko ninɛgoji oi tobiriyannke misauebi kufufun foriine yonɔoji kekogaru buɔo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɔo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin. ¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninɛgo buɔo foriine so manesin garu man anɛyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunɔgabun, Anutuji sosowo yonɔore buɔo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Buɔo foriine renɔgaru yamen keku sananɔgaru dimainebe.

¹³ Yonɔoreo onu fukeinyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nɔnɔore daman so “Anutu danɔe!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nɔnɔ funfunɔaineone Sombunde binɛ fukeru qowirienimin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so buɔo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Binɛ ruame ninɔoreo wareme mitanɔgabən, oiji nɔnɔ onɔga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonononun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnannke fukenimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebe. Ninɔoji buɔo qaji nareru minonunji mibenen me quranɔo quranɔabenen nɔneru manebun, buɔo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebe. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senɔinɔbanɔin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen. ¹⁷ Yokoji nɔnɔo mannanun kitiɔgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɔo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebe. Onu.

3

Soine ninɔore onɔga wosiru goinebe.

¹ Buɔo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɔoji saueru nɔnɔore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebenen foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nɔnɔoji ninɔore eru Anutu onɔga wosi teru goinebe. ² Ninɛgo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru ninɛgo witijibu kekesiineke yonɔoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onɔga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.

³ Boakon yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine daman so boyobeega, iŋoji basanan ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabein. ⁴ Buŋo mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renŋaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egoben. Niŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegoben.

⁵ Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji ŋarebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao ini mitiga ŋaregoben: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ onuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumaŋgo goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonŋuŋ boyobenimin ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenine so goben eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonŋuŋ qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimin ore usuŋine noreko gogoben ore soine kitin nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimin ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegoben. ¹⁰ ŋoŋoke goben, daman oo ini mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo onuakon so noine.

¹¹ ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi onu wareme maneben. ¹² Niŋo niŋigo onuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ini bapakaregoben: ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quran yo quraŋaru mitiga ŋaregoben, moji oi so renŋain ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibanji so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onuine roru uŋsowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

Onŋawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunngaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Inoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muran fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaŋi yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine fuŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo qunŋaru munan qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Onuakon zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine inoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunngaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quran yo quraŋgago.

² O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru

Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ yaunŋmoriri garebire womoo goiŋoŋ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainŋo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo ini mitiga gareboŋ, 'Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeiŋoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.' Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeŋyoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi ini pega, 'Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.' Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi maŋjijojoko. Nonji maŋjijoko fukeiŋo ore jigo qaku ini mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo manyaŋuŋji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so keŋigaiŋ. So keŋigame Anutuŋi saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋuŋji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Onu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi maŋjokoine manyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Maŋji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobiaŋ nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi ini mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru ini eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋoneŋji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburanyaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyaŋuŋ keŋigako qaquoma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

fukeru goigonj. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaŋjiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baiŋonj. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiŋyaŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojanjanjanj eru sembeabuŋ. ²⁰ Mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Noŋo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru daŋge miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akonj siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ. ³ Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munarqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Injoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munar qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakonj goga. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁶ Injoji agiburaŋ niŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonj nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Ni eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akon kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Niŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoŋi so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine to-togo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niŋi qaji ŋarebi niŋo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Niŋo ŋoŋoji ni siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokero ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, niŋo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu niŋo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto niŋrau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ni yo oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, niŋo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine niŋiŋo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ni oŋuine igodoŋgainebi. ⁴ Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

aran ba teku buņoine sosowo reņgaru gogobi, oi igodonḡabi dimaine. ⁵ Siņan ŋi moji inoyonere garikinpuine siņan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuturu maņkekerisie kufu-fuņpuine uruņ ruu yabena? Oi embimbiņana.

⁶ Ŋi moji damaņ joroine maņine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siņan fukeru goine. Moji damaņ pomponine maņine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buņoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋonore siņanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Siņan moji maņkekerisiere yaura yonore botugo tinabiņe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiņigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

Ewanjelis eru Biņe gio ŋiņigo yonore buņo

⁸ Biņe gio ŋiņigo* yonoji onuakon ŋiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanuņ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buņo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbeḡbedi paiineo rembeņine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, ŋiņigo mamananinde buņo foriine sonsonine Anutuji barariņga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanuņ egu kejiḡain ore sisan ŋe gbagbataenine gogobi, ŋon oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buņo migo ore so sananḡaru dimakabi saḡain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biņe giore ŋiņigoyanuņ fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonore ŋigopuji† onuakon ŋiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanuņ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buņo miji kipoņ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanuņ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanuņ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biņe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru inoyonunde ŋonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine siņan yabeeine. ¹³ Biņe gio ŋiņigo gioyanuņ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiņigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiņe fiine bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiņigo manyanuņ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiņ ḡagobenen ore buņo oi sananḡaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuji Biņeine sonsonine barariņga noreya.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yonjo pasto ŋirau keririnyanuņḡo babapi gio baku maņkekerisie kubu siņan yaberu Biņe buņoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maņbapakare ŋiņigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonoji manyanuņ kerisienimin ore Biņe buņo qajiru oiji manyanuņ bapakareru kajeqouņ buņoyanuņ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biņe gio ŋigo eru Biņe gio ŋire ŋonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemij ore origagoyon, jibu quranj yo gore qurangago. ¹⁵ Damanje bojororu egu warebemij ore bonieru quranj yo inji ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture manjekerisie kufufunpuine urunju sinanj yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukeinj, ore unjowon bunjo oi osegaru maneigonj. Anuture kufufunpu nonunj Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenej. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenej qodure nobeko kae so tumangaru bunjo foriine miku saueegobenej. Bunjo foriineji sembearu usunjine egu wakiinj ore goduine eru otunjine fukegobenej. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funje sonsonjine bararinga noreya, ninjoji Biije bunjo oi mane taningaru inji miku bofukeegobenej:

Biije Rauine injoyonje morenj ni fukeru botunonunjo fukeya. Fukeko bunjo koroinero ruainjo bunjo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funjine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonj fukeru pakereru Sombunj mimererenj sinanj yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebunj.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke njeku sinanj nobeegobi. Sinanj nobeme Biije bunjoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonjoji manesinj gaegobi.

Onju mifukekabenej foriine kuririineke fukega. Onju.

4

Bunjo ikoine qaji njarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji bunjo inji mitaningako poretinj mane mukugobenej: Morende damanj tariinjgo einj, damanj oo ninjigo boakonj yobu yonjoji mamanesinj bokeru Ofonj ndi gaku gemokaku yonjore meo rakaniminj. Onju rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonjore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu goniminj.

² Jijibu oi inji fukeinj: Goineji manjekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanunjo aenj koronjineji qakatoru manjakayanunj kejigame komekiine fukeko bunjo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonjoji ninjigo inji jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Manjekerisie ninjigo yonjoji noe nonunj onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu noniminj ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onju jijibu qaji yareegobiyonj, Anutuji uqo munjanj sosowo oi nokiminj ore bofukeya. Oi ninjigo Anutu manesinj garu bunjo foriine mane mukugobenej, injoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokiminj ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ndi ganiminj ore so matayonj, ya rua noreinj, oi soine danje

miku raugakimini. ⁵ Ya n̄ijigo jinoyan̄ungo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture būjo miku ōnga wosibenēn usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gain. On̄u.

Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fine oi ini:

⁶ Goji man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Bīne gio bobo n̄i fine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Bīne būjo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ būjo fine oi eru mamesinde un̄sowon̄ būjo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. ⁷ Moren̄ n̄ijigoji nemu sain̄ būjoine mitomi mibi Anuture Bīne būjoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moren̄go gogobenēn, oi mifi-agaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄. ⁹ Būjo migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Būjo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi ini:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobenēn. Goine nin̄oji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinōn̄un̄ qaku jogbasasanan̄ eegobenēn.”

¹¹ Go n̄ijigo būjo ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. ¹² O Timoti, jēnon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo botuyan̄ungo mosi fine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Būjo fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretin̄ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

¹³ Go daman̄ so Man̄kekerisiere Bīne Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitan̄ngaru kufufun̄ man̄yan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru ōnga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun̄ būjo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko man̄goo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, ore paiineo gio baku goigon̄. ¹⁵ So keson̄gaigon̄yon̄, Bīne Quran̄ osegaru mitan̄ngaru qaji yareru goigon̄. Ya yokaomo oi yamen̄ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon̄. Etan̄qatan̄ so emin̄ ine,

manḡore touḡmoririji sogueme sananḡaru koimo fukeiḡ, oi sosowoji ḡnone mukunimiḡ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, ḡakere maḡ sakigo sisiḡaḡ eeku maḡkekerisie ḡio poretiḡ qaḡi yaremiḡ ore siḡaḡo baku sabareku ḡoigoiḡ. Oḡu eru ḡomiḡ ine, ḡo ḡake seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugamiḡ eru buḡoḡo maneegobi, oi oḡuakoḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ qa yabende Sombuḡo ropeniḡ. Oḡu.

5

Koje eru ḡiḡiḡo pogo oi iḡi siḡaḡ yareinebi:

¹ Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiḡ yabeigoiḡyoḡ, mamago oḡuine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiigoiḡ. Ni jeḡoḡ oi kakag-bopugo oḡuine eyareru ḡoigoiḡ. ² Niḡo pogo oi maḡgogo oḡuine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiigoiḡ. Niḡo jeḡoḡ oi seḡpugo oḡuine eebobo ḡbagbataeḡine boyoberu araḡ ba yareru ḡoigoiḡ.

³ Koje tifeyaḡuḡ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku ḡoigoiḡ. ⁴ Koje more ḡaso madepuine ḡogobi ine, yoḡoji fuḡfuḡaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siḡaḡ ḡainebi. Anutuḡi mitiḡa noreya, yoḡoji ore so yoḡoyaḡunde ḡarikiḡpuyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ maḡo eyarenimiḡ ore fuḡine mane mukuinebi. Maḡo mamapuḡaḡuḡi rone damaḡ joroine siḡaḡ maḡo eyareru ḡobuḡ, yoḡoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeḡaḡuḡ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiḡo maio saḡaiḡ.

⁵ Koje ḡiḡo foriine, tifeine tomiri iḡoyoiḡe akoḡ ḡoga, iḡoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiḡi una ubu weuku oḡḡa wosi teega. ⁶ Iḡoji oḡu ḡogayoḡ, ḡiḡo koje ḡoineji maḡyaḡuḡi joineke fukeme aḡiyaḡuḡ sanaḡinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoḡoji moreḡo sakike ḡogobiyoiḡ, jibu maḡi komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoḡore sakigo bakare buḡo so peko ḡonimiḡ ore oḡuakoḡ mitaniḡḡa yareku ḡoigoiḡ.

⁸ Moji iḡoyoiḡere tifepuine so siḡaḡ maḡo eyareru boke yabeko begu ḡogobi, iḡore eeboboḡi sembea forega. Iḡoji Ofoiḡ manesiḡ ḡaga ore buḡo oi eeboboineji mugaru maḡkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru ḡoga.

⁹ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji koje ḡoine qodureru siḡaḡ maḡo eyareegobi, koje moji yoḡore buruo wapeiḡ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiḡ ine, ḡiḡo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iḡi fukeme iḡo akoḡ tina buru oo jikigaru quraḡḡaru ruaiḡ: Moji ḡosaine 60 odureru ḡi moakonde ḡonuḡ ḡoya. ¹⁰ Oḡu ḡokame ḡoineji fuḡinere iḡi kitiḡḡaku miegobi: Iḡoji ḡio fiine fiine baku ḡoku odumade siḡaḡ ḡaru kaḡeḡouḡ buḡo yajime maneru sogebuḡ. Niḡiḡo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu

ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeñineji warebi wiyañuñ jureru komoñ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koñkoñ mañineo gobuñ, oi bobianñ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñgo ore mañine damañ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oñuine buru papiago qurañgaru siñañ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoñ. Oi ruanonñ ine, yoñore anji sanañineji jo jako ñi moke roinño ore manñañuñ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiñ. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reñgakimiñ ore mimipañ buñoyañuñ totogo mikipebuñ, oi qabi jañgaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyañuñ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiñ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimiñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damañ sibiriganimiñ ore fuñine niga yaberu rembenine fukeniñ. Rembenine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonñgaru kosa miku buño ruru-mañineo so raru yoñoyañunde anji boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruñgato egu gonimiñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugaiñ. Buño goine yoñore ya matayonñ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiñ.

¹⁴ Oñu egu enimiñ ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ñi roru odumade roru piyañuñ siñañ garu gokabi sagaiñ. Oñu ebi kisononñunji botunonñuño misembea nobeiñgo fuñne baaru oi so bofukeiñ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoñoyañe sisiñañ so ee eku Kristo ñadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ ñigo koje yobu, tifeyañuñ tomiri gogobi, oi siñañ yabekimiñ ore igodonñ yabeegobeneñ. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inñoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu noñore paio so ropeine. Oñu.

Ziozre minebobo oi inji ñone siñañ eyarekimiñ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunonñuñ mañkekerisie kufufuñ soine siñañ yabeegobi, yoñoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoñoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitinyañuñ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biñe Qurande buño moji ore fuñine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruñ eru komonjine boroñganiñgo bul-makao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejañgaega, inñore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oñu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiñ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoñañ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiñ.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagain.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buᅇo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiᅇganimiᅇ ine, oi buᅇo koroi-neo so ruaigoᅇ. * ²⁰ Uri yoᅇoji agiburaᅇ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buᅇogo oi maneru agiburaᅇ egu banimiᅇ ore kokoi maneru sisiᅇaᅇ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buᅇo quraᅇgaru mitiga garego, oi reᅇgaru boyoberu goigoᅇ. Ni me ᅇigo mo so ᅇoneaᅇi eru goine so sure yabeigoᅇ. Ore eru more buᅇo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoᅇ. Niᅇigo sosowo sogokoᅇ osoe yareigoᅇ. Oᅇu eminde buᅇo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇpuyakuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine yoᅇore jiᅇo maio miku oi mimipaᅇ buᅇoji kipende manebe sagainᅇ.

²² Goine yoᅇore agiburaᅇi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiᅇ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiᅇ,” me “Maᅇkekerisie kubu jigigabemiᅇ,” miga, iᅇore fuᅇne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iᅇore paio so ruaru mifia teigoᅇ. Gake gbagbataeᅇine gomiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eeku goigoᅇ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaᅇ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaeᅇmaeᅇ!” isimbiriᅇ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoᅇ so noigoᅇyoᅇ, wain obu goine oᅇuakoᅇ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainᅇ.

²⁴ Buᅇo mo oi iᅇi: Niᅇigo goineji agiburaᅇ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niᅇigoji ᅇoneru bonieru mitaribi damaᅇ yoo mimiyaᅇuᅇke dimaegobi. Oᅇu dimaegobiyoᅇ, goineji agibu-raᅇ eku susumuᅇ eru goku jiki Anuture jiᅇo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiᅇ. ²⁵ Niᅇigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oᅇuakoᅇ damaᅇ yoo totogo akoᅇ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiᅇ ine, oi oᅇuakoᅇ soᅇsoᅇo peiᅇ ore embimbiᅇgaru jiki fukeko ᅇonekimiᅇ. Oᅇu.

6

Kiᅇaᅇqoqo yoᅇore uᅇsowoᅇ buru

¹ Kiᅇaᅇqoqopoᅇaᅇuᅇ sosowo rauyaᅇunde begi osigaru gio furiyaᅇuᅇ tomiri baegobi, yoᅇoji raupuyaᅇuᅇ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoᅇ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiᅇ ore so ᅇone yaberu goinebi. Noᅇoji goine yoᅇoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biᅇe buᅇo niᅇigo qaji yarebeneᅇ miti buᅇo oi ᅇoᅇore eebobo ore eru ᅇadi gabi egu sembeaiᅇ. ² Raupuyaᅇuᅇ goineji maᅇkekerisie ogopoᅇaᅇuᅇ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboᅇaᅇunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oᅇu matayoᅇ, raupuyaᅇuᅇ kiᅇaᅇ qa ᅇarebi gioyaᅇuᅇ fiine fukeega, yoᅇoji Kristo manesiᅇ gabi yoro ogo fuke ᅇarebi ore eru yameᅇ keku raupuyaᅇunde

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

buño rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Oŋu.

Biŋe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

³ Ofonononon Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buñoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimiŋ' Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oŋu eegobiyon, nononon Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nononon rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukeben. Jiki oŋuakon komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. ⁸ Oŋu rakimiŋyon, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu eeinebeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁰ Moneŋ mebore ani sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ aniyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku

niŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yamen keku sananġaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobirine sosowo qojuġaru raga, go ore so mamananiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananġaru daman so jiġo qaku goigon. Anutuŋi gogo sananġineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sananġinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuŋi gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniġaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego.*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so reŋġaru boyoberu goigon. Oŋu gokande moŋi “Go kadi ririru sembeamŋ,” buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋoŋoŋu Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeiŋ ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande giŋo oŋu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi seŋġiŋbanġiŋ Rauine fukeru damanġine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimin. Anutu iŋoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonŋuŋ fukeko sosowoŋi iŋore mea rurumanġo dimagobenŋ. Injoŋi kiŋ koito yonore Ofoŋ eru muran yonore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, seŋġiŋbanġiŋ Rauine injoŋi moakon daman mogo so komein. Injoŋi kuririquran kaeo paiŋe gokame sosowo niŋononŋuŋ oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moŋi oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneinġo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenŋ usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan ġaru goin. Buŋo oi forimen.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke daman yoo morenġo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboŋi daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonjoŋi man-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi janġaru mataeiŋ. Man-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan ŋareiŋ ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoŋi soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonjoŋi giŋo fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririŋanunke fukenimin. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanŋ sauŋ boroinġaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Oŋu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine

* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋboron mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyanunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quraŋ 2

Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamenj. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibirigan-iminj.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gainj ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru maŋjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonjuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋonjuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

³ Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kinan gateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime mankajeneo onu maneeo. Manne gbagbataenine fukeko Anutu miten gaego. Miten garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomen jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemin ore anine sogo maneru yamen keego. None guru anibanj nebire jeribariji manne puseingo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesin garu goge, bujo oi man yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mangogo Yunis yokoji manyakun kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakungo goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onuine sanangaru jaku so elelen einj.

⁷ Bujo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sambunonun manekimin ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku eebobononun poretin sisanan eeku dimainebenenj.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonnonunde bujo kitingaku misaueingo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non onuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanangaru non onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Binere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku karieru osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonggo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenenj. Fukebenenj Anutuji nonun injore binje fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnonje ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru rangbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru rangbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binjeine baraninga noreko tamaeya. Binje

* 1:5: Apo 16.1

bunjo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatari-ine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damanŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekiminŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji nonŋ Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋinŋigo qaji yarebe-
minŋ ore igodonŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol
fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi
joisererenŋ maneego. Sombunŋ Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji inŋore
fuŋne fiine akonŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku
mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru
Biŋe gioine noreya ore so nonŋ siŋanŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru
goga, oi mane mukugo. Onŋu mane mukube gioineji so
jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanŋ yasogoo ropekiminŋ. Onŋu
manesiŋ garu ore eru manŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesiŋde
bunjo oi maŋnonŋunŋ bobianŋgaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji bunjo
foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonŋ. Oi maŋ
kiniŋgoo ruaru onŋuakonŋ boyoberu goigonŋ. Niŋo Kristo
Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenŋ manjoko enoreega, goji
manjoko ore maŋineo goigonŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko
biŋego fukega, oiŋi egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋanŋ garu
goigonŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonŋunŋgo goga inŋore usunŋ paiineo
ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋanŋ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranŋpune yonŋoji sosowo boke nuru
ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes
yokoŋi yonŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunŋonŋ,
Onesiforus inŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofonŋ, go Onesiforusre
garikinŋpu ŋonemainŋ eyarende goniminŋ. Ni oiŋi nonde gbe-
dinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayonŋ, damanŋ kokoine oo
beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio
yoo waperu damanŋ oo akonŋ nonde yamenŋ keku baaru goku
bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Inŋoji rone Efesus sitio urunŋu babapi yasogo
kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane
mukuge. Ore eru damanŋ yasogoo Ofonŋ goyonŋineo ropebenenŋ
Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeinŋ ore onŋa wosigo.
Onŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonŋ.

¹ O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qaka-
toru yaunŋmoriri maŋgo qinŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaiŋonŋ.
² Nonji Biŋe bunjo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru ki-
tiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋinŋigo manesiŋ yabeniminŋ ore so
fukegobi, yonŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigonŋ. Onŋu yarende peko
soine ŋinŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminŋ ore so fukeinebi.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru karijeru osigaru goigonj. ⁴ Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damanj so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri njji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjnere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbij eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. ⁶ Onuakonj sasari njji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebuñ, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. ⁷ Buño quranqago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniñgaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgaego, Yesuji buño ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobianj Biñe buño oi yamenj keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererenjine manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyonj, Anuture Biñe buño oi so nigingaru kipebuñ. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisererenj sosowo maneru karijeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njingio injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjuakonj qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukeniminj ore manego. Manyanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquranjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. ¹¹ Buño yo sananj qanqanjinine fukega:

“Nonjun manjonunj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenj ine, onjuakonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

¹² Injoke moko joisererenj maneru karijeru gogobenj ine, onjuakonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinanjyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjun injo mugagobenj ine, injoji onjuakonj muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.*

¹³ Nonjun njadi gatebenenj geoine bokirie noreinjo ore buño kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbinjainj.

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofu-keega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akon so boy-obekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Onu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineji noigoi buŋo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ manesiŋyaŋunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Goji Biŋe giore baesoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sanajine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siri-ineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tintuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonuŋ gboreru pakreru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamane-siŋyaŋunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuji otuŋ sanaj qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋunke onuine oi jeri damaŋineo akon gioo ruaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuji bagbagbaga

* 2:19: Jare 16.5

gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

²² Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Njiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofon bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku karieru goigoŋ. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. ²⁶ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niginŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginŋ gbedione keŋgoronŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

¹ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damaŋji bembengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: ² Njiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku moner ya roku roiŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miter gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqauma eenimiŋ.

³ “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Nadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. ⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru

keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranngaru mugaegobi. Ninjigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ndadi yaberu goigon. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninjigo piyanungo roperu bunjo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonggaegobi. Kajeyanun qofongabi njigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Njigo agiburanyanunde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyanyun sananine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qange seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi bunjore bitinyanungo waki yabeega.

⁷ Njigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobingaru jijiki bunjo qaji yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biye bunjo foriinere funne oi daman so mane mukuingo embimbingaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ninjigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Biye bunjo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ninjigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjin.*

⁹ Daman pomponine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminyon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janngaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore funne totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funneji ore so totogo fukeko ninjigo sosowoji oi njone mukunimin. Onu.

Polre mimiti bunjo tatarine

¹⁰ Yonjoreo onu fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonngaru buru ruabon. Ninjigo Biye bunjo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joisereren maneku karieru gobon, ore binanine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mankekerisie ogopune manneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen keku sananngaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonkon funne funne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bunjo yo maneigon: Ninjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio baingo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Non igosisi enarebun, ine, goine njon onuakon enarenimin. ¹³ Riubobo ninjigo sembene Biye gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonjoji ninjigo goine eadu yareru yonjonye onuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu goniminiyon, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigon. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboronŋo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi niŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture niŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyon, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko hire ni boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru niŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde ani manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore

obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimini. ⁵ Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sananġaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimini, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yonjoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenġago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenġaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ŋji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuġaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamananesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebon, oi so kesonġaru mugabonjon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananġaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non ŋakon so nareiŋjon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenġo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.* ¹¹ Luk iŋoji iŋoyonje akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonġo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6

joisereren manein, oi manego.* 15 Inoji buɔonoɔunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oɔuakon inore sisinan eku goigon.

16 Ate funfunɔaine qoqodure buɔo koro qoruineo rua nubi buɔone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noɔ kitiɔ nuru miyayoɔ, ogopune sosowo yoɔoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaɔun ore tife paiyaɔunɔo egu ruain ore oɔga wosigo.

17 Yoɔoji boke nubunyoɔ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biɔe buɔo miku ɔinigo maɔ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiɔ ore eru basanaɔ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoɔoji Biɔe oi manenimiɔ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoɔore mi sironyaɔunɔo egu boke nunimiɔ ore sabareku miyaɔunɔone bomuku nuko wakiboɔ.

18 Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banarenimiɔ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaɔinere maɔgo paibe ropebemiɔ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteɔ gagobeneɔ damaɔ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buɔo oi foriine.

Momojo buɔo tatarine

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ɔoetine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoɔore minde maneinebi.* 20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* 21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaɔ so wareme rurumaɔineo yoo nondeo wareinɔo yameɔ keigon. Ni tinayaɔun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔun sosowo yoɔoji momojoyaɔun miku ruabi goreo foga.

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ɔoɔoke peine. Oɔu.

* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17

* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ

Ni jeņoņ tinaine Taitus iņoji maņine kerisieru Polke so-gokoņ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siņaņ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iņore oņga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oiķe egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowoņ buņo iņi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kanēj iņokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineji maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņunji poretiņneya, yoņoji moķe egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboji mosi fine yobu oduru oņgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeņoņ, ñi jeņoņ eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowoņ buņo oi bubu iņi mitaniņgaga: “Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi keķepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iņi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

Ñiņigo qoko memenda yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņaņ bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga.

¹ Anutuji ñiņigo rosoe yabeya, yoņore mamanesiņi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noņ sore nume iņore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiņ ine, ñoņore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

² Anutuji buņo iķoine miiņ ore so mata, iņoji ronere ronekoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noņoji buņo foriine mane mukuru

manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropeniŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanŋoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi nonŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanonŋunŋ Anutu eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋunŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigonŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga garebonŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanŋunŋ kae eru taonŋ so igodonŋ yaberu qaŋi yarende buruyanŋunŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onŋu miku roinŋgabe.

⁶ Maŋyanŋunŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onŋuine rosoeigonŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakonŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineŋi maŋyanŋunŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋunŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋunŋ pasto (bisop)* iŋoji Anuture kufufunŋ siŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onŋuine igodonŋgaigonŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jiŋgo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku monenŋ yare so yameŋ keega. ⁸ Inŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kununŋkununŋ iinŋunŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyonŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

⁹ Biŋe buŋo qaŋi norebi oiji otunŋ ŋiine onŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gainŋgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Onŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru oiji maŋyanŋunŋ bapakareeŋi eru goineŋi Biŋe buŋo

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigainŋonŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onŋga wosiru qaŋi yareru maŋyanŋunŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqonŋ unŋsowonŋ paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeiŋ.

boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. ¹² Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ni moji eeboboyaŋunde inji miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋigoji daman so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesiyaŋunji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeiŋoŋ.

¹⁴ Mamanesiyaŋunji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru niŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenen Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaron niŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋunji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kanen jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹ Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inji qaji yareeiŋoŋ: ² Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Niŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme niŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeiŋoŋ.

³ Njigo sogo nɔnɔji ɔɔuakon Anutire njigo gbagbataenine yonore so eebobononun eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buɔo so kisonɔgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru qunɔgainibi. Maɔkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku njigo mea yukuyanunɔo gogobi, yonore soine unɔsowon buɔo yajiru gokabi yonɔji ɔɔuakon nɔe madepuyanun maɔ wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonoyanunde eeboboyanun poretiɔ sisonan ee eku gbagbataenine fukenimiɔ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku nɔe madepuyanun maɔgo eyareku nɔepuyanunde buɔo rurunanɔo raru kitiɔ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anutire Biɔe buɔo igosisi enimiɔ ore embimbinɔanimiɔ. Onu.

Ni jeɔon eru kinanqoqo yonore unɔsowon buɔo

⁶ Ni jeɔon yonore manyanun ɔɔuakon ini bapakare yabeeiɔn: Yonɔji gio fiine banimiɔ ore oyanɔkasa goku nɔnɔnɔnunde eebobo poretiɔ sisonan ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goiɔn. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeiɔn. ⁸ Buɔo mamane anike miku gokande niɔigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinɔo embimbinɔanimiɔ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji buɔo sembene minoreinɔo buɔo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyannun manenimiɔ. Onu qaji yareeiɔn.

⁹ Kinanqoqopunonun oi ini qaji yareeiɔn: Yonɔji raupuyanun yonore buɔo sosowo renɔgaru buɔo rurunanɔo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiɔ ore yameɔ keku dimainebi. Buɔo yajinimiɔ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunɔgaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji nɔne yaberu manesiɔ nabeein ore yameɔ keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri daman so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biɔe buɔo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiɔgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko nɔnebi kuririineke fukein. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeninare maɔgo oi yanɔmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninare maɔgo oi ini: Anutuɔi niɔigoi sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yanɔmoririine bararinɔa noreme moren so fukeya. ¹² Yanɔmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununeke oi nadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sananine sembene bokobekimiɔ ore botinɔgaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiɔ sisonan ee eku buɔo sosowo poretiɔ

akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi daman yoo kegboreru morengo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Onu goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, nonuŋ daman oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquranjakun fukeko nonekimiŋ. Nonuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damajine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogoboneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Nonuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronononun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru niŋigo manyanun kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋon. Onu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋon. Onu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wom-bunyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ² Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakon eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

³ Nonuŋ onuakon rone maŋnonuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tintun goben. Aninoŋuŋ sanajine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru qunŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure ani jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maŋgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo nonone eeku goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyoŋ, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji mosi fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko manyaŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munan qa noreya. Niŋonone poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so none noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, inoyonunde

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

nonemainineji maŋgo eteko agiburanoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutire yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku senŋinbaŋin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

⁸ Buŋo quranqago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo ini yamen keku mitaniŋga yareru goigon: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin. ⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa naso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimate ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu nadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio nadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buŋo onu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroin eyareega, oi sinan bobo buŋo mitende so renqako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuŋne ini eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburan eebobo eega. Agiburane oiji fuŋne yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. Onu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹² Non kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo neku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, daman oo go daman so ba jorainyon, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.* ¹³ Kadi buŋore mamane ni (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunqaru nenobu. Ore eru yamen keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sari-garu gben akon miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukenimin, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo momojoyanun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonun Krit oo Ofon manesin garu manyanunji manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine.

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde manyauninere Ofon miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji daman so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofon Yesu mane-siŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo

* 1:2: Kol 4.17

gbagbataenine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde manj kitingaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuj paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.* ¹¹ Injoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaŋosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiŋgo so fukega.

¹² Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobian Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekon kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuj fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigon. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkeresie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne inji peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine

* 1:10: Kol 4.9

yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifa buŋo tatarĩine

²³ Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonŋoji oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran

Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agibu-raṅnoṅuṅ bokero munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore ruru aya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariaru maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowoṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya funṅfunṅaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru manyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. ² Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anutуре kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutуре kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebeŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anutуре Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

⁶ Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru wareniŋiŋ. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware eniŋiŋ.”*

⁸ Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4

eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumaŋgore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.*

9 Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

10 Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,

“O Ofonj, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodonjgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.*

11 Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine raŋbaŋine fukeru mataenimiŋyonj, goji sananjaru dima ropemiŋ.

12 Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine oi kambaŋ soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimiŋ.

Ya sosowo kepieiŋyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

13 Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokorianj ekimiŋ.”*

14 Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayonj, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munaŋqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. 2 Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

3 Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakonj buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munaŋqoqo gio

* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 * 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi sauera saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyanun kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuniŋeke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ anjiinere so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Onu.

Yesuji kakanonun fukeru Sombunjo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

⁵ Sombun moren gariine fukeniŋde buŋo miegobeneŋ, Anutuji nonun oo Sombun mimerereŋ mea yukuyanunjo gokimiŋde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Onu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moren ŋi oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋan gaega?”*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombun mimerereŋ yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siŋan garu goga.

⁸ Mequranjo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usun rurumanjo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore rurumanjo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranine sosowo oi iŋore usun rurumanjo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so ŋoneegobeneŋ.

⁹ Onuine so ŋoneegobeneŋyon, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ŋoneegobeneŋ: Komere joiserereŋ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋbureson oteko ŋonebeneŋ kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joiserereŋ maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponine Sombun mimerereŋ yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Injoji sosowo nonun injoyonje miten gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneŋ. Injoji ŋinigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranineo ropekimiŋgo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqonoŋunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joiserereŋ maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ñijigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonun “Ogopune,” onu miinjo manequnine so maneega. ¹² Funnenonunde Biñe bunjo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun botuyanunjo dimaku miten guku gobemin.”*

¹³ Onuakon ore Biñe bunjoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiñe Anuturo ruaru gobemin.” Neñeino moke ore Biñe bunjoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niñoji yoo gogobenen.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji siri-gaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemin,” miku ñijigo dari funonunke gogobenen, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moreñ ñi fukeya. ¹⁵ Ñijigo gogoyanun morenjo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moreñ ñi fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimereren sinan yabeinjo ore moreñ ñi so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida-puine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemain noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreñ ñi fukeme esoigabi inoyon joisereren maneru goya, ore eru ñijigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niñoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamanesunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobenen.

² Mosesji Anuturo kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonaya, inore bunjo bebetanine tomiri-poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18

basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ keti-gaƣoƣo niŋre tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririƣuran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more meƣuraŋ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture meƣuraŋ fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ ƣa yareku goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji jiki ni fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekoŋ barariŋgaru mu-naŋ mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Oŋu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri basari-garu kufufuŋine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuŋ oi noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukekimin ore origaku oo ƣakatoru sakinonŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo di-maku sanaŋga forekimin ine, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimin. Oŋu.

Qoƣomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo ini miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine,

⁸ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Niŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi ƣoƣowirie eba eku gobon, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru niŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame ini mibon, ‘Niŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne ƣaji ŋareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’

¹¹ Oŋu miku yomben ƣayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu ini mibon,

‘Neŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonyon yoŋoji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ oo so ropenimin.’ ”*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji ini ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Niŋoreone more maŋji kekesieko mamananiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goin.

¹³ Oŋu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme

* 3:2: Jare 12.7 * 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11

oiji ṅoṅoreone more maṅ egu kejigaiṅ ore bio una so botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakare naduṅgadun eku goinebi. “Muṅambe” buṅo oi miegobeneṅ, ore so faṅqoqo naduṅgadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Noṅuṅ Kristo mane sabareku iṅoke kubu yasogo moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ. Rone maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobeṅ, oṅuine moreṅgo gokiminde so yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimakimiṅ ine, noṅuṅ seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukekimiṅ.

¹⁵ Biṅe buṅo oi moke miku iṅi quraṅgago, “Muṅambe Anutuṅi oṅga ṅareme buṅoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kebojigainebi. ṅoṅore apa ṅasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ, ṅoṅoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Niṅigo uri yoṅo Biṅe buṅo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ? Mosesṅi kufufuṅ oga yabeme Iṅipt bokeru warebuṅ, yoṅo sosowo oṅu ebuṅ.* ¹⁷ Niṅigo uri yoṅore eru gosa 40 ore so maṅine rigaṅgame rosi eyareko gobuṅ? Niṅigo agiburaṅ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaṅuṅji moreṅ buroi- neo waki qabuṅ, yoṅoreo oṅu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ṅeṅe mane eninde buru ruaru yoṅoyanunde moreṅgo so ropenimiṅ ore buṅo mitigaru mimipaṅ buṅoineṅi kipeya, buṅo oi uri yoṅore miya? Niṅigo buṅoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuṅ, oi yoṅore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi iṅi ṅone taniṅgagobeneṅ: Yoṅoji Anutu so manesiṅ garu qoqomuku ebuṅ ore eru yoṅoyanunde moreṅgo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgabun. Oṅu.

4

Anutuṅi kufufuṅine ṅeṅe mane kombaṅ noreiṅ.

¹ Anuturo roperu womoo ṅemane ekiminde buṅo kipeya, buṅo oiji sananṅ qanṅaṅine pe norega. Ore eru ṅoṅoreone moṅi wirieru iṅoyonunde Sombuṅ kadi raraine oi botu- ineo ketigako oṅuine bofukenoṅeṅ. Ore eru botunoṅuṅgo sisiṅaṅ einebeneṅ. ² Moreṅ buroi- neo warebi Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅga norebi oṅuine mibi manebunyoṅ, buṅo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanuṅgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiṅyanuṅ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaṅgaru mataeya. ³ Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ garu gogobeneṅ, noṅuṅ Anuturo roperu ṅema neku seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gokimiṅ, oi manegobeneṅ. Anutuṅi ore Biṅe buṅoine oi iṅi mime pega, “Oṅu miku yombeṅ paiineo buṅone mitigaru mimipaṅ buṅoneṅi oi kiperu iṅi miboṅ, ‘ṅema neku goniminde

* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”

Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeko daman oone fungaru senjinbanjin morenine ba forebi pegayon, jibu bujo onu miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de bujo mime Biye Qurande mobe mogo ini pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku komban neya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biye bujo oi jikigaru ini mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.”*

⁶ Ninigo goineji Anutture senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku gonimin, bujo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Borian Biye ronekon kufufun mitannga yarebun, yonjoji qoqomukuyande eru senjinbanjin mango so rosiru so gobun. ⁷ Nema so nebut ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munambe yo,’ onu miya. Daman joroin tariko daman ore Biye bujohne munambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararingako ini miya, “Munambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, man-nanun eebobo sembeneji so keji-ganin.”*

⁸ Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manineo roperu nema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funine more bujo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunine nema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Bujo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi ini: Anutuji inoyonde gio baya ore nema neku komban neya, ore so moji Anutture senjinbanjin manineo roperu nema nein, inoji inoyonde gio baya ore nemaine oi onuakon neku senjinbanjin goin.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonun Anutture senjinbanjin manineo roperu nema neneine bofukeminin ore yamen keinebene. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufun ranbanjine yonore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeingo yamen keinebene.

¹² Anutture bujo oi kekegborere fune eru usunineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bujoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru tetine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotinonun ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonun eru sianonde wombut oi onuakon osoeru bujononun sumunine bofukeru fine eru sembene

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8:

Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

* 4:10: Jen 2.2

boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunŋonoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunonoŋuŋ oi osoeru bunonoŋuŋ mitariega.

¹³ Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonŋ ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fine akonŋ noneega. Ya mo komonŋabeneŋ Anutuŋi komonŋonoŋuŋ oi soine doduru noneko inŋore jinŋo maio totogo akonŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi inŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Onu.

Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturu Madeŋi Sombuŋ koroiŋe koroiŋe yadureru roperu neŋa. ¹⁵ Maŋ manesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineŋi ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyonŋ, noŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋŋi funine mo inŋi fukega: Inŋoji noŋuŋ onŋuine eebobo sosowo oo noŋuŋke kamasi moakonŋ esoi eteru gobunŋonŋ, oi jibu agiburaŋ mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinŋ siŋaŋnoŋuŋŋi paibe yaunŋmoririre neŋeo neku nonemaiŋ noreinŋgo maneeŋa. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inŋore bembenŋgo rainebeneŋ. Inŋore bembenŋgo rabeneŋ yaunŋmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damaŋine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimiŋ. Onu.

5

Siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeeŋa.

¹ Morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi niŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgone roosoe yaberu gio inŋi banimiŋ ore igodonŋ yabeegobeneŋ: Inŋoji niŋiŋigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ ebenŋ ore joma yaunŋine yaunŋine oi Anuturu ruaru oiŋi boŋi rigaega. ² Inŋoyonŋunde maŋ mamananu goineŋi onŋuakonŋ wiriine fukega. Ore eru niŋiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tinŋuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore inŋoyonŋunde agiburaŋ eru kufufunŋpuine yonŋore agiburaŋ onŋuakonŋ ke keririkeinŋ ore jomaji boŋi rigaega.* ⁴ Moŋi tinabiŋe oi inŋoyonŋunde so biŋe qoqo einŋonŋ, Anutuŋi Aron onŋa teŋa, ore so inŋo onŋuakonŋ onŋa teŋa.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoŋi onŋuakonŋ inŋoyonŋe sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi inŋoyonŋunde so raugayayonŋ, Anutuŋi inŋi mitigaya,

“Goŋi nonde Made fukende nonŋi muŋambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buŋo ore so sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeŋa.*

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7

⁶ Buɔo oi akonɔ mime Biɔe Qurande mobeine mogo inɔ pega, “Goji Melkisedek onɔine sorinɔ gio sinanɔ fukeru damanɔ tatarine tomiri go ropeminɔ.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanɔine damanɔine onɔa wosiru sananɔ qanqanɔine onɔgako jinɔ kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinɔgo sananɔgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranɔ baku buɔoinere rurumanɔgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuɔi onɔgawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayonɔ, Anutuɔi oi jibu joisererenɔ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buɔo rerende funɔne bofukeru mane sari-gaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seɔginɔbanɔginɔ tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru nɔinɔgo inɔore mi reɔgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seɔginɔbanɔginɔ bofukeninɔinɔ. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuɔi oi Melkisedek onɔine sorinɔ gio sinanɔ qoruine fukeinɔgo mitariru igodonɔgaya. Onɔ.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinanɔ bobo buɔo

¹¹ Buɔo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenɔyonɔ, nonɔoji buɔo maneru boyobeniminɔgo kubanɔjijinɔ eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninɔga narekininɔgo embinɔqombinɔ egobenɔnɔ. ¹² Nonɔoji damanɔ joroine kufufunɔ ranɔbanɔine goku soine damanɔ yoo qaqaɔi fukeniminde so fukenobunɔyonɔ nonɔo-nanɔe Anuture buɔo korunɔ funɔfunɔgaine oi moji neneineo moke qaɔi nareinɔgo embimbinɔgaegobi. Nonɔoji qunɔgaru Biɔe buɔo oi monɔ onɔine noinɔgo manee-gobi. Uqo sananɔine onɔine oi noinɔgo embimbinɔgaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi monɔ onɔine noku goga, inɔoji jikigaru made gbio onɔine fukega. Anuture jinɔoo posiine fukekiminde buɔo qaɔi narebenɔyonɔ, inɔoji ore funɔine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio onɔine gogayonɔ, uqo sananɔine oi nɔinɔgo mamanyaɔnɔnɔi sogueya, yonɔoji noniminɔ ore eru pega. Nɔinɔgo Biɔe buɔo jijiiki keɔboreru gobi manɔ mamanyaɔnɔnɔi kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinɔ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananɔine oi yonɔore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funɔnere buɔo korunɔ funɔfunɔgaine mane foreru oo so qunɔgainebenɔnɔ. Onɔ matayonɔ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnonɔnɔnɔke fukekiminɔ ore yamenɔ keku goinebenɔnɔ. Mamanesinde otunɔ sari foreru oi neneineo moke so funɔgaru

* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

sariinebeneŋ. Otunŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo inji igodonŋgabeŋ: Ee-bobonoŋunŋ komekiine bokero maŋnoŋunŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabeŋ.

² Maŋnoŋunŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeŋ: Agiburaŋnoŋunŋ kerirkenimiŋ ore miti meso eru munanŋoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyanunŋ painoŋunŋo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋunŋ mitariko damanŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋ qanŋqanŋine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ.

³ Mamananesinde otunŋ onu igodonŋgaku jikigaru renŋaru mamananonoŋunŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usunŋine noreega ore so kuririnoŋunŋ sosowo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

⁴ Onu dimaiŋgo maneru oo qunŋaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Niŋigo injiine oi maŋyanunŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Goineji maŋyanunŋ damanŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombunŋ yaunŋine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobunŋ.

⁵ Anuturre Biŋe buŋore anŋi manebi seŋŋinbanŋiŋ damanŋ jikiinere usunŋi maŋyanunŋgo rakame manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamananiŋyanunŋ bokero Anutu ŋadi gabunŋ. Niŋigo onuine oi maŋyanunŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuturre Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke maripoŋgo qaqa onuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganŋanŋ eteegobi. Onuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganŋanŋ eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buŋo injire so: Kueji damanŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paineio wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋanŋoqoqopuji ugo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyanunŋgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Onu ruaegobiyonŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo onu migobeneŋyonŋ, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Ŋoŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombunŋgo ropenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukunŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuturre niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonŋunŋ

* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Anutu odubi tinabinjeineji sogueega, inoji gionanun eru manjokonanun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie nareinj.

¹¹ Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore aninonun maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenej: Nono bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjanke fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesinj garu joisererenyanun maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonjore mosi boyobeingo manegobenej. Onu.

Anuture mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayon, onjuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya.

¹⁴ Mimipan bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin."*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujonyanjji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyanunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipanaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin noreinj ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenej. ¹⁹ Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenej Oorinonun oiji mannonunde niginj boyobinjineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde niginj boyobinjineke joroine oiji ninjoreone funjaru Sombun sorinj kubainere

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

manjo roperu sorinj manjine mobemobe botuyakunjo kam-
banj dobu pega, oi onjakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu mo-
rumbon njene mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.* 20 Yesuji
minebobonojon fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon
njeneine roru damanj tatariine tomiri ne ropeinj. Onj
Melkisedek onjine sorinj gio sinjononjon qoruine fukeru
goga. Onj.*

7

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedekre binanj

¹ Melkisedek nj oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru
Anutu ropekiinere sorinj gio sinjan goya. Onj gome Abra-
hamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru
morejineo wareya, damanj oo wareru Abraham bofukeru
mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakon
moakon 1/10 roru pesijine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore
funjine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone
“Eebobo posiinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjakon
“Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore
funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji manjomamaine
tomiri, daritifejuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru
komeine tomiri.* Onj sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru damanj
tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi
onjine fukega.

⁴ Miminenojon Abrahamde arambobo mosiji
Melkisedekre funjine yaduko oi inji njone mukuinebi:
Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya,
oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru
Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine
yobu funjine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi bunoo bunjo inji mitiga
noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone nj igodon yabebi sorinj gio
bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunjonon meboyanjon me yoyoka
(10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture
pesinj rua yareinebi.” Yonjoni njono onjine Abrahamde
osigidapu fukegobijon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu
njonore meone pesinjnonjon oi raugaeniminj.*

⁶ Mimiti bunjo onj pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida
mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu bunjo
mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon
1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

* 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Binje
Bunoo Melkisedekre manjomama eru daritifeju, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi
so mitaningaga. * 7:5: Jare 18.21

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buño oi mugakimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobenen.

⁸ Kufufun nonun tenzone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonjoji rau-gaegobi. Yonjoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tenzone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanjonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnoñun sosowo bofukenoben ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funine more so embimbiñganoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodonjabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio sinan gionere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio sinan funine mo,” buño oi Ofononunde migobeneyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inoji moreñ ninigoji Kadi bunjo boy-oberu kubuone so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji manjo eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inore fune kitingaku miko Biñe Quraño inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buño funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeñgo embimbiñgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririnoñun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata.

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4

Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfuṅgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuturo maṅfuṅgo raru oṅga wosiekimiṅ.

²⁰ Anutuṅi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipaṅ buṅoineṅi misanaṅgaya. Onu eyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipaṅ buṅoṅi so misanaṅgabi jibu onu ebuṅ. ²¹ Goineṅi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipaṅ buṅoineṅi misanaṅgaru inṅi ojiya,

“‘Goṅi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoṅ.’ Ofonṅi mimipaṅ buṅo misanaṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieinṅ.”*

²² Mimipaṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuṅi joṅofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ṅinṅigo botunonṅuṅgo gio baku goga. Joṅofo buru oiji raṅgbaṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekoṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyaṅuṅ jikigaru baiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. ²⁴ Yoṅoṅi kokoine gobuṅyoṅ, Yesuṅi damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeinṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinṅ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuṅi ṅinṅigo inṅoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturo maṅfuṅgo raegobi, oi soine sanaṅgaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyanṅunṅi komeega. Damanṅ so yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine onṅuineṅi soine saga nobeega. Inṅoṅi tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataenṅine fukega. Anutuṅi Yesu agiburanṅ ṅinṅigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuṅine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineṅi ateine ateine rone yoṅoyanṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufuṅ yoṅore agiburande eru jomaji boṅi rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuṅi inṅoyonṅunde saki fu kisiṅgako boṅi ririga onṅuine etebi onṅuine oiji kufufuṅ nonunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakonṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuṅi oi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine onṅuine damanṅ so eeinṅgo so embimbiṅgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuṅi Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ṅinṅigoṅi ṅi oi igodonṅ yabebi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ṅi yoṅoṅi usunṅyanṅuṅ tomiri gogobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi senṅinṅbaṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaṅ buṅoineṅi misanaṅgaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅgaru qorunonṅuṅ fukega. Qorunonṅuṅ inṅoṅi kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri sanaṅine go roperu goinṅ. Onu.

* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin giu sinan qoruine

¹ Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inji: Nonjuŋ sorin giu sinan qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ inoji Sombuŋ kao roperu Ropekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa.* ² Kambaŋ seri sorin foriine oi Sombuŋo pega. Oi moreŋ niji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji inoyone oi baya. Sorin giu sinan qorunoŋuŋ inoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan qateinde giu baega.

³ Morende sorin giu sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabee-gobeneŋ. Ore so sorin giu sinan qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji onuakon inoyone Anuture pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesin yaun Anuture ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin giu sinan qorunoŋuŋ oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin giu sinan fukeingo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorin giu sinan yonoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan qateinde giu baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombuŋ sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ sorininere buru oi bararanga teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo buŋoine inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buŋo ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru ranŋbanine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere giu fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin giu bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganobeŋ.

⁸ Onuyon, niŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bo-fukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu nŋoke jofofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun menanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jofofo buru ebonyon, yonoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru renŋabuŋ. Ore

* 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

eru nonji oṅuakon oi ṅadi yabebon. Ofoṅ nonji oṅu mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemin, oi Biṅe buṅo ranḡbainere so mata.

- 10 Oṅu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofoṅ nonji Israel kufufuṅ yonoke jofofu buru gariine inḡi eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi buṅo sosowo oi yonore mamane-sugo ruaru manyanḡngo quranḡ oṅuine quranḡgabe peine. Oṅu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonoji nonde kufufuṅ fukeru gonimin.
- 11 Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuṅne mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaḡaji moji Ofonde fuṅne manenimin ore botuyanḡngo so qaḡi yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inḡi so oḡiin, ‘Goji Ofoṅ mane mukuigon.’
- 12 Inḡi ore nonḡ mane muku nuru gonimin: Nonji eeboboyanḡn sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanḡn niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin.”
- 13 Anutuji jofofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oṅuine oiji jofofu buru fuṅfunḡgainere “Oi ranḡbanḡine fukeya,” miko fuṅine oṅu fukeya. Buṅo buru moji daman joroine peku ranḡbanḡine fukeya, oiji jibugainḡngo ega. Oṅu.

9

Morende kamanḡ seri sorinḡo Anutu inḡi miteṅ gabun:

1 Anutuji jofofu buru fuṅfunḡgaine ruaru oo oṅuakon ohoweine baku miteṅ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu moreṅgo kamanḡ seri sorinḡ kubaine babi peya. 2 Anutire kamanḡ seri sorinḡ kubaine oi inḡi babun: Sorinḡ manḡine fuṅfunḡgaine oo lambere ṅeṅe eru poronḡ kubaine oi Anutire jinḡo maio uḡo ṅeṅeo Anutire biṅe ruabi ṅeya. Sorinḡ manḡine ore tinaine oi sorinḡ manḡine tiriine.* 3 Ore ṅadiineo manḡine mo tinaine sorinḡ mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinḡ manḡine yoyoka yokore botugo kamanḡ dobu dimaya.*

4 Sorinḡ manḡine mokiine yobu oo juṅ jinanḡ ririgare koro alata eru jofofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manḡo sinḡanḡ gaegobun. Oṅuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popuine eru Anutuji jofofu buruine kogo quranḡako sipaine oi katapa ore manḡo sinḡanḡ gaegobun. Katapa manḡo ya yokaomo oi oṅu pebun.* 5 Katapa paiineo jonu

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

mimereren yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunḡo goko kuririquranere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuḡ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutire keririkeinde neḡe fukeya. Buḡo moakoḡ moakoḡ oi damanḡ yoo bubu poretiḡ mimane ekimiḡ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anutire kamban seri sorinḡ kubainere ya sosowo oi onḡ burugabi eko sorinḡ gio sinanḡ yoḡoji damanḡ so sorinḡ manḡine funfunḡaine oo roperu Anutu kinanḡ qateku gioyanḡ baku gobunḡ.* ⁷ Onḡ gobunḡonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinanḡ qoruine inḡoji akonḡ gosa so ate moakoḡ oo sorinḡ manḡine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inḡoyonḡunde eru kufufunḡ yoḡoji qaḡouma paio agiburanḡ ebuḡ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onḡ burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninḡigo inḡi qaji noreru goya: Sorinḡ manḡine funfunḡaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanḡ oo Anutuji sorinḡ manḡine mokiine yobu ore funḡine oi totogo so bararinḡa yareko gobunḡ.

⁹ Buḡo oi damanḡ yoore soso fukega. Funḡine oi inḡi: Ninḡigoji yaunḡine yaunḡine pesinḡ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonḡ, manḡanḡunḡi jibu womo bofukenimiḡgo embimbinḡaegobi. Manḡanḡunḡi agiburanḡ ebuḡ ore eru kejiḡako boji roru wareru Anutire sorinḡ kubaineo roperu onḡa wosiegobiyonḡ, oiji agiburanyanḡunḡ keririkenimiḡgo embimbinḡaegobi.

¹⁰ Uḡo yaunḡ eru obu yaunḡ roru wareru raḡo wareḡo ebi miti meso funḡne funḡne eyareegobiyonḡ, onḡ sakire mimiti oi akonḡ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunḡonḡ, Anutire buru gariinere damanḡi ware fukeme oo akonḡ funḡaru so jikigaru sagainḡ. Onḡ.

Kristo dariinere funḡe

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senḡinḡbanḡinḡ norega ore sorinḡ gio sinanḡ qoruine fukeya, inḡoji morende kamban seri sorinḡ niji babaine oo so ropeya. Onḡ matayonḡ, Sombunḡo sorinḡ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinḡ kubaine oiji ropekiine funḡine mo fukega. Kuririquranḡineji oi qembibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorinḡ manḡine funfunḡaine petigaru noninḡ eru bulmakao madeine yoḡore dari so roru raya. Onḡ matayonḡ, inḡoyonḡunde dari keseme oiji manḡo eteko Sombunde sorinḡ manḡine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanḡ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonḡunḡ onḡ baru senḡinḡbanḡinḡ fukekimiḡ ore kesueko damanḡ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinḡ.

* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 * 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anutüre Kadi buṅoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneṅ gbagbataeṅine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaneṅonṅun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaneṅonṅun keririkeega.

²³ Morende soriṅ kubaine oi Sombunde soriṅ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreṅgo soriṅ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun soriṅ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funine mo eya, oiji Sombun soriṅgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore funine oi inṅi: Kristoji boji soriṅ maṅine mokiine yobu ṅiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriṅ kubaine oi Anutüre soriṅ kubaine foriṅnere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriṅne oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeeṅ ore minebobononṅun fukeru Anutüre jiṅo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende soriṅ gio siṅan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanṅun roru boji soriṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inṅoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anutüre boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiṅ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inṅo Anutuji Sombun moreṅ bofuke yapeya, daman oone funṅaru joiserereṅine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariṅṅo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburaneṅ keririkeṅ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inṅoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moreṅ ṅiṅigo nonunde buru oi inṅi pega: Nonṅun daman mogo komekiminṅ ore ore ṅadio Anutuji buṅononṅun osoeru mitari noreṅ.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ṅiṅigo boakon nonunde agiburaneṅ keririkeṅ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inṅoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inṅoji daman mogo kirieru wareṅ. Agiburande eru moke so wareṅyon, ṅiṅigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneṅ, nonṅun seṅṅinbanṅin noreru oga nobeeṅ ore eru fukeṅ. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buṅo ranṅbanine oiji seṅṅinbanṅin fukekiminde fune foriṅne oi so fukeyayon, seṅṅinbanṅin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutüre Kadi buṅore fune onu pega ore eru

* 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11 * 9:28: Ais 53.12

niŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyanyunke fukeningo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ²Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun yoŋoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebun.

³Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegboore yareme gobun. ⁴Bulmakao ni eru nonin yoŋore dariji agiburan keririkeingo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

⁵Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya,

“Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’”

⁸Rone ini miya, “Pesin yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi bunjo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹Ore ndiineo bunjo ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde funne funfunaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. ¹⁰Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yoŋo dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeingo embimbiŋgaegobi.* ¹²Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe

* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38

ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Som-
 bunj soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo n̄ega.* 13 Oo
 ŋeku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki
 yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimin ore
 odigaru goga. 14 Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji
 ririga onuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine n̄in̄igo roosoe
 nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Onu
 soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋun sosowo bofukeru daman
 tatariine tomiri onuine go ropekimin.

15 Moro Tiriineji onuakon buŋo oi kitingaku miko mane-
 gobenen. Rone buŋo in̄i miko pega:

16 “Ofon nonji in̄i migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jojofu
 buru gariine yonjoke ebemin, oi in̄i: Nonji Kadi
 bunjone sosowo oi man wombunyanun̄go ruaru ma-
 manyanun̄go quran̄ onuine quran̄gabemin.”*

17 Onu miku in̄i jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburan̄ eru ee-
 bobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru
 manesuku gobemin.”* 18 Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji
 agiburan̄onun̄ bokeme bunjonoŋun̄ tariko ore eru agibu-
 ran̄onunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onu.

Anutuke yamen̄ keku gokimin̄ ore onga noreya.

19 Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopunoŋun̄, Yesure dariji jure
 nobeko soine Anuture sorin̄ man̄ine mokiine yobu oo
 ropekimin̄. Onu manesin̄ garu sanan̄garu man̄yoka so
 eegobenen. Mata! 20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine
 batanin̄game in̄oyon̄e gogo sanan̄inere kadi fuke noreega.
 Kadi oi in̄oyonunde saki kisin̄garu onuine oiji batanin̄game
 pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kamban̄ dobu petigaru
 sorin̄ man̄ine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin̄. Yesure sakiji
 man̄go enoreko kamban̄ dobu oi soine petigakimin̄. 21 Yesuji
 sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ ropekiine fuke noreega. In̄oji Anuture
 kufufun̄ sosowo sin̄an̄ noberu goga.

22 Onu goga ore eru nonun̄ kiko bokeru man̄yoka
 sosowo yoberu jijiki akon̄ mamanan̄in̄ paio dimaku Anu-
 ture man̄fun̄go raru onga wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji
 tieme rau noreru man̄nonun̄ kejigame oi jureme gbag-
 bataenine fukeru goinebenen. Man̄nonun̄ji so jikigaru
 minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yagan̄ine raubenen̄
 bayagan̄ nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.*
 23 Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya,

* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin̄ eru mimi
 eyarenimin̄ ore kufuyanun̄ji odetun̄garu paiyanun̄go koji onuine odemagaru
 gobun̄. Juda yonjore fun̄ne onu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

injoji buņoine daman so boyoberu nonņunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeebeneņ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananġaru goinebeneņ. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore manġapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebeneņ. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisinan ee eku goinebeneņ. ²⁵ Goineji yonoyanunde manġekerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonņun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneņ. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damanineji bombenġaga onu manegobeneņ, ore so yameņ keku sananġaru manġapakare nadunġadun eku goinebeneņ.

²⁶ Biņe buņo foriine maneru nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonņun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbinġakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinon, Anutuji buņononun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonunġo ropeinġo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebeneņ. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buņo nadi gaga oi buņo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi buņoine kitingaku mibi buņoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere biņe fukein.*

²⁹ Onu fukeinon, ninigo mo onuine inore buņore urun manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buņo kufuineji ode-taparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosome gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki etega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buņo qomukuru komere biņe fukekiminde so fukegobeneņon, Anutuji ninigo onuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inore funnere urun manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buņo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo buņoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin." Jikigaru buņo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore buņo osoeru mitariin." Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobeneņ.* ³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

³² Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biņe gaku tamaebun, daman funfunġaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamananinde jigo qaku joisereren

* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine. ³³ Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerinetataŋ manebi tu-moqoqoo ŋone denden ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore keriringo dimabuŋ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamaken qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ŋarein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukein. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenen “Moke warein, inoji ware fukein. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeinjoŋ, damaŋinere so poretin warein.

³⁸ Poretin wareinjoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, inore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinine bokein ine, oi so sagako maŋneji inore so jeriein.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesinyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimin, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobenen. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesinjoŋuŋ oi sinan gabenen Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobenen. Oŋu.

11

Niŋigo mamanesinyaŋunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuŋne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenen, oi fukein go ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesin gagobenen. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋonein go odigaru koimo dimagobenen. ² Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋigo mamanesinyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. ³ Mamanesinjoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi inji mane taniŋgagobenen: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋonegobenen, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

Abel, Enok, Noa yonjore mamanesin

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manjine kerisieme mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako kondunijeneji poretiŋ ropeya. Onju ropeko Anutuji bojiine njoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko maneya. Onju maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru manjonuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekoŋ manjine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mamanesinijeneji Enok manjo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiniŋgabun.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesinijeneji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Manjine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buŋo inji manesiŋ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ninjigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture manfunjo wareinyon, so manesiŋ gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbiniŋgakimiŋ.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so njoneko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyonje eru garikinpuine neji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ninjigo funneyanun kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyanun mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyon, Noare mamanesinji manjo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Ninjigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononun mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo injore biŋe fukein ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesinijeneji manjo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ injore biŋe fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ninjigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinijeneji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Njaso madeyokaine

* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 * 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5

Aisak Jeikob yokoji oṅuakoṅ Anutuji moreṅ yareinde jojofo buṅo oi akoṅ raugaru moreṅ oo jikigaru kambaṅ akoyaṅuṅ baku ureru peku gobuṅ.* ¹⁰ Sombuṅ siti otuṅineji so gore-gaiṅ, Abrahamji oi ṅoneiṅgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuṅyaṅuṅ sikeku bako sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine pe ropeiṅ, oo ropeiṅgo eru odigaru kambaṅ akoo goya.

¹¹ Oṅu goku ṅi pogo fukeyayoṅ, mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ṅonuṅ Sara iṅoji kufiṅ goyayoṅ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuṅ soguine fukeinde buṅo kiperu oteya, iṅore eru buṅoineji foriineke fukeiṅgo manesiṅ garu goya. Mamanesiṅine oiji maṅgo eteko madeine fukeko ṅoneya.*

¹² ṅi moakoṅ iṅore mamanesiṅi maṅgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoṅ, oi jibu iṅoreone kufufuṅ soguine yobu fukebuṅ. Bobuṅ qonikiṅgo tamaebi jareyaṅuṅ oseiṅgo embimbiṅgagobeneṅ, me magēṅ koe qaṅaṅgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuṅ.*

ṅiṅigo yoo Sombuṅ kaere aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅ:

¹³ ṅiṅigo sunduyaṅuṅ oi migobeneṅ, yoṅo sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Anutu manesiṅ gaku goku komebuṅ. Anutuji moreṅ yareinde buṅo kipe yabeko gobuṅyoṅ, moreṅ oo so ropebuṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, moreṅyaṅuṅ oi jorigo dimaku piku ṅoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuṅ. ṅoneru mo jerieru iṅi mitaṅiṅgaru mibuṅ, “Moreṅgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneṅ.”*

¹⁴ ṅiṅigo yoṅoyaṅunde pi moreṅyaṅuṅgo ropeniminde janjaṅbumbuṅ odeegobi, yoṅoji buṅo oṅu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreṅ bokebuṅ, ore manesuku buṅoine minobuṅ ine, yoṅoji soine kirieru oo rabi maṅyaṅuṅji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuṅyoṅ, yoṅoji ore eru so manesuku gobuṅ. Ore eru matayoṅ, kantri fuṅine mo Sombuṅgo pega, oo ropenimiṅgo aṅi sogo maneru gobuṅ. Anutuji yoṅore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoṅore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoṅore mamanesiṅ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiṅineji maṅgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaṅuṅ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreṅ oteiṅgo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buṅo oi raugayayoṅ, jibu madeine moakoṅ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiṅgo eya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maṅgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiṅ.” Buṅo

* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17;

32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14

oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso buŋo onju miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesijineji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeŋgo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, daman oo mamanesijineji maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarua Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesijineji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufun Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qonqbuŋine uro yonqaniminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Onju.*

Mosesre mamanesij

²³ Mamanesiyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomore so sumunqabu. Made oi none anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunqaru sinanqabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made onqabi mamanesijineji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigainjo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijipt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi ndi gaya. Oi ndi gaku Anuture maŋkeresie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasananq enimiŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijipt yonjoji juŋe masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ndi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesijineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijipt farao koitoyanunde maŋ egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamanesijineji maŋgo

* **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

eteko ñonemaij komban* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ñebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt mañineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangunjo dari rau tebut.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ñijigo mañgo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijipt mamari ñi yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ñijigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mañgo eyareko Jeriko taonjo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanañine oiji kirigaru wakibun.* ³¹ Mamanesinjeji sau ñigo Reihab mañgo eteko inji eko Anutuji ñoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren ñoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi ñoneru jiki qoqomuku ñijigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ñoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ñijigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* ³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mañgo eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ñijigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyangunjo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mañgo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebut. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ñijigo ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonjunde bunjo 'Ñonemaij komban' mibenen Webo bunjo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

³⁵ Njigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jiki-garu qodurebuŋ. Njigigo goine kome nadiineo senŋinbaŋgin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminj." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kambaŋ onuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyannunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moren popouinere manjo peku gobun. Onu.

³⁹ Njigigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senŋinbaŋgin fune mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yonoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnonunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senŋinbaŋgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Njigigo kubu soguine yobu onuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi mane-gobenen. Ore eru nonun onuakon yobinonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen. ² Yesuji mamanesinonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananaru

* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26;

Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebeneŋ. Injoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Mariponŋo suronqoqo onuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuturo morumboŋ neŋeo roperu me furoineo neŋa.

³ Agiburaŋ ninjigo yonjoji onu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, nonjoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manjwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesin-ŋanun eru oorinanjun egu bo-kenimin ore onu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekimin ore jogbasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so nabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unŋowon buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inin naimi oi niga nabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo manjwawaki so fukeru goigon.*

⁶ Ofonji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Ninjigo odumade onuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjoso sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nonjo odumade onuine enareega. Ore eru yobin nareme oi botin nabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nonjo so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobun. Onu nonjo-nanunde anigo begu yan odumade manananjun tomiri onuine fukenobun.

⁹ Buŋo oi moke inin mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobehi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buŋo rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sananabeneŋ sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoŋunji yonoyanunde mamane so yameŋ keku morenjo daman pomponine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonjoji onu goegobiyon, Anutuji rosoe nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenon, beusembe joiserereŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inin fukein: Anutuji ninjigo onuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Uḡsowonj eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeoḡaḡuḡ tariko meḡaḡuḡ yobinḡaru gbaḡjiru dimaga, oi bofeḡgaku botinḡainebi. Quḡaḡuḡ pougaru dikaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ mukuga, oi basanaḡ gainebi.” Biḡe buḡo mo oḡu pega.* ¹³ Odeḡindonḡinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiḡ. Buḡo ore so oḡoḡaḡuḡ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoḡ, fiaḡḡo ore yameḡ keku goinebi. Biḡe buḡo mo iḡi pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiḡaḡuḡ botiḡ gabi poretiḡ fukeinebi.”

Buḡo ore so beufi naduḡḡaduḡ eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Niḡiḡo sosowo yoḡoke womoo maḡmoakoḡ gonimiḡ ore sanaḡaru yameḡ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeḡine so bofukeiḡ, iḡo mo Ofon so ḡoneiḡ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ḡabeḡiḡ ore yameḡ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaḡḡmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. Uḡo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugae-gobeneḡ. Ore so maḡmokire fuḡḡe sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eḡareko kokoine ḡoḡore maḡji egu kebojigaiḡ.*

¹⁶ Oḡuakoḡ moji boesau egu eiḡ me Esau (Iso) oḡuine wuwunuḡineke egu eku goiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoḡ, buḡo oi uḡo ateine moakoḡ noiḡ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buḡo oi uḡo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buḡoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ḡoḡo oi manegobi. Oḡu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiḡḡo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiḡo kuineji wakiya. Oḡu yameḡ keku kariyayoḡ, jibu buḡo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuḡḡe mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiḡḡo maneyayoḡ, oo quḡḡaru embimbiḡḡaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekoḡ Israel kufufuḡ yoḡoji Sainai (Sinai) maḡfuḡḡo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuḡḡarandaḡ qame Anutuji oo yoḡoke jofuḡo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoḡokiminde so fukegayoḡ, ḡoḡoji tuku oḡuine ore maḡfuḡḡo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jofuḡo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iḡi eya: Mimerereḡpuineji qeḡ fuḡḡe mo putebi keumaḡaru kirie wareko buḡo sanaḡine miko ore fonuḡine manebuḡ. Oi maneru buḡo oḡuine moke so yaiḡiḡ ore eru kariebuḡ. Noḡoji tuku oḡuine ore maḡfuḡḡo so wareru wape gogobi.

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoḡ 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34
 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

20 Anutuji buḅo sanaḅine miku inḅi mitiga yareya, “Moji ḅiḅigo me kanḅ joma moji tuku oi yoḅoiḅ ine, oi koji qabi komeiḅ.” Oḅu mitiga yareko buḅo oi boyobenimiḅgo maneru yobiḅgaru embimbiḅgabunḅ. Ore eru buḅo moke so yajiḅ ore kariḅbuḅ.* 21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ḅonebi Mosesḅi inḅi miya, “Noḅ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

22 Noḅo oḅu matayoḅ, ḅoḅo maḅ-ḅaḅunḅ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombḅgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunḅgo pega, oo mimerereḅpuine ten taoseḅine ten taoseḅine yoḅoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ḅoḅoji siti oi bombḅgaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maḅkeresie kufufunḅ fukebi tinayanunḅ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraḅgabi Sombunḅgo pega, ḅoḅoji yoḅore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuḅi ḅiḅigo sosowo noḅunde buḅo osoeru mitariega, ḅoḅoji nemunoḅunḅ iḅoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuḅi ḅiḅigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannunḅke fukeru komebuḅ, ḅoḅoji yoḅore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. 24 Noḅoji jojofoburu gariinere siḅaḅ Yesu iḅoreo wareru iḅoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iḅoji dariine tieko rau ḅareega, gogo oḅuineo waperu gogobi. Abelḅi dariine keseyayoḅ, Yesure dariḅi Abelre dari odureru buḅo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

25 Rone ḅi moji moreḅgo goku Anuture maḅ anḅi ḅiḅigo barariḅga yareme kokoineḅi oi maneḅgo usebi Anutuḅi geoine bokirieme paiyanunḅgo ropeya. Yoḅoji oone perorieḅgo embimbiḅgabunḅ ine, noḅunḅ urunḅ perorienobeḅ? Damaḅ yoo ogonoḅunḅ moji Anuture maḅ anḅi Sombunḅgone barariḅga noreru miega, noḅunḅ oi keoma eru bokegobeneḅ ine, yobiḅgone so yobu peroriekiminḅ. Qoqomukunoḅunde geo fofori painoḅunḅgo ropeiḅ ore manegobeneḅ. Ore eru moji sanḅ qame manegobi, ḅoḅoji buḅo oi maneru reḅgakiminḅ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboḅi egu goniminḅ ore sisiḅaḅ ee eku goinebi.*

26 Ronekoḅ buḅoine yajiko moreḅ igogaru yoyowogayoḅ, kajeqouḅ buḅoine mo mikipeme damaḅ yoo inḅi pega, “Damaḅ mogo moreḅ moke igogaru yoyowogabemiḅ. Moreḅ akonḅ matayoḅ, ya ebe qonikinḅi oḅuakonḅ igogainḅ.”*

27 Buḅo oḅu pegayoḅ, “Damaḅ mogo moke” miga, buḅo ore funḅine oi inḅi: Anutuḅi yareya bofukeme pega, oiḅi akonḅ igogaru kepieiḅyoḅ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiḅ, oiḅi dimaku sananḅgaru pe ropeiḅ.

* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6

²⁸ Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebeneŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebeneŋ. ²⁹ Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joiserereŋ manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebeneŋ. Onu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunonun ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. ² Kotu ŋiŋigo botunŋunŋo warenimin, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimin. Onu einŋo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji onu ebuŋ, oiji Sombun mimerereŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyanunŋo gobun.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigin ŋabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe onu gonobun, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonun botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wununine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji inoyonŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemin.” Buŋo ore eru eebobonunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.*

⁶ Onu maneru soine kobinonunŋke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siŋanpununji Anuture buŋo ŋajibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanun urunu eru babi gogoyanunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesinŋanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnonun basananŋako fiaeinŋon, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnonun basananŋainŋo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji

* 12:29: Dut 4.24 * 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

* 13:6: Kiki 118.6

sowo furuine furuine njigogo qaji yareegobi, nɔno buɔo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buɔoji tinɔtuɔ so enjareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuɔine mo oi noɔunde pega. Morengo kambaɔ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonɔoji boji fuɔine mo ore mobeine roru noinɔo embimbinaegobi. Anutuɔi yonɔore buɔo onu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineɔi dimaku njigogo agiburanyaɔtuɔ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maɔine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyaɔtuɔ oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufuɔpuine inoyonunde dariɔi bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobenen, noɔtuɔ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneinɔo janjanbumbuɔ oderu gogobenen. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maɔgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonɔore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe njarega, oi boroinɔgaru bobian nadunɔgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuɔi pesin oi noneko maɔineɔi fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga njabeine.

¹⁷ Sinanpuɔanunde buɔo renɔgaru usunyanunde ruru-maɔgo raru goinebi. Gio babuɔ ore ropuyaɔtuɔ Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonɔo ore so none njaberu maɔ-njanɔtuɔ sinan gaegobi. Yonɔoji gioyaɔtuɔ oi maɔyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nɔno so babi njabena. Ore eru buɔoyanunde rurumaɔgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaɔtuɔ babi sagain.

¹⁸ Nɔno ninɔore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiɔineke ekiminde anɔ pe noreko Anutuɔi none noberu "Sagaga," miko maɔkajenonunɔi manebenen fiaega. Buɔo oi mane mukugobenen. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare njabego: Nɔno onga wosibi Anutuɔi damaɔ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nɔnooreo warebemin.

Inɔ onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabiɔineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineɔi Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanaɔgame damaɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuɔi Ofonononun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaɔgaru goga.

* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Morengo damaɔ pomponine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɲaberu maɲ aɲiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɲareeiɲ. Onu soine sananɲaru gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ɲaberu bapakare ɲabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiɲgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiɲe damaɲ so miteɲ gabeneɲ damaɲ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Buɲo tatariine

²² O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji inɲi weu ɲarego: Biɲe Quraɲ pomponɲine yo quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru unɲsowon buɲone yo yameɲ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biɲe yo maneniɲ: Maɲkakerisie ogonoɲun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiɲ ine, nonɲ inoɲoke wareru ɲone ɲabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buɲo ruabe siɲaɲpuɲaɲun sosowo eru Anuturre ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoɲo yajiinebi. Itali ogop-unonɲunji momojoyaɲun ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuturre yaunmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

eebobonanjū foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeein. Onu fukeme Anutuji senjinbanjineji man-nanjū bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru goniminj.

⁵ Nonjoreone moji “Urunu enobo?” miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi oteinj. Anutuji yaunine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinggo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugainj. ⁶ Onga wosiinj, oo nareinj, onu manesinj garu manyoka so yobu einj. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeinj ore ongawowosiine ore manyoka so eigonj.

⁷ Manyoka njigigo onjuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuinj. ⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denandenanj eru tuturi qaku bujo raro warero miega. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabinjke gogo

⁹ Manjkerisie ogopune, njjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine njjone-njane mimitenj eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonj, monenj meboyanunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjonye mimitenj eeinebi. Yonjore gogoyanjū boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjū. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonjū komekiminj, oo sogokonj fukekiminj.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanjankaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botu-inere mosiine njone anjineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabinjyanjūke yonjoi meboyanjū basaueniminj ore orunorun keegobiyonj, goku boro onjuine gbanjiminj. Onu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji bujohne inji kipeme pega, “Njinjigo manyanjūni joko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sananjine yareru qoruyanjūngo goul hendinj keyarebeminj.” Bujo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamenj keku sananjūko tariko gogo sananjinere resonj buresonj raugaru senjinbanjū fukeinj. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj einj ore so eesoi bateinj. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einj ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinojū sananjine sembeneji bitinj onjuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qunjakabenenj agiburande eesoi onju moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷ Yaŋu fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bemben eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyone so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyone aŋinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririgaŋji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqo-mukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, inoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu inoyone oŋu eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonnonun kobi-ineke manesin ganimin ore migobi ine, ninigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bujaine mo oi inji: Ni tinabinjeineke moji, me sisiine goul manjuineke eru kamban marikuine none anjineke, injoji bujo piyanunjo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomojine sugakiine wununjeineke injoji onuakon ropena. ³ Ropebire nono ni yoine none anjineke oi kepore teru inji minimin, “O sogunenonun, go soine miineo paibe raru neje ronjunjeke oo nejigon.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi noneru taki eru minimin, “Go soine qanajineo raru dima me kufu ronjunjo wakiru nejigon.” ⁴ Mosi onjuine fukeko nono kufufun botunanunjo gan ruge ruaru boroinja eeru qaqosori eru bujayanunje fukegobi. Mamanesunanunj sembene boyoberu mimitari ninigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanjine ninigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore binje einjo ore bujaine misananjaru kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji moren ninigo yonore jinigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi injoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamanesinjanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonoji qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinan yabeko mebayanunje fukenimin.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nono ninigo wakiqoqoine titiki none yaberu gogobi. Ninigo tinabinjeayanunje yonoji nono monen mebonanun tomiri ore bawaki naberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonoji nono furu naberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Nono Kristore binje fukebi tina fiine sari oi nareru ore so minareegobiyon, tinabinjeayanunje yonoji mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonjaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onu baegobiyon, nonoji Anutu qorumanjinere kadi bujo qoruine renjaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture bujo oi Binje Quranjo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo goine onuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”* ⁹ Oiji sagainyon, nono ninigo goine none anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi bujo kigabi injoji bujonanun oi bofukeru mitari narein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan bujo

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi ini: Anutu “Boesau so eigonj,” miya, inoji onjuakon mimipan buño ini mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonj.” Go boesau so egeyonj, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.* ¹² Anutture kadi buño oi agiburande niginjone kenjoronjgaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñononjnj mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku buñonanjnj ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjnj manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji njinjigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemain yareru goinj, Anutuji injore buño osoeru ñonemain paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njinjigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onju.

Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji ñoneru munanj qame qowirieinj me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi ini: Man-ñanjnj kerisiebuñ, ñonjore botugo njinjigo moji kambanj kerenj ore embimjingaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onju gokame ñonjoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru ini ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjanj nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigonj.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onjuakonj mamanesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinj gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinjineji qonjbuñ onju fukega.

¹⁸ Moji ini mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinj boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru ini gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinjgore foriine urunju nadunonj? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinjñere foriine gaduinj.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoi onjuakonj oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyonj, oiji kukuga yareme Anutture manyanjnj yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onju manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu miminj ore eru soso

* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

buṅo mo mibemiṅ. Mamanesinde fuṅqodunoṅuṅ Abraham iṅoji poretiṅ uruṅu fukeya? Iṅoji Anuture mi reṅgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiṅ ore eya. Oṅu eru mamanesiṅ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.* ²² Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi ṅone taniṅgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiṅ garu buṅo akonṅ so miyayonṅ, mamanesiṅ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oṅuakonṅ qame maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamanesiṅineji oṅu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako tinaine Ni Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekonṅ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraṅgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oṅu mibi miku gobuṅ.* ²⁴ Posiine fukekiminṅ ore mamanesinde buṅo oi minoṅuṅji akonṅ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinoṅuṅji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekiminṅ ine, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buṅo mo oi oṅuakonṅ mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduiṅ: Israel yoṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab iṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iṅoji mamanesinde eebobo oṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Oṅu.

²⁶ Nonji buṅone yo iṅi mitaribemiṅ: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qoṅgbuṅine. Ore so mamanesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oṅu.*

3

Namaṅnoṅuṅji egu sibiri nobeiṅ.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yoṅore baka botiṅgakiminṅ,” miku qaṅaji, ṅirau fukekiminṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereiṅ. Niṅo goine qaji yareru noṅunde mamanesunoṅuṅ so botiṅgakiminṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru sanaṅine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiṅ. ² Oi iṅi ore migo: Noṅuṅ sosowoji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, iṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iṅoji soine sanaṅgaru gogoine sosowo oṅuakonṅ siṅaṅ garu goiṅ.

³ Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi aṅinoṅuṅ reṅganiminṅ ore eru aen migokiki miyaṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaṅuṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi.

⁴ Oṅuakonṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaṅuṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ

* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14 * **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitin yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten inoji ogâ guruineo nêku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaîne mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namanonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunjo nêku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoiineji eeboboiné sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanunjo keku kenyonkenyon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ninigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onu fukegobiyon, namanonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umun onuine nin nin ongak kinobeku bokome nobeingo ore jauéega. Ninigo sosowoji oi bomunanaru kipenimin ore embimbinagobi. ⁹ Namanonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miten yapeegobenen eru aribe ninigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenen.*

¹⁰ Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina miten gaegobenen eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakon gone igomurungan wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! ¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, mangan gone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurungan gone embimbinagaga. Onu oi.

Manaboron foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Nonore botugo moji manaboronke fukeru buño botingan ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimin ine, inoji manine oi manaboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munanine eeboboiné yaduko totogo fukeko nonebenen sagain. ¹⁴ Oiji sagainyon, man-nanunjo manetiqotike fukeru

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. ¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋuŋji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyoŋ, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaneŋine pai-ineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so os-oeru sakiji akoŋ oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womoqoqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyoŋ, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. ⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku monaŋ meboŋi akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me

mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroinne Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuŋi oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiŋi puŋeko goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. ⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quranaŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuŋi sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyaregayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Anutuke joŋofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke joŋofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo di-mainiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋgi gobureme Yesure dariineŋi oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgi pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgi keŋigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru ŋiŋgeŋ keku beusembe maneru joŋoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe manere ebi. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitari-inebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kiŋoŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuŋi kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taŋ oi me oi oo raru roŋiki-baŋiki eru monerŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ gobenerŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonŋi ore

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quranaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru nonunde ore mane-tiqotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

eru inji njajibe maneniņ: ¹⁴ Gogonjanuņ yogo uruņu gonimiņ, noņo oi so mane mukugobi. Noņore gogonjanunde fuņne oi uruņu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeiņ. ¹⁵ Ore eru noņo inji mibi sagaiņ, “Ofonde man anjiineji noņunde oņu eko jinjoke gonoben ine, oņu oņu eru rokimiņ.” ¹⁶ Oņu so miegobiyoņ, omaine yobu jaubairinbirin eru noņo-njanunde sakinjanuņ ba ropeku miteņ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oņuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buņone mitaribemiņ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiņ ore fuņine mane mukuru oi so eku baiņ, inoji agiburan ega. Oņu.*

5

Niņigo mebojanuņke yoņore siņa bobo buņo

¹ O niņigo mebojanuņke, noņo kaje ruaru buņone yo maneinebi: Suroņqoqo joiserereņ painjanuņgo ropeiņ, ore eru bibi esorieru oņa jojoraku kuyoinebi. ² Moneņ mebojanuņji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoņoji kamban marikuņanuņ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Noņo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeņ baku pega. Kufeņ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge oņuine peku fuņnejanuņ daman tatariine yoo inji yadiuņ: Noņo gogonjanuņ moneņ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimiņ. Kufeņ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruņ oņuine saki fuņanuņ oņuakon jo foreiņ. ⁴ Noņo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niņigo gioyanuņgo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuņ, noņoji yoņore furiyanuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Noņo yoņore kuyo nunuņ-nununyaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyanuņ oiji Ofon Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Noņoji moreņgo yo ya fuņne fuņne jinorara biņe qa nareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjananuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiineji kipe nabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņjananuņ mitarime nabebi komeniminde damanjaņuņji ware maigaiņ, daman ore jaueru jijiņanuņke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Niņigo bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri noņo so kiso enarebi jibu buņoyanuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.* Oņu.

* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buņo ore fuņine mo oi inji: Noņo ni bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji noņo moke so qomuku nabeeqa.

Yobin maneku kariyeru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku kariyeru yobin osigaru di-mainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoji ugo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ŋoŋo oŋuakon yobin osigaru maneku kariyeru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobin egu bofukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariyeru yobin osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameŋ keku yobin osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yoŋore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) injoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatarineo Ofon ŋonemaŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embon eega, injoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

¹³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, injoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, injoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, injoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37

wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa hareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore forineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareingo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.* ¹⁸ Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo foriinere fune tiru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, ²⁰ ore eru inji manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.*

* 5:14: Mak 6.13
Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1

* 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45

* 5:20:

Pitare Qurañ 1

Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamane-siñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisererenñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funne egu niga yabeinñ ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayonñ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu senğinbañğinñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joisererenñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joisererenñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukeinñ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareinñ. Yesu Kristoji fukeinñ, damañ oo akonñ kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowonñ yareru qurañğaya.

Konkonñ damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataenñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anature munañqoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataenñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joisererenñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. ² Mamanonñuñ Anutuji ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anature biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega. Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senğinbañğinde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Nonuŋ Ofonnonuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi nonemainŋ sogu-ine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonuŋ ore so gboreto pakoreru seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminŋ ore origagobeneŋ. ⁴ Seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ raugakiminŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋpe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ. ⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegboreniminŋ ine, Anuturo usunji dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuji soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukeniminŋ. Anutuŋi Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekiminŋ ore pega.

⁶ Seŋŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminŋ ore jerieru gogobiyoŋ, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine onuine goniminŋyoŋ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiŋi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuturo jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiŋi miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munanŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munanŋoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuŋi yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ

ore buņoine barariņa yareru saņu ruaru iņi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereņ maneru ore ņadio kuririquraņ bibliineke bofukeru tamaeru goiņ.” Oņu yajiko maneru Munanņoqo Rauineji mo damanņo eru uruņū fukeiņ, ore fuņine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuņ. Oņu goku biņe buņoine buņoine ronekoņ kitingaku miku go wapebuņ.

¹² Munanņoqo Rauinere fuņne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iņi barariņa yareku yajiya, “Ņoņo ņoņo-ņaņe kiņaņ so qoqo eeinebiyoņ, ņiņigo jiki fukeru buņoņaņuņ osenimiņ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oņu yajiru kajeqouņ buņo yareya, niņo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitariņa yarebi manebuņ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuņgone soreme wakiru ņiņigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaņ Biņe miku maņ bapakare eyareru gobuņ, yoņoji Biņe buņo oi akon miku gobuņ. Kajeqouņ buņo ore foriine fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņpunoņunji oņuakon oi piku ņoneto fuņine mane mukunimiņ ore aņi sogo maneru gogobi. Oņu.

Anutuji gbagbataeņine gokimiņ ore oņga noreega.

¹³ Biņe buņoine oņu pega ore ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ Anuture gio banimiņ ore ruato kamban-ņaņuņ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qii keru ņoņo-ņaņunde eebobo sisiaņ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiņ ore damanineo yaunmoriri ņareiņ, ore eru odigaku oorinaņuņ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buņoine reņgaegobi, ņoņo ore so kadi gbagbataeņine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ņoņo-ņaņunde aņi sanaņine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eņarebi kosabasa gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, daman yoo eeboboņaņuņ oi aņi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiņ ore sisiaņ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoņ, Anutu gbagbataeņineji oņga ņareko ņoņo oņuakon iņore so eeboboņaņuņ sosowo oo gbagbataeņine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeņine gogo ore eru nonde biņepune ņoņo gbagbataeņine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanoņuņ,” miku usuņine foreegobeneņ, iņoji mama fiinere so ņiņigo goine so ņone aņi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noņunde eebobo someda moakonņo osoeru moakon moakon noņunde buņo mitariņ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biņepu fukegobi ine, moreņgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeņine fukeru goinebi. Miņaņunji akon matayoņ, eeboboņaņunji Anuture mi egu

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Oŋuakon Anutuji duenŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji goruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoji yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoineji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*

²⁵ Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

¹ Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akoŋ noinŋo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi. Nŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Oŋu goku mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. ³ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofon fiine iŋoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakerreru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Nŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Niŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Oŋu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ. ⁶ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Nŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”*

⁷ Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiŋi otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piŋi kirigaru waki kena.”*

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,
 “Njĩngoji ko oñgiñ oo odetatañgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa
 qojoi eyareinj.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so reñgaru yonjonyunde anji boyobeegobi
 ore eru odetatañgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onju buruga yareya
 ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onju waki yabeegayon, ñonjoji njĩngi kubu sogu-
 ine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji ñonjo injonyunde
 roosoe ñabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga
 ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinj gio sinjan
 kubu gbagbataejine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuriri-
 ineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninjaniminj
 ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko ñonjoji Anuture kufu-
 funj biñejine goku Kij Ofonde murañpuine fukeru gioine
 roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more
 so “Siombenjaomben kosa gobunyon,” damanj yoo mañ-
 ñañanj kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture mañkekerisie kufu-
 funj kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ñonemainjine
 “Qaqouma gobunyon,” damanj yoo “Ñone ñabeku embon
 eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onju.*

Anuture kijañqoqo njĩngi inji fukeru goinebeneñ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morengo
 yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ñonjore mañ-ñañanj inji ba-
 pakarebeminj: Sakire anjñañanj sanajine sembeneji egu
 sinjan ñabeinj ore ñonjo-ñañe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine
 furuine oiji mañ-ñañanj egu bosembeainj ore jigo qaegobi.
¹² Maññañanj so kerisiebuñ, yonjore botugo eebobonanj
 fiine akonj eba eku goinebi. Goineji ñonjo sembene
 bobo njĩngi onjuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yonjoji ee-
 bobonanj fiine ñoneru funñenanj poretinj mane taniñgabi
 mamesuyanunji qopiejnj. Mamesuyanunji qopieko
 yonjonyunde agiburanyanj eru mamane jibuyananj ñone
 mukuru maññanj kerisieru Kristo fukeinj ore damanjineo
 ñonjore eru Anutu miteñ gaku goniminj.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako njĩngi goineji sinjan noreegobi.
 Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ñonjo sosowo yonjore buño ru-
 rumañgo raru goinebi. Kij eru gawana yonjoji qoruñanj
 fukegobi, ñonjo yonjore miyananj reñgaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol
 eru komiti yonjore miyananj onjuakonj reñgaru goinebi. Yonjoji
 njĩngi eebobo sembene baegobi, yonjore buño osoeru geoine
 bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonjore tina
 miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman njĩngi igodonj

* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1;

Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anutüre mañ anj oi inji pega: Ka-jegi ñijigo mañyañuñ tomiri qaqouma goku ñoñore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoñore mi bibiyañuñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme kenğoroñgabun, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyoñ, sembeneñañuñ kefaganimiño ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoñuñ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneñ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñañunde anj so boyobeinebi. Onu matayoñ, Anutüre mi reñgaru kiñañ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ñijigo sosowo oi arañ ba yareru goinebi. Mañkerisie ogopuñañuñ oi mañ wombun-ñañuño manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anutüre buño egu odurekimin ore sombuñañuñ maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñañpuñañuñ yoñore manebi ropeko arañ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiñañqoqo ñoño sogunepuñañunde buño rurumaño raru arañ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñañ fiine enareegobi, yoñore akon matayoñ, pore ro furu enareegobi, yoño onuakon poretin arañ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoño Anutüre mire so ñijigo arañ ba yareru gobi jibu fuñine matayoñ, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereñ yameñ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimin ine, ñoño-ñañunde uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuñ ore so ñabebi tinabiñeñañuñke so fukenimiñ. Onu matayoñ, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereñ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onuakon ñoñore eru joiserereñ maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño inore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereñ maneku kariere gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiñ. ²² Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Inoji agiburañ mo so baya eru inore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ñoño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiñe.* ²³ Ñijigoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereñ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuño ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayoñ, Anutuji buño poretin akon mitariega, onu manesiñ garu buñoine inore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.*

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7

²⁴ Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku ee-bobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Inoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripoŋgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.* ²⁵ Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tintuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo

¹ Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore ee-bobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋanobuŋ.* ² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akoŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioŋbarioŋ goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomōŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moroŋaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. ⁵ Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ŋoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more

* 2:24: Ais 53.5

* 2:25: Ais 53.6

* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

* 3:3: 1 Tim

gburugburu so qako ñoepuñanunke goniminiñ ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririyañunke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ñigo yonjoji usunyañun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyañun wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakon moakon ñonjo ñonunpuñanun poretiñ siñan yaberu denañdenañ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonjore onğawowosiñanun egu sureiñ ore ñigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buñone tatariinere unşowon oi inji migo: Ñonjo sosowo mañmoakon eku mañkekerisie ogopuñanun yonjoke mañwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonjo-ñanun ba wawaki eku mañ-ñanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Mañqoqo buño fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayon, buño sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga ñareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukeiñ ore damango senğinbanğin fukeniñiñ. ¹⁰ Onju fukekimiñ ore buño oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjiineke goiñgo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goiñgo manega, injoji namañine buño sembene egu mimiñ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buño egu fukeiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yameñ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ñiñigo posiine ñone yaberu siñan garu onğawowosiñanunde kaje ruaegayon, ñiñigo kekesiine oi ñonemaiñ so eyareega.”

Buño onju pega.

¹³ Ñonjo gio fiine banimiñ ore mañjo eru goniminiñ ine, ñiñigo boakonji gionañun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinjo so manenimiñ. ¹⁴ Oi so manenimiñyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, ñonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senğinbanğin bofukeniñiñ. Suroñqoqo egu enarenimiñ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiñanun maneru mañ-ñanun wakiko mañsembeñanunji egu ñabein.* ¹⁵ Mañ-ñanunji so wakiineyon, mañ-ñanun Ofon Kristo inoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonjo daman so jaueku Kristore fune ñiñigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Senğinbanğin fukekimiñ ore oori egobi, ñiñigoji ore funinere weu ñarebi

* 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

sosowo yonjore buᅇo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nonjo denanᅇenanᅇ goku nᅇinᅇigo aranᅇ ba yareru maᅇ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ oᅇu siᅇaᅇ gabi Anutuᅇi ᅇone ᅇabeme “Sagaga,” miko maᅇkaᅇaᅇaᅇuᅇnᅇi oᅇu maneniminᅇ ore dimainebi. Kristoke ᅇakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maᅇqoqo buᅇo fofoine kosa miᅇareegobi, yonjoᅇi yonjoᅇaᅇunde buᅇo sembenere eru mimi roniminᅇ. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi nᅇinᅇigo goineᅇi jibu suronᅇqoqo enᅇarebi Anuture eru joiserereᅇ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereᅇ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoᅇi onᅇuakonᅇ damanᅇ moakonᅇ agiburaᅇnᅇonᅇunde eru komeya. Nonᅇuᅇ kekesiine fukebeneᅇ Poretinᅇ inᅇoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiminᅇgo ore eru joiserereᅇ maneya. Moreᅇ ᅇi miku sakiine ᅇabi komeyayonᅇ, Moro Tiriineᅇi bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineᅇi ogame boke noberu komere misonᅇ kaeo rakaru iiru niginᅇ gbedigo gobuᅇ, yonjore Biᅇe buᅇoᅇine mitaninᅇga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekonᅇ Noare damanᅇgo oᅇaᅇ soguine babi Anutuᅇi maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieniminᅇ ore yameᅇ keku maneku karieru odigayayonᅇ, nᅇinᅇigo yonjo buᅇo so reᅇᅇaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuᅇ. Nᅇinᅇigo garikinᅇ mendainemeᅇ 8 yonjoᅇi Anuture mi reᅇᅇabi mime kue keme obuᅇi pakereru moreᅇ kemagaru oᅇaᅇ deme Anutuᅇi yonjo yoikogone bomuku yabeku ᅇoruyanᅇuᅇ kipeya.* ²¹ Ya onᅇuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoᅇi komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanᅇ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunᅇi kefaga noreru ᅇorunonᅇuᅇ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuᅇ jureinᅇ ore eru so enoregobiyonᅇ, miti meso raure fori oi inᅇi: Nonᅇuᅇ Anutuke gokiminᅇ ore kikipe eru mimipanᅇ buᅇoji kiperu inᅇi onᅇaᅇ wosiegobeneᅇ, “Anutu, go maᅇinere yau jurende maᅇine gbagbataenᅇine fukeme gore jinᅇo maio sagainᅇ.”

²² Yesu Kristoᅇi Sombuᅇ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biᅇeroroineke ᅇega. Anutuᅇi usuᅇ oteme ᅇeku Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuᅇne fuᅇne usuᅇyaᅇuᅇkeᅇi ᅇone noberu siᅇaᅇ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onᅇuakonᅇ siᅇaᅇ yabeko buᅇoᅇinere rurumanᅇgo gogobi. Onᅇu.

4

Nonjo qowirieru gogo fuᅇine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoᅇi inᅇoyonᅇere sakio joiserereᅇ maneya ore ᅇonjo onᅇuakonᅇ saki fuᅇaᅇuᅇnᅇgo joiserereᅇ maneniminᅇ ore jaueru goinebi. Inᅇoke mamane moakonᅇ inᅇi roru manesuinebi:

* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

Moji agiburany eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sanajine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisererany maneega, injore anj sanajine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baingo yameny keku goiny. Manj mamanesunany oiji godunany bako oo qiny keku kuririnyanyuke fukeru goinebi.

² Manj mamanesunany oo qiny keru dimaku manj sakire anj sanajine sembene kiperu sinany garu goinebi. Daman yoo akony fungaru morengo jikigaru go ropeniminy, oo Anuture manj anj rengaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Nonjo daman go wapebuny, oo njigigo wuwununyaanyuke manyany so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einyo maneegobi, yonore kamasi onjine inji kosa gobuny: Boesau eku anjinyany sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuny. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yaban daony ya oi fonunkati roru osingaru nobi qorunyaany jibugako biri gobuny. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinqirin qaku njigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuny. Nemu gbony roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuny. Onu eru gobunyaony, nonjo daman yoo eebobo onjine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Njigigo wuwununyaanyukeji qisirigo gogore gijen tan pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinaku kaegobi. Nonjo yonoke so kekegaru rakabi none noberu popureru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi. ⁵ Onu eegobiyony, Anuture jinoo ropebi weu yareme funneyany totogo bararingaru mitaningabi gbebediyany kepieiny. Anutuji njigigo gariine gogoboney eru komekiine sosowo nonunde bunonony osoeru mitariingyo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funonynji komekiminy, bunonony oo so tariiny. Ore eru Bobian Biye oi komere joisererany kaeo gogobi, yonjoi onuakon maneniminy ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyany osoeru njigigo goine niny onjine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuny ore geoine bofukenyinyony, goineji manyany kerisieru iirunyaany gboreru gogo sanajinere biye fukebuny. Anutu inoyony sanangaru goega, onjine akony sosowoji gogo sanajine go ropekiminy ore mane sanangaega. Goineji Biye bunjo oi manyanyany bapakare yabekiminy ore mibuny. Onu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunyine oi sinany gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariingyo bombengaga. Ore eru nonjo onga wosikiminy ore niniga so goinebiyony, nonjonyonunde eebobo sisinany ee eku qiny keru dimaku onyawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biye Qurande bunjo mo oi inji pega, "Njigigo mannonny manjoko eyareru agiburanyaany boakon komongaru mimiyany kefagaegoboney." Ore eru ogopunyaany nonjore botugo gben akony jojoko ee eku

goinebi.* ⁹ Nɔɔo ogopuɔaɔuɔ kepore yaberu piɔaɔuɔgo aɔibaɔi ŋeku maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo miga mibe ŋunuɔ-ɔunuɔine tomiri sisinɔaɔ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuɔi yaunmoriri fune fune ore Rauine fukega. Inɔi gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinɔa ɔareme gogobi. Nɔɔo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ɔaɔuɔ fiine akon sinɔa garu oiji kufufunpuɔaɔuɔ kinɔa qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binɔaɔuɔ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaɔuɔgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inɔi: Uri yonɔi Biɔe buɔo mitaninɔaegobi, yonɔi oi Anutuɔi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonɔi ogopuyaɔuɔ kinɔa qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonɔi Anutuɔi dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biɔe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteɔ gabi tinabinɔeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inɔi kuririquran Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damaɔine damaɔine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buɔo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereɔ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereɔ painaɔuɔgo ropeko inɔe koronɔineɔi jo onɔine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ɔareega, oi botuɔaɔuɔgo ya furuine onɔine, onɔ egu manesunimin. Oi morenɔo gogobeneɔ ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninɔon, Kristoɔi eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nɔɔo joiserereɔ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inɔe onɔ gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranɔineɔi fukeko damaɔ oo onɔakon jerieru senɔinbaɔinɔi bofukeninimin. ¹⁴ Ninigoɔi nɔne ɔaberu maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ Kristo inɔeore kerisiebun ore eru maɔqoqo buɔo fofoine minareegobi ine, nɔɔoɔi kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onɔ minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranineke inɔi painaɔuɔgo roperu usunɔineɔi kefaga ɔareru mifia ɔareega.

¹⁵ Nɔɔoreone moɔi ya sembene eya ore joiserereɔ bofukeru egu manein. Moɔi suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonɔe buɔo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onɔine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, inɔi joiserereɔine inɔyonɔere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moɔi Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereɔ manega ine, inɔi ore mimiganɔaɔine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteɔ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuɔi ninigo buɔononun osoein ore damaɔine ware fukeme inɔyonɔere maɔkekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde buɔo

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noɲunde buɲo mitariin ine, ɲiɲigo Anuture Bobian Biɲe so reɲgabi yobiɲ paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko tatariineo uruɲu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo oi iɲi pega:

“Posiine yoɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo ropekimiɲgo qiqu enimiɲ ine, agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo wuwunuɲyaɲuɲke yoɲore buɲo uruɲu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reɲgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereɲ maneegobi, ɲoɲoji iiruɲaɲuɲ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniɲ. Rauine iɲoji buɲo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ɲonemaɲ eyareega. Iiruɲaɲuɲ iɲore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu.

5

Minebobo ɲoɲore uɲsowaɲ buɲo

¹ Nonji maɲkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereɲ maneya, ore buɲoine kitiɲgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraɲineji fukeko tinabiɲe nareme bofukeiɲgo manego. ɲoɲore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ɲoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarego: ² Anutuɲi ɲoɲo manesiɲ ɲaberu lama kubuine meɲaɲuɲgo ruaya, ɲoɲoji oi ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoɲ, Anuture mi boyoberu maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ gioo ruaru afagaru maɲ afake qɲi keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembeɲine goku monerɲ yare yameɲ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaɲuɲgo wareru dimagobi, oi ɲi koito kamasi oɲuine so siɲaɲ yareinebi. “Zioz siɲaɲ fukegobeneɲ,” miku omoɲaɲuɲgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoɲ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siɲaɲ qoruineji moke fukeiɲ, damaɲ oo eri ubeɲaɲuɲgo keru resoɲ buresoɲ kuririineke qoruɲaɲuɲgo keru kipebi rauganimiɲ. Kuriri oiji damaɲ mogo so yagaɲgaru aɲi mo so fukeiɲ. Oɲu.*

Jeɲoɲ ɲoɲore uɲsowaɲ buɲo

⁵ Jeɲoɲ ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲo ruruɲgo ruru goinebi. “Anutuɲi sigopou ɲiɲigo kiso eyareegayoɲ, yoɲoyoye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaɲɲmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oɲuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku Anuture me usuɲineke ore ruruɲaɲineo rabi damaɲineji

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34

wareko soine romainj ḡabeinj.* 7 Biḡe buḡo mo inji pega, “Inḡoji ḡoḡo ḡonemaiḡ eḡareega ore eru manemeja-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo inḡore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

8 Eebobonḡunde sisiinḡ ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manḡari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ḡinḡigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inḡoji laion oḡuine ḡbaga nobeinḡo jauega. (Laionji bubu ḡbororo oḡḡaku jojo-rako maneru saki jouyanḡuḡ wapeega.) 9 ḡoḡo joisereren maneeḡobi, ḡoḡore manḡekerisie ogopu yoḡoji oḡuakon moreḡ so sisikonḡon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinḡuḡ yoberu mamanesinḡo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananḡine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

10 ḡoḡo daman pomponḡine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike ḡabeku kitiḡ ḡabeku basanan ḡabeko soine ḡesin sanan qanqanḡineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminḡ. Oḡu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ḡareme kuririquranḡineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropeniminḡ. Anutu, yanḡmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inḡoji ḡoḡo oḡu eku goniminḡ ore oḡḡa ḡareya. 11 Inḡoji usuḡ Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buḡo tatariine miya.

12 Anuture yanḡmoriri oi ḡonemaiḡ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buḡo oi sananḡaru kitiḡḡaku miku ḡoḡoji yanḡmoriri oo qin keru dima sananḡaku goniminḡ ore mitiga ḡarego. Ore eru quran pomponḡine yo mibe muraḡne Sailasji quranḡa ḡarega. Inḡoji noke daman so dimaku manḡekerisie ogone fukega. Inḡore oḡu manesugo.*

13 Anutuji manḡekerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡo oḡuine inḡoyonḡunde rosoe ḡabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡuḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inḡoji oḡuakon momojoine ruaga.* 14 ḡoḡo botuḡuḡuḡo ohowenḡuḡuḡ baku kokobo eru meanḡuḡuḡ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonḡuḡ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ḡoḡoke peine. Oḡu.

* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 * 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuḡine. Barariḡ buk manḡineo oḡuakon tina oi ore so quranḡabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijeriyauḡuḡ miku ohoweyanḡuḡ baku miyanḡuḡ mudugaru gobuḡ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tĩtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingainñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabeñi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigainñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareinñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ gateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme

roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun ranqbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondingaruru waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi.

¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman mango ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senqinbanqin fukeru gonimin.

¹² Biqe bunjo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bunjo buru migo, oi soine mane taniqagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareingo manego. ¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yoore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bunjo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanananun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji onuakon biqe bunjo onuine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Bunjo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombun-nanunngo peko nonji niningaruru kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquranine oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegoben.

¹⁶ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji tinabiine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usuninere fune eru kirieru warein ore bunjoine oi mitaninnga nareru goben. Oi nemu sain* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiine ropekiine oi ninononje inji fukeko noneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine injoju bunjo ojiko bunjo inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore manjeji fiame noneanji eru manego." Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* ¹⁸ Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen bunjo oiji Sombunqone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqoun ninigo ronekon Biqe bunjo miku quranqabun, oi daman yoo mane sarigaruru sabarebenen sanan qanqanine

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fune oi inji: Mamane ninigo yonore mango momimi mamane qowiriekoo bunjo fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

fuke norega. Ore eru Biḡe Quraḡ raḡbainere buḡo oi poretiḡ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouḡ buḡo oiji ore so mitaniḡga ḡareega. Noḡo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiḡ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ḡoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onḡu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriḡ sineko kae fufurere giḡjaine fukeko maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡgo tamaeiḡ. Ofonḡonḡunji kirieru wareiḡ ore giḡjaineji bataniḡ ḡabeko Anuture ya sosowo ḡone taniḡga forenimiḡ.

²⁰ Buḡo qoruine funḡfunḡaine yo mane taniḡgaru so niga ḡabeine: Moreḡ ḡiḡigo moji Biḡe Qurande kajeqouḡ buḡoine oi iḡoyonḡunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniḡgabemiḡ ore embimbiḡgaiḡ. ²¹ Oi iḡi ore embimbiḡgaiḡ: Moreḡ ḡiḡigo more maḡ aḡiineji damaḡ mogo so maḡgo eteko kajeqouḡ buḡo fukeko mibunḡ. Onḡu matayonḡ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buḡo roru mibunḡ. Onḡu.

2

Qaqaji jiiḡbuine yoḡoji goku sibiriganimiḡ.

¹ Kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo jiiḡbuine oi onḡuakonḡ Israel kufufunḡ botuyaḡuḡgo fukebuḡ. Ore so ḡonḡore botugo qaqaji jiiḡbuine onḡuakonḡ fukenimiḡ. Fukeru dimaku ḡonḡore mamanesiḡ sibirigaiḡ ore mimijibu buḡo mobeine mobeine oi soḡsonḡo baru botuḡaḡuḡgo warenimiḡ. Sogunenonḡunji dueyaḡuḡ baya, Ofonḡ onḡuakonḡ mugaru onḡuine oiji yoḡoyonḡe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiḡ.

² Onḡuyonḡ, oi jibu ḡiḡigo boakonji yoḡore boesau mosiyaḡuḡ boyoberu yoḡoyaḡunde aḡigo gonimiḡ. Onḡu gonimiḡ ore eru ḡiḡigoji mamanesuyaḡuḡ ruabi qunḡako maḡkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiḡ.

³ Qaqaji jiiḡbuine yoḡoji ebu eru binanḡ funḡe funḡe momimi (buḡo qouḡgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiḡ. Onḡu gobi ḡonḡoji oi maneru afagaru moneḡ ya roru qojuḡabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiḡ. Anutuji ḡiḡigo onḡuine yoḡore buḡo ronere ronekonḡo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaḡuḡgo ropeiḡgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeḡgo ore etaḡqataḡ niniga so eiḡyonḡ, fofori yobu joiserereḡ maneru gonimiḡ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo goine oi iḡi: Sombunḡ mimerereḡ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaḡ ebuḡ, Anutuji oi ḡone yabe embonḡ so eyayonḡ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuḡ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeḡ gbediji (chain) nigiḡ yabeya. Nigiḡ yaberu siḡaḡ yabeko buḡoyaḡuḡ mitariḡgo ore odi ḡe waḡegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonḡo ḡiḡigo wuwununyaḡuḡke

morengo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakon so ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyanŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Niŋigo wuwununyaŋŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyanŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneŋ, nonŋu soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayon, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyanŋunde geo bokirieme paiyanŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyanŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋigo sakiyanŋunde aŋi sananine sembene boyoberu wuwununyaŋŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyanŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranŋaŋŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyanŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren usunyaŋŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyanŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyanŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyanŋunde aŋi mamane-suyanŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foren-

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

iminj. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akonj paiyanungo ropeinj. Mankekerisie nonjoni manyaun nadungadun eniminj ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoni oo onjakon waregobi. Wareru dukunyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onjine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjine bomukuniminj ore tutuman ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobenenj,” miku goine nonjore so manesuku eadu njabeniminj ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jijonnanunji boesau anjineo piku njigo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingo ore maneegobi. Njigito tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanun sananjine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjoni kadi poretinj ndi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel njigito eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyanon, donji moji sembeinere fofo ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji nj maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbinyaya.*

¹⁷ Njigito yonjoni obu jinjo jijiine kamasi onjine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra waregobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, diki-ineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. ¹⁸ Yonjoni qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anjyanun sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njigito kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoni bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji njigito mo kiperu sinanj gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoni jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine niginj-nanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-nanunde anjigo goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu

* **2:13:** Qaqaji yonjoni karonanj onjine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogananun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanjanj. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

yoŋoyoŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunqaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori ya-jibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubueine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru giŋeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofu buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanane sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋqaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18

rabi obu mañineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yoñoji buño korun oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobenen kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakoreru moreñ kefagame ñijigo damañ oo morengo gobun, yoño obu noru komebun.* ⁷ Yoño obuji yabeko komebunyon, moreñ qonikin damañ yoo ñone yapeegobenen, oi misiji sibirigain ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukein ore damañineji ware fukeme Anutuji ñijigo wuwununyanunke gonimin, yoñore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

⁸ Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñononje ñonebenen gosa 1,000 oi damañ joroine fukegayon, Biñe buño moakon yo so niga ñabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jinjo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jojofo buño oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damañine oi poretin so manegobenen. Goineji damañ oi bojoreme ropein onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoyone damañine so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku karieru ñijigo sosowoji mañnonun kerisiekimin ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakain ore yamen keega.

¹⁰ Buñoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukein. Oi ututun mañfunnonunjo ramume embimbiñgakimin. Damañ oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamunine akon pein. Wegi ayon, bobun eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonun qinqururunineke ongak jibugaru mataenimin. Moreñ eru ñijigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakain. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu pein. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimin ore ñonoji ñijigo urunune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimin ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² Nonjo Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukein ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamen keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobun eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja forein. ¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukein ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moreñ qonikin gariine bofuke yapeinjo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretin boyoberu gokimin.*

* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk

12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo daman̄ sogo oi ware fukein̄ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru in̄i enimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku di-mainebi: Man̄-ɲan̄un̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Anutuji wonun̄-ɲan̄un̄ kokiinere bun̄o mo so bofukeko in̄joke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofon̄non̄unde man̄ kamasiinere in̄i manesuku goinebi: In̄oji ɲoɲo man̄-ɲan̄un̄ kerisieru moke qowirienimin̄ ore daman̄ine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonon̄un̄ Polji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o oi akon̄ quran̄ga ɲareyayon̄, Anutuji man̄gboron̄ ropekiine oteya ore so bun̄o oi quran̄ga ɲareya. ¹⁶ Ore bun̄oine oi quran̄ine sosowo oo miku quran̄gaeyayon̄, Biɲe Qurande man̄go bun̄o goine oi yobin̄ineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimin̄ ore janjan̄bumbun̄ oderu yobin̄gaegobi. Qaqouma ɲin̄igo tuturi qaku fogaturun̄ kosa goegobi, yon̄oji quran̄ine quran̄ine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bun̄o oi on̄uakon̄ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. On̄u bakasigaru dimaku yon̄oyon̄e bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimin̄.

¹⁷ Yon̄oji rakanimin̄yon̄, yoro ogopune, ɲoɲoji on̄u fukein̄ ore bun̄oine oi ronekon̄ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲan̄e sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunun̄ ɲin̄igo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲoɲo yon̄ore jiji bun̄oji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintun̄ egu ranimin̄. Gogore otun̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oone on̄u odefosikeru rondin̄garu egu wakiru ɲabein̄. ¹⁸ Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure yaun̄moririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄un̄ Kristore fun̄ne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteɲ gabeneɲ tinaineji daman̄ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri on̄uine pe roperu goine. Bun̄o oi foriine.

Jonde Quraŋ 1 Jonji Quraŋ funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buŋo oi sananɣaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie njiŋigo nonuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnonuŋ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi njiŋigo ini qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ni akon fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku njiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo ini quraŋaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ni moko akon fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopononuŋ yonoke maŋnonuŋji jojoko nadunɣaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku nadunɣaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anutture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ nonuŋ sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sananɣinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananɣinere buŋo miin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobeŋ.* ² Senɣinbanɣin gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi noneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji inore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenɣaegobeneŋ.* ³ Niŋoji Mamanonunju eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnonuŋ

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

kiperu moakonƷ fukeru gogobeneƷ. NŃoƷo oƷuakonƷ maƷ-
 ƷaƷuƷ niƷoke kiperu moakonƷ gokimiƷ ore maneru ya
 Ʒoneru manebeƷ, oi mitaniƷga ƷareegobeneƷ. ⁴ JeribariƷi
 maƷnoƷuƷ puŷeko gokimiƷ ore buƷo yo ogopuneke
 mitaniƷgaru quraƷgagobeneƷ. OƷu.

OfoƷ tatamaineo uruƷu gokimiƷ

⁵ BiƷe buƷo iƷore Madeone maneru mitaniƷga
 ƷaregobeneƷ, oi iƷi: AnutuƷi tatamare Rau fukega eru
 iƷoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “NiƷoji iƷoke maƷnoƷuƷ kiperu
 moakonƷ gogobeneƷ,” oƷu miƷi miku jibu eebobonoƷunƷi
 roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneƷ ine, buƷo ikoine miku
 eebobonoƷunƷi buƷo foriine so boyobeegobeneƷ. ⁷ AnutuƷi
 tatamainere maƷgo gokame niƷoji ore so eebobonoƷuƷ
 tatamainere maƷgo eegobeneƷ ine, botunoƷuƷgo maƷnoƷuƷ
 kikipe eku moakonƷ gobeneƷ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariƷi
 agiburaƷnoƷuƷ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “MaƷnoƷunƷi agiburaƷ so pega,” oƷu minobeƷ ine, noƷuƷ
 eadu ee ebeneƷ buƷo foriineƷi maƷnoƷuƷgo so dimaga.
 Mata! ⁹ AgiburaƷnoƷuƷ mifukegobeneƷ ine, iƷoji maƷine
 poretinde so jojofu buƷoine damaƷ so boyoberu agibu-
 raƷnoƷuƷ bokeru eebobonoƷuƷ kekesiine sosowo jureega.
¹⁰ “AgiburaƷ so ebeneƷ,” oƷu mikimiƷ ine, buƷo Rauine
 odurebeneƷ AnutuƷi iko mimi Ʒi oƷuine fukeko buƷoine
 maƷnoƷuƷgo so dimaga. OƷu.

2

YesuƷi keteƷ uƷe RaunoƷuƷ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ƷoƷoji agiburaƷ egu enimiƷ ore buƷo yo
 quraƷgago. Oi quraƷgagoyoƷ, moƷi jibu agiburaƷ bana
 ine, keteƷ (defence) uƷe RaunoƷunƷi pe noreiƷ. Yesu Kristo
 iƷoji Mamainere maƷfuƷgo goku buƷo sosowo poretiƷ akonƷ
 osoeru enoreega. ² KeteƷ (defence) uƷe RaunoƷuƷ iƷoji
 agiburaƷnoƷunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noƷunde
 agiburande akonƷ matayoƷ, moreƷgo sosowo noƷunde agibu-
 raƷ oi oƷuakonƷ keririkeiƷ ore komeya. OƷu.

BuƷo rereƷ oi eebobo poretiƷ.

³ Anuture mimipaƷ buƷo reƷgaekimiƷ ine, oƷuine oo iƷo
 manegobeneƷ, oi soine maƷyoka tomiri mane mukugob-
 eneƷ.

⁴ MoƷi “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaƷ buƷoine so reƷgaru
 boyobeega, iƷoji iko buƷo mimi ƷiƷigo fukeme buƷo foriineƷi
 iƷore maƷgo so pega. ⁵ MatayoƷ, moƷi Anuture buƷo reƷgaru
 boyobeega, Anuture maƷjokoƷi fofori iƷore maƷ puŷeko
 kuririineke goga. OƷuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonƷ

gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyoyŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyoye so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benon bain eru ore anj sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminyon, moji Anuture man anj renjaru boyobeega, inoji qin keru daman tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeinj. Onu.

Kristore kisu pu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso etein, inoji daman tatariineo fukeinj, onu mibi maneegobi. Bujo ore so daman yoo Kristore kisu pu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Bujo ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru daman tatariinere manjo waperu gogobenej, onu manegobenej. Ore mogeine ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ninjigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyanun ninjoke sasaki kiperu mamananinj kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebun. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukunobun ine, nonunke daman so qakatobi moko gonobej. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenej: Yonjoreone moji ninjoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonjore man-nanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonjoji bujo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Nonjoji bujo foriine so egu mane mukuniminj ore eru bujo yo so quranga harego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo bujo foriine mane mukugobi eru bujo foriineji bujo ikoine mo kesosoeinjo embimbingaega. Ore eru bujo yo quranga harego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji bujo oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ninjigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru injoke goga.

²⁴ Nonjo Biye bujo funfunjaineone maneru wapebun, oi man-nanunjo sanangaru dimainj ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Biye bujo maneru wapebun, oiji man-nanunjo dimainj ine, nonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofu bujo inji noreko pega, "Noke dimaniminj ine, gogo senjinbanjineke harebe tatariine tomiri sanangaru goniminj."

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tintun ba hareegobi, nonji yonjore eru bujo oi quranga harego. ²⁷ Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonjore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bujo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

ɲabeega. Moro Tiriine iɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuŋgo qɪɲ keru dimako so wirienimiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji qaqaɲi more so embimbiŋganimiɲ. Oi iɲi ore migo: Iɲore Moro Tiriineɲi eebobo fiinere buɲo sosowo qaji ɲareeiɲ. Bogunu baku dobe ɲabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoɲ, mamane buɲo foriine akonɲ fukeega. Ore eru buɲo foriine qaji ɲareya ore so buɲoine sosowo reɲgaru Kristoke damanɲ so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, ɲoɲo Kristoke qɪɲ keru qakatoru dimainebe. Iɲoke dimaku gobeneɲ moke fukeiɲ, damanɲ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaŋaɲ paio so kamieru rakimiɲyoɲ, soine iɲore jɪɲoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneɲ.

²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ɲoɲoji buɲo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɲo yo oɲuakonɲ soine mane taniŋganimiɲ: Nɪɲigo sosowoɲi eebobo posiine baegobi, yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ Anutureone fukeru iɲore odumade fukegobi. Oɲu.

3

Noɲuɲ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneɲ.

¹ Maneniɲ! Sombuɲ Mamanoɲunɲi niɲore “Nakene odumadepu,” oɲu oɲga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɲuɲ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneɲ. Oi fukegobeneɲ ore moreɲ ɲiɲigoɲi fuɲneɲoɲuɲ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuɲne so mane mukugagobi ore noɲunde fuɲnere oɲuakonɲ mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, damanɲ yoo noɲuɲ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneɲ. Oɲu goku jiki uruɲu fukeru gokimiɲ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɲo moakonɲ manegobeneɲ, oi iɲi: Iɲoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jɪɲonoɲunɲi ɲonekimiɲ, damanɲ oo akonɲ qowirieru oi oɲuine fukekimiɲ. ³ Uri yoɲoji Kristore oori oɲuine eteru gogobi, iɲoji oi keririke yabeme iɲore kamasi oɲuine gbagbataeɲine fukeru gonimiɲ.

⁴ Uri yoɲoji agiburaɲ baegobi, yoɲoji kadi buɲo qaku buranɲaegobi. Agiburaɲ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo iɲoyone agiburaɲine tomiri iɲoji noɲunde agiburaɲ keririkeiɲ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yoɲoji Kristoke qɪɲ keru dimagobi, yoɲoji agiburaɲ so eru gogobi. Moɲi agiburaɲ jikigaru eega, iɲoji Yesu so ɲoneru fuɲine so mane mukuru goga. Oɲu.

⁷ O kokopune, moɲi egu tiɲtuɲ baɲabeinɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moɲi eebobo posiine poretiɲ boyobeega, iɲoji posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineɲi fuɲfuɲgaɲeone agiburaɲ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoɲoji agiburaɲ baegobi, yoɲoji Sembene Rauinere biɲe fukegobi.

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakenj bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebun, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburanj so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburanj jikigaru bainjo embimbinjaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Onjuaakonj moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Nonjo manjoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biŋe bunjore korunj funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenenj, ore mimipanj bunjoine oi inji: Nonjunj manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebenenj.* ¹² Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjunj oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenenj. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, morenj ninjigoji rosi enarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. ¹⁴ Nonjunj manjekerisie ogopunonjunj manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru bunjo yo mane taniŋgagobenenj: Nonjunj kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimaiŋ.* ¹⁵ Ninjigo ogopuyanunj rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ninjigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe ninjigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonjunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko noneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonjunj onjuaakonj gogononjunj manjekerisie ogopunonjunj yonjore eru kisiŋgaru bokebenenj sagaiŋ. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbinjaru basiqasi eko nonegayonj, jibu bukunj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadunj ee oi mi bibinonjunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjonj, oi eebobononjunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.

¹⁹ Nonjunj bunjo foriinere biŋe fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine manjonunj womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Bunjo oi nonjunj oosoe eru

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

inji mane mukukimiņ; ²⁰ Maņņonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niņo buņo yo soine mane mukugobeneņ: Anutuji oosoe Raunoņuņ fukeru buņonoņuņ poretiņ akon osoeiņ. Anutуре mamananesuji noņunde mamananesу odureru ropekiine fukeko buņo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maņņonunј womoke eku goinebeneņ.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, maņņonunji so minorega ine, noņuņ soine Anutуре jiņo maio koimo fukeru samariерu dimakimiņ. ²² Noņuņ Anutуре mimipaņ buņo reņgabeneņ eebobonoņuņ oi ņoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneņ ine, ya more oņga wosiru weu tekimiņ, oi noreko raugakimiņ.

²³ Anutуре mimipaņ buņo yoyoka oi inji: Noņuņ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiņ garu maņņonunј kerisiekimiņ eru mimipaņ buņo mitiga noreme ore so maņjoko naduņgaduņ eku gokimiņ. Oņuine so eru gonobeņ, oi Anutуре jiņoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yoņoji Anutуре mimipaņ buņo reņgaegobi, yoņoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoņoke fooreku dimaga. Inјoji noņuņke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maņņonunјgo saņu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneņ. Oņu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuņneyakuņ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouņ ņiņigo qaqaјibuine kokoineji moreņ so roregaru gogobi ore buņo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiņ gainebi. Anutуре Moroјi me gemo moјi boburogame buņo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere fuņne oi inјi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoņoji buņo oi mifukeenimiņ, yoņoji sosowo Anutуре biņe fukegobi. ³ Moјi Yesure fuņne oņu so mifukeega, inјoji Anutуре biņe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoјi inјore maņ boburogame buņo miega. Moјi fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiņ,* buņo oņu ņajibuņ, inјoji damaņ yoo moreņgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ņoņo Anutуре biņe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņuņgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiņ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qaqaјibuine oi soine gbiņ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoņoji morende biņe fukebi morende gemoјi boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buņo mibi maņkekerisiere yaura ņiņigo yoņoji buņoyaņunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buņo anti, ore fuņine yoyoka. Inјoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

⁶ Nonjū Anuture biñe fukebenedj Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde buño mibenedj ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjū buño mibenedj ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunjadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjū manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebenedj. Onju eru gogobenedj, sosowo nonjū Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenedj.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji ninjigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonjunjo totogo inji noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi manjo enoreko sanangaru gokimin ore eru soreme morengo wakiya. ¹⁰ Nonjū Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenedj fukeyayon, manji jokore fuñne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonjū keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjū onjukan mannonjūni jojoko nadunjadun eenebenedj. Manji jojoko so nadunjadun ebenedj so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so noneyayon, manjoko nadunjadun eku gogobenedj ine, Anutuji mannonjunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mannonjun puseko kuririnonjunke fukeru gogobenedj.*

¹³ Nonjū Anutuke qakatoru gobenedj inoji mannonjunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenedj. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenine morenine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Ninjoji oi noneru maneru kitingaku miegobenedj. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, ninjo ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenedj. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore manjo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Onju gobenedj Anuture manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu mannonjun puseko kuririnonjunke gogobenedj. Kristoji morengo yayabaine goya, nonjū kamasi onjuine gogobenedj. Onjuine gogobenedj ore eru Anuture

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

¹⁸ Anutuji anjo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburanj njingigo Anutuji agiburanjanunde geo egu bokirie yareinj ore kokoi maneegobiyonj, Anuture manjokoji manjonunj pusega ine, oiji kokoinonunj sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, injo manji jojoko enoreega ore funjine oi poretinj so mane forega.

¹⁹ Injoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonunj manji jojoko eegobenenj. ²⁰ Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayonj, ogoine rosi eteega, injoiji njingigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funjine oi inji: Ogoine njoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, injoiji Anutu so njoneru oi urunju manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, injoiji ogopuine onjakoŋ manjoko eyareru goigonj. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanj buŋo onju ruame pega. Onju.

5

Manjekerisie njingigo nonunj gbinj eekiminj.

¹ Uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu "Munanjoqo Raunonunj fukega," miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made onjakoŋ manji jojoko etegobi. ² "Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenenj," mibenenj buŋo ore foriine oi nonunj inji ore oosoe eru manegobenenj: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanj buŋoine renjaru boyobeegobenenj ine, Anutu odumadepuine onjakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi onju. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi buŋo rerenj. Anuture mimipanj buŋo boyobebenenj sagaga. Mimipanj buŋoine renjabenenj yobinjineke so fukeinj.*

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebenj, nonunj sosowoji soine injore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbinj eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesinj noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenenj Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenenj. Gbinj ekiminde funjine furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Nonunj gbinj so enobenj ine, uri yonjoji oi enobunj? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesinj garu morende eebobo sembene gbinj eeiŋ. Onju.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo inji kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi urunju manegobenenj? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseinjgo

* 5:3: Jon 14.15

eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Inoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitin buŋo yokaomo oi onu manebenen pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyanun oi sogokon totogo manebenen saga forega. ⁹ Buŋo koroi-neo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobenenyon, Anuture kikitin buŋoji niŋigo buŋononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongaku fuŋine onu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu nadi gakimin.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitin buŋo Rauineji inoyone inore maŋgo gokame inore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, inoji kikitin buŋo Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo korun Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, inoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu inoyone nadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buŋoine inji kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine narein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onu.

Gogo sananinere fuŋine

¹³ Maŋ-nanun kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quran yo nonore quranqago. Gogo sananinere biŋe fukegobi, nonoji ore fuŋine poretin mane mukunimin ore eru yo quranqago. ¹⁴ Nonun soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru onga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenen: Wamo yare inore maŋ anji boyoberu onga wosikimin, inoji ongawowosinonun oi manein. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onga wosibenen ongawowosinonun manein ore manegobenen ine, buŋo yo onuakon mane mukugobenen: Wamo yare onga wosigabenen, oi sosowo nonunde biŋe fukein.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine noneme agiburan eko oiji kome sananinere biŋe so fukein, inoji ogoine inore Anutu onga wosigako munan qoqo eteko gogo sananineo ropein. Agiburan Anutuji bokein ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburan ebi oiji kome sananinere biŋe fukenimin, yonore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

oi agiburanej fukega. Sembene goine egabenej oiji kome sananinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

Mankekerisie ninigo nonun Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenej.

¹⁸ Uri yonoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebun, yonoreone moji agiburanej so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenej. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji inoyonje sisananej eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

¹⁹ Nonun bunjo yo manegobenej: Nonun Anuture binje fukegobenejyon, morej so yonoji manyanun so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usun yukuineo gobi sinanej yabeega.

²⁰ Bunjo yo onuakon manegobenej: Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nonun oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamametanij noreya. Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nonun inoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenej. Ni foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Inoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gbonj ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga nareniminj ore nono-nane sisananej eku goinebi. Onju.

Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo pompoŋine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaŋi yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Quraŋde buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunjeji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapeben, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfunŋaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi inji: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbijgaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-gobi. Ŋiŋigo onuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananŋaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Oñuakoñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu oñga wosigo.

³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anutуре buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oñu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anutуре buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe oñuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oñu.

Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananisñ kubure jiño maio funñego oñu kitiñgaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ oñuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio oñuine oi Anutуре jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. ⁷ Yoñoji Kristore

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋononŋe akon ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonŋon, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kiŋoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akon so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyonŋe buŋo oi oŋuakon kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokon miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufu-fuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji sauera sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyanŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine baranŋa noregayoŋ, ŋiŋigo

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Nŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋan bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein ore moke ini kegbore ŋareinŋo manego: Ofonji kufufunpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyaŋ, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoronyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobunyaŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋanyayabe jokoron siŋan yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakon so eru sayanuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ neŋe piyanuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Daman sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ daman tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon boesau eru sakire aniyaŋuŋ sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuŋ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋan eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Niŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji daman yoo kamasi moakon oŋuakon eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakon ino oŋu einŋo maneru yobinŋaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qonŋbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonŋe botin guine.”*

* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30
12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21;

10 Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biye bujo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bujo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Manjekerisie nonjoni manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanjunke onjuine fukegobi. "Ziozre njirau egobenej," miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji bujo kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondingarun moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eebobyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqoun bujo ronekon inji mime pega: "Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde bujo mitariin. Ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwununjineke boyoberu agiburayanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun,

* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qungaru egu qanjangain. * **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereŋyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji ombonŋ kanegarū jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-iriŋbirinŋ eegobi. Nŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowaŋ buŋo goine

¹⁷ Oŋu gogobiyonŋ, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Nŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoŋoji buŋo ini mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

¹⁹ Nŋiŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroŋiŋ eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobee-gobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ fuŋine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Nŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitinŋ eku sasanaŋ bo-fukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qinŋ keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaŋiŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goinebi. Nŋoŋo damanŋ oi ware fukeinŋ ore yameŋ keku odigarū goinebi.

²² Nŋoŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore maŋyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaiŋgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qaqaosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaŋiŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyonŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sembeainŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqaosori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji maŋyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinŋ egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sakiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombenŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoŋinebi. Oŋu.*

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴ Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Injoji ŋoŋo rondingaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanangaga. Injoji soine oga ŋaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋononon tomiri dimaku kuririquranine ŋoneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon injoji Munanqoqo Raunonon fukega. Ofoŋononon Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Injoji ronere ronekonon fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonon usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bararin 2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon barariɗga teya. Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohonɗ iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuɗgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗuɗ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabuɗ. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakonɗ. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbɗi eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamananesiɗ ɗiɗigo bu-reɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seɗgiɗbaɗgiɗ gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru karieru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qin keru dimanimiɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru barariɗgako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnoɗuɗ kitiɗgaiɗgo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegob-eneɗ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:

Buɗo funɗungaine *1.1-8*

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ *1.9-3.22*

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1-8.1*

Qeɗ funɗine mo 7 putebi *8.2-11.19*

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1-13.18*

Qohonɗ iru funɗe funɗe *14.1-15.8*

Anutu tiriinere yombeɗ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ *17.1-20.10*

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo *20.11-15*

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1-22.5*

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine *22.6-21*

¹ Anutuji ya daman so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombun mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. ³ Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananŋgaru goga, ronere ronekonŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe manfunŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture funne daman so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku funfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋunŋone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ ŋoneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, daman oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi ŋonenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sananŋgaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekonŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.*

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyoŋunde qorumango rua nuru oŋga nareko ŋiŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda komban ŋeŋe daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo oŋu najime fonuŋine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneŋgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋonebon. ¹³ Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyanŋo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulneke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji weg iiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako inore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya daman yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji

babaine 7 ɲonege ore fuɲneyaɲuɲ sumuɲine oi iɲi: Bobuɲ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoɲore mimerereɲ siɲande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoɲore soso ega.” Oɲu.*

2

Efesus maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoɲore ofoɲ wakimiine mimererende quraɲ iɲi quraɲga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuɲ 7 roru lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 yoɲore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iɲoji buɲo iɲi miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuɲne mane mukube iɲi pega: Goji suɲoɲ rauku gione sanaɲgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɲ keku maneku karieru goege. ɲiɲigo kekesiine yoɲoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaɲuɲ oɲu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɲo mimiyaɲunde fuɲneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoɲkoɲ egarebi yameɲ keku joiserereɲ maneru karieru gomeɲ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeɲyoɲ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeɲ, oi manego. ⁴ Oɲuine gomeɲyoɲ, maɲgore buɲo mo iɲi manebe so sagaga: Rone maɲgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɲyoɲ, maɲgoji oi bedanɲako daman yoo munanɲgaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɲyoɲ, oo akon wirieru munanɲgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɲnego manesuku mane mukuigoɲ. Ore eru bio maɲgo kerisieigoɲ. Rone maɲkekerisiere ya bameɲ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoɲ. Maɲgo agiburaɲine oone so kerisiemiɲ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeɲego qomukube maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ Efesus oo moke so peiɲ. ⁶ Waki guyayoɲ, gore iɲi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoɲore eebobo useru maɲgigi eege. Nonji oɲuakoɲ oi useru ore eru maɲgigi eego.

⁷ “ɲoɲoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɲunde buɲo miega, iɲoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoɲ sembene sosowo odureru gbiɲ eiɲ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaɲinere yo mumugo ɲeku koruɲ noku goiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Smirna maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

8 “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņa,

“Komeru gboreru sanaņgaru goga, inĵoji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, inĵoji buņo inĵi miga: 9 Goji ņeriņetataņ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoņ, Anuture jiņoo tinabiņegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, yoņoji igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņunĵi Satan mitenĵ gaegobi.

10 “Joiserereņ maneru gomiņyoņ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoņ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ņabeiņ ore ņiņigo bapakare yabeko ņoņoreone goine oga ņaberu witi pigo rua ņabenimiņ. Sisiri eņarenimiņ, ņoņo oi una 10 maneru gonimiņ. Gariine gonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonĵi gogo sanaņinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebemiņ.

11 “ņoņoreone moĵi kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, inĵoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moĵi eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, inĵore sakiji komeko moakoņ fukeiņyoņ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Oņu.*

Pergamum maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

12 “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņa,

“Moĵi ĵigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inĵoji buņo inĵi miga: 13 Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanĵi inĵoyoņe morumboņ ņeņe igodonĵako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke ĵikigaru qakatoru dimaegē. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasĵi nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņgaku misanaņgaru dimako ņoņore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noņ manesiņ nuege, buņo oi damaņ oo oņuakoņ so kesonĵaru mugameņ.

14 “Oņuyoņ, maņgore buņo mendaine mo inĵi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyaņuņgo goineji kajeqouņ ņi qaqaĵibuine tinaine Balam inĵore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoņoji uqo munjaņ roru nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yauņ biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi to-biriyaņunĵi kemagaya, Israel ņiņigoĵi oi so noku gobuņ. Rone so noku gobuņyoņ, Balamĵi ņi tinaine Balak inĵi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoņ.’ Oņu qajiru

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

bapakare yaberu bitin onjine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoji oo qunqaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Nonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

15 “Onjakoŋ gore kufufun botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. 16 Ore eru go bio manjo kerisieigon. Onju so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onjine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

17 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bunjo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quranjabi pein, oi inoyonje akonj oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimin.” Onju.*

Taiataira manjekerisie kufufun yonjore unšowon bunjo

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muranine mimererende quranj inji quranga:

“Anuture Madere jinjo korunji misi borun onjine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjine jaer-erenineke fukega, inoji bunjo inji miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesin gaku gioine baega eru sisiri yamenj keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunjaineo ya eba emen, oi daman yoo ba sauera eba eege.

20 “Onju eegeyon, manjore bunjo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel injoke manmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inoji kajeqoun njigo so fukegayon, jibu inoyonunde tinaine onju miega. Inoji njinigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj yonjore pesin yauŋ uqo munjanine binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimin. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisiein ore daman otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru manjine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nejanjo peku joisererenj manein. Onjakoŋ injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyanunj sembene oi so bokeru manyanunj so kerisienimin ine, nonji oi onjakoŋ yabebe joisererenj momokiine manenimin. 23 Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

komenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone yaberu nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akoŋ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yoŋore oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oŋu so ebi ŋoŋore igosisi iŋi eru miŋareegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo mamanesu rakakinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oŋu eru miŋareegobiyoŋ, Satande biŋe mamane tina oŋuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akoŋ boyoberu go ropebi noŋ moke kiriebemiŋ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru goku komeiŋ, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofoŋ gogo. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone moji gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resoŋ buresoŋ eru aeŋ toku ŋoŋoru otebemiŋ. Oi otebe oiji moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ yaberu goiŋ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iŋoji ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ. ²⁸ Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.

²⁹ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

3

Sardis maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuŋ 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoŋ,

* 2:29: 1 Kiŋ 16.31; 2 Kiŋ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanan yaberu goigon.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wom-buņgoo kiperu manesuigon. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bo-fukemiņ. ⁴ Oņuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku ya-gaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji esoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeniņe otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimer-erenpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegob-eneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņi Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakoņ go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi,

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemin.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damango egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoĩ sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manineo igodongabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranġabemin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru morenġo fukein.

¹³ “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde bunjo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonore unġowon bunjo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inġi quranġa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture bunjo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inġi miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inġi fukega: Manġo so munanġaga eru nonde jo borunġeji manġoo so jaega. O manġoji munanġana me joineke borunġana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, manġoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inġi miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbinġago. Onu miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inġi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinogo kobeko qanġoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unġowon bunjo inġi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinogo poretin piinġo ore rau teigon.

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinƣotin eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburanoŋo ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu inoke ŋebe inoji noke anibanŋi ŋeku moko ugo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Ma-maneki oga nuko inore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririnineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririnineo ŋein.

22 “Nŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo angame ŋoneboŋ. Nonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, inoji jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemiŋ.”

2 Oŋu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobineji paineo ropeko ya inŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. 3 ŋeya, inore jinŋo maire tatamaineji boboroŋ me oŋgin tinaine jaspas eru qeri qorua eri momonine me oŋgin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komonine me oŋgin tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Neŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

4 Morumboŋ ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyanun gbagbataenine akon kebi rakako qoruyanun go goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ. 5 Neŋe qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbiŋbururun fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonun oŋuine maneboŋ. Neŋe qorunere maŋfun go situran doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. 6 Oŋuakon morumboŋ koro maŋfun go ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

peko ñoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ñeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ñadiyanŋgo eru maiyanŋgo oi jinŋoyanŋ akonŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

⁷ Nemu muraŋpine boboniji laion onŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ñiine onŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ñi jinŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanŋ 4:ji pijju webo furufuru qaega, inŋore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanŋ sosowo eru toyanŋ yukuineo onŋuakonŋ jinŋo korunyanŋ akonŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inŋi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonŋ Anutu usunŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonŋ fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

⁹ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimitenŋ kiki onŋu keegobi. Moji morumbonŋ ñeŋeo dimaku damanŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi.

¹⁰ Onŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbonŋ ñeŋeo ñega, inŋore jinŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinŋ, inŋore ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi. Mitenŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyanŋ qo-mukuru morumbonŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋgo ruaru inŋi miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofonŋ Anutunonŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeŋ. Gore maŋ anigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimitenŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Onŋu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

¹ Ore ñadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ñonebe morumbonŋ ñeŋeo ñega inŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akonŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Onŋuakonŋ Sombunŋ mimerereŋ usunŋ sunsunŋineke mo ñonebe sananŋine yobu onŋgaku biŋe buŋo inŋi weuku miya, “Moji

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kianŋ osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeinŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akonŋ oi siŋanŋ qaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayonŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

³ Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ñoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ñoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboņ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanaņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

⁶ Oņu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboņ ñeņe bo-tuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuturo minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumboņ ñeņe ñega iņore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akoņ Lama madeinere maņfuņgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakoņ moakoņ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popu-yaņuņ puseko dimabuņ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ,

“Goji fuņine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ñiņigo furiyaņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoņoji Anuturo biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonğa yabende qorumangore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so ñiņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņuņ taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonuņaņuņ maneboņ. Yoņoji morumboņ ñeņe bembengo dimaku nemu

muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. ¹² Kiki sanaņine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ sunsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņgboroņ ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ gagobeneņ.”

¹³ Oņu kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

“Morumboņ neņeo neņa eru Lama madeine niņoji noko miteņ napegobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine nkokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobeneņ. Daman so kuririquraņ natebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Oņu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuņ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoņ moakoņ bosugaga.

¹ Oņu maneru ya iņi fukeko noneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunğaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbunparandaņ kamasi oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako maneboņ. ² Oņu miko maneru oo akoņ kanenjkuku yagaņine mo fukeko noneboņ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ni mo tebeineke noko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, iņoji moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbiņ eiņgo raya. Oņu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Oņu miko oo akoņ kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboroņ jiriņ boruņke fukeko noneboņ. Ni mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo neya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko njiņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oņu.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo inoji buņo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko njobon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo njea, inoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru njea. ⁶ Onju njeo nemu muranpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonunine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu ugo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonunine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onju miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko njobon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo njea ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ninigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ninigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qogo eru komebu. Goineji rorogo komebu. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebu eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonoji ki yabebi komebu. Onju.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ninigo goine yabebi komebu, yoņore iiru none yabebon. Yonoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumanjo dimabu. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sananine inji ongabun, “O Ofoņ usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ninigo osoe yaberu buņoyanun mitarimin? Ninjoji go kinan qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damanjo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropein?”

¹¹ Onju mibunjon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebu, “Noņo jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi noņo oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebu, yoņore buņo mitaribemin.” Onju.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku njobon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onjuine (nonin

sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoineji kerisieru ojeju dari onjine fukeya. ¹³ Onju fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonjoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

¹⁴ Onju wakibi qonikin nonegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Onju fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonjoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouj, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebon. ¹⁶ Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji karieru weu yarebun, "Nonjo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde nenjo naga, inji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Onju karieru weu yarebun. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onju.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore nadiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonjoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginngaru dimabun.

² Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onju dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji weg wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

³ Ongaru bunjo inji yajiya, "Nonjo moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

matayoņ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoņore maio bakato yarekimiņ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ ņadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiņ.” ⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ņiņigo goine yoņore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yoņore jareyaņuņ miko iņi maneboņ: Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 sosowo yoņoreone qodureru ņiņigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoņoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senģiņbaņģiņ goniminde kubu yasogo ņoneboņ.

⁹ Ore ņadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaņuņ so ooseinere so oi ņone yabeboņ. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, kantriyaņunde so eru buņo maru mimiyaņunde so tumaņgaru morumboņ ņeņe eru Lama madeine yokore maņfunyakuņgo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaņine kekabi rakame meyaņuņgo tupe rekaine meyaņuņgo roru dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi mibuņ, “Anutunoņunji morumbonde ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senģiņbaņģiņ fukegobeneņ.”

¹¹ Onu oņgaku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ sosowo yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabebuņ. Onu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. ¹² Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraņ eru maņģboronj Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobeneņ. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ suņsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so onu misanaņģabeņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteņ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoreone moji iņi miku weu nareya, “ņiņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaņgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme iņi bokirie teboņ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo

* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

injoji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kamban marikuyanun jureko yaganqako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumbon neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa, injoji kamban akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi daman mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinoino raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanunŋone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture manfunŋo dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

³ Oi none yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon neŋe manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. ⁴ Injoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine yonore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbunbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komen baya. Onu.*

Mimereren yonjoji qen funine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimnŋo jauebuŋ.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

⁷ Mimereren funfunġaineji pakereru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruņ eru misi boruņine oi kue oņuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreņgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreņgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuņ eru kegbuņ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine iņoji pakereru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oņuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Oņuakoņ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoņoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaņġaru sibirigabuņ.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyanuņke fukebi ore eru niņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 iņoji pakereru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegı jiriņine eru ayoņ jiriņine yokore tata-mayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakoņ bobuņ mobeyanuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damanınerı mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakoņ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oņu fukeko paibe piku piju webı mo ņoneru manebe sowoıneo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petıgaru wareru sananıne yobu oņġaku iņi miya, “O niņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimereren yokaomo yoņoji jikıgaru qeņyanuņ funġine mo puteniņigo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyanuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņġa joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oņu.*

9

Sombuņ mimereren 5:ıneji qeņ funġine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuņ mimereren jare 5 iņoji qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoinē bomukuko oone jiriņ ja serereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineji akon saga foreya. ³ Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yoņore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Noņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, niņigo maiyaņuņgo Anuture giri mogeyaņuņ tomiri yoņo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuņ yareme niņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoји ni kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoji so baku omaine ki yabebuņ. ⁶ Niņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baan-imiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

⁷ Putogisi none yabebe yoņoji kanekuku jigoqoqo ore kuriryaņuņke jauegobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyaņuņgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņuņji niņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ. ⁸ Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņuņ oi yagaņ niņgo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņuņji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaņuņ oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņuņ qabi fonuņ fukeko maneboņ, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakon yoņoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaņuņ oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji niņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņuņgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qeņ funine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maņfungo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. ¹⁴ Fonuņ oiji

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

Sombuņ mimererenj jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayanuņ, kainyanuņ, unayanuņ eru aua damanyanuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damanyanuņ oi ware fukeme oo akonj ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damanyanunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererenj 6:iņeji alataone buņo maneru oo akonj raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkukuyanunke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohonj sasako oo ņi kanenjkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanuņ (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboronj, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko onuine. Kanenjkuku yoņore kamasiyanuņ ņone yabebe qoruyanun laion jomare qoru onuine fukebi mauyanungone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenjkuku yoņore mauyanungone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenjkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyanungo eru jiyanungo peya. Jiyanuņ oi kobenj ore so fukebi ji sisiyanuņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanuņ miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru onuine ņoru yabee-gobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰ Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanuņ baku mitenj gabuņ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuņ baku mitenj yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹ Onuakonj ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Onu.*

10

Sombuņ mimererenj eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegɪ jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qanqanine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

⁴ Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraŋgaŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaŋgo eboŋyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inɪ najiya, “Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaŋgoŋ.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakungo oderu dimako ɲoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaenɲaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaŋ buŋo miinɲgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, inore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inɪ miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. ⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akon Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

⁸ Ore ɲadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɲeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inɪ maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋji koe eru moreŋ paiyakungo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube inɪ najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɲon, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi inore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inɪ maneboŋ, “Go ɲeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɲaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so

gogobi, yoņore eru yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņ iņore kajeqoun buņo oi bonieru miku goigoņ.” Oņu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.

¹ Oņu najime maneru dimabe Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oņuine oi nareko iņi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji soriņ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oņuakoņ oo roperu Anutu miteņ garu oņgawowosiyaņuņ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaņuņ ose. ² Boji soriņ soine ruaru oo kae jiņo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoņ. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitiņgaku minimi ore usuņ rua yatebe fukeniimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damaniņe 1,260 ore so kajeqoun buņo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde maņfunņo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munāņ moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņgo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakuņgone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganiimiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņgo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akoņ oiji qabire komeiņ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuaņine kipeniimi ore usuņ oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun buņo misauenimi, damaņ ore so kue so keiņ. Usuņyakunji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakoņ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniimiņ. Oņuakoņ usuņyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aņiyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembearu ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

⁷ Anuture buņo kitiņgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakreru jigo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qoņgbuņyakun siti tinabiņeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakuņ Yesu oi oņuakoņ oo maripoņgo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qoņgbuņyakunji kosa pebire ņiņigo sosowo oi ņone yapeku gonimiņ. Moreņ yoņgo yaņga yapeiņgo mibi sabarenimiņ. Oņu omaine kosa pebire ņiņigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ņaso apaine apaine buņo

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

kamasiyaņų bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbunyakuņ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuņ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbunyakuņ ñone yapeenimiņ, damaņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaų fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņų manebuņ. ¹² Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakreru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ñone yaperu meayaņų mukume dimabuņ.

¹³ Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaņ oo akon komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teņgone moakoņ) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyaņų maneru Sombunde ofoņ Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oņga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyayoņ, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņųgo ropeiņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņų manebe iņi mibuņ, “Ayo, noņunde Ofon eru iņore Munaqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaņine damaņine siņaņ yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņaņyayabe gioineji damaņ mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Oņu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ ñeņeyaņųgo ñegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ. ¹⁷ Miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaņ yoo goge.

Goji usuņgo ropekiine roru fuņgaru moreņ sosowo siņaņ yaberu kiņ ofoņyaņų fukeru gomiņ.
Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku daņge gajigobeneņ.

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kinj 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame rosi egareku gobuņoņ, gore rosi damanji muņanekoņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mitari yaremiņ eru gakere ņiņigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine goine gore gio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoiyaņuņ maneru gobuņ, oi furiyaņuņ yaremiņ.

Oņuakoņ goineji ņiņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe soriņ maņineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņoņoneine peya* Sombunji aņgame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbijbururuņ qako maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke

1 Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Nigo mo wegi jiņoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyaņuņke ņebuņ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobiņgame goji kime joisereren maneru oņga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ņeya. ⁴ Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo wakibuņ. Wakibi ņigo iņoyoņe made roiņgo eya, iņore maņfuņgo dimaya. Oņu dimaku madeine roiņ, oi oo akon gbagaiņgo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ņi roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeņ toku ņoņoruji siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboņ ņeņe keririņgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ņigoji iņoyoņe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ņigo oi una 1,260 ore so

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ņeko siņaņ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

morej buroineo sinaj gabi goj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuj manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebu: Sombuj mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebu. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenyanj bokeru Sombuj manjineo jikigaru gojgo embimbingabu. ⁹ Embimbingabi jewanaj sogo jujeineke oi tunjabi Sombujgone yobebu. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekonjo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinj raru gobu, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombujgone tunjaru igo yabebi morengo wakibu.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombujgo fonu sogo mo inji fukeme maneb, "Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankerisie ogopunonun migo igo bujo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobene. Nonunde Anutunonunji daman yoo njinigo munaj qa yareru usuninere paio sinaj yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Injoji mamanesin ogopunonun bujo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebu: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sanjaru Binje bujo fori wombuine kitingaku misaueku gobu. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebu.

¹² "Ore eru Sombuj kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminyon, morengo eru koego gogobi, nonjo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu nonjoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi uguine eega."

¹³ Jewanaj sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none tanjaru njigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, njigoji perorieko Anutuji piju sogu-inere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji morej buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumjaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ Njigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manjine riganga foreya miineone njigore ndadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kisonjaru roru nigin gainjo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenji njigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaj sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko

jewanaj sogore maņine ņigo ore eru rigaņgame bokeru ņigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeiņgo raya. Osigidapuine yoņoji Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru Yesure Biņe buņo damaņ so kitiņgaku misaueegobi, yoņoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiņ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe mageņgo roperu dimaya. Oņu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ņadio joma mimiine mo juņeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ņoneboņ. Juņeine 10 oo resoņ buresoņ 10 kebi ņebuņ eru qoruine moakoņ moakoņ oo tina igosiyaņuņke quraņgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuņ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oņuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oņuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oņuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usuņine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeinde usuņine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaņine moji bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonņ ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabuņ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaj sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobuņ. Usuņ oņuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oņuakoņ baku miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, "Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņoke qoqo ee eiņgo sanaņgana?"

⁵ Oņu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaņgaru jauba-iriņbiriņ paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuņ oi kaiņ 42 ore so pe teiņgo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji aņgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuņ kaeine eru Sombuņ maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Oņu gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yoņoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyaņuņ sosowo kubuyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayaņuņ Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akonņ joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekoņgo

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke wapeya, damaŋ oone fungaru tinayanuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rainŋ. Mo jigore siŋo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku karieru gbenŋ akonŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakon miku goya. ¹² Iŋoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku mitenŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akonŋ ŋeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyanunji ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋiŋigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi jigore siŋo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonŋanimiŋ.”

¹⁵ Oŋu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fungaru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋuakonŋ joma mimiine funfunŋainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku mitenŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunŋainere giri moge oi jiŋo mainaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Oŋu yajiko yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru

* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyonŋe oi siŋo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi, niņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mo-geine oi roru me furoyanuņgo me maiyanuņgo bakatebuņ.

¹⁷ Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanuņgo so baru gobuņ, yoņo uqo munjan ya narenġaren pi me narenġaren kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabuņ.

¹⁸ Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboroņ oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare os-eigoņ. Jareine oi moreņ niire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oņu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako noneboņ. Injoke kufufuņpuine jareyanuņ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyanuņgo ququranine peko none yabebon.

² Oo akoņ manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgæega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbuņparandan gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji niņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyanuņ baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumboņ neņe maņfunngo waperu ofoņ muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiņgabuņ.

⁴ Yoņoji niņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiġaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyoņe sisiņan eeku niņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi niņigo botuyanugone furiyanuņ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

⁵ Yoņore miyanugone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyanuņ miku fu-ruru qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo nonebe qonikiņ peti-garu sowoo fururu qaya. Injoci Bobian Biņe pepesanaņ* roru wareru moreņ niņigo yoņore mitaniņgaiņgo wareya. Niņigo

* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* 14:6: Ofoņ Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

oi kubuyanunde so, apa ɲasoyanunde so, buɲo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandu so moreɲ sagaru ɲe ragobi, sosowo yonore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sananine akon jo-joraku ini onɲaya, “Anutuji ɲiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ɲonjo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɲ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuɲ, moreɲ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iɲore ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Onu ongame iɲore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ ogoine mo funfunɲaine boyoberu wareru ini onɲaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ɲigo biɲeroroineke iɲoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iɲoji wain obu onuine noninde yareme manyanuɲ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuɲ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maɲ rigaɲgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

⁹ Onu ongako iɲore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jare yokaomo iɲoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarɲu wareru sananine akon jo-joraku ini onɲaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iɲore sasako ohoweine baku miteɲ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iɲoji onuakon Anuture yombeɲine oi wain obu sananine onuine noku maneɲ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananine yobu oi akon yombeɲinere popugo keseme ɲega, iɲoji oi noiɲ. Oi noku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanunɲo dimako salfa kore misi boruɲineji jako joiserereɲ mokemoke yobu maneru goiɲ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereɲ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiɲ, ore konduɲineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropeeiɲ. ɲiŋigo joma mimiine eru iɲore sasako ohoweine baku miteɲ gaegobi, yonoji una ubu mison maneru gonimiɲ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iɲoji sakiineji usuraɲgame yaimaiɲ qaku ɲema neiŋgo embi-biɲgaru goiɲ.”

¹² Ore eru ɲiŋigo gbagbataeɲine Anuture mimipaɲ buɲo reɲgaru boyobeegobi, ɲonoji yameɲ keku yobiɲ maneku karieru Yesu gbeɲ akon manesiɲ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲgone buɲo mo manebe iɲi najiya, “Go quraɲ ini quraɲga: ɲiŋigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funɲaru komenimiɲ, yonoji senɲiɲbaɲiɲ fukenimiɲ. Moro Tiriineji buɲo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɲo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonoji gio sananine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuɲ Rauineji sunduyanunɲ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ɲeku ɲema

neku womoo gonimiņ.” Onu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Onu najime piku kuan yaganine nonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriine onuine inoji neya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo noko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru neya. ¹⁵ Oi nonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo neqa, inore buņo inī miku sananine yobu onqaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumungame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon.” ¹⁶ Kuan paio neqa, inore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokero giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuņ mimerereņ moji Sombunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokero wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu onqaku Sombuņ mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inī ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru negobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokero morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganiņgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinerē sirongo waperu buroņ kamasi onuine rambuņ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenkuuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenkuku migokikiinere niginji fongunqaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.*

15

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore nadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru inī waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. Niņigo agiburanyanun ore Anuture maņ rigangame mitariku geoine

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

† **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi maņineji munanga foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi none. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiņgeņ 1.15; Bara 19.15

bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

² Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋame ore maŋgo Anutu munan mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. ⁶ Mimiten soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji warebi ofon muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine riganŋame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako manebon, “Noŋo raru Anuturo yomben popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

² Sombuŋ mimereren funfunŋaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Nŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yoŋoji gore nŋiŋigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun nŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyaŋuŋgo ruande paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inoji onu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme manebon, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji nŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 4 inoji popuinere fori oi wegii jinoo keseme oiji wegii usuŋ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru nŋiŋigo misi onuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegii jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, nŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuturo tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miten garu tinabiŋeine basauenimin ore manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon neŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako nŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namanyaŋuŋ miyaŋunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Nŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

12 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu ya-sogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so quŋgabunyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. 13 Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanuŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyanuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. 14 Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore manyanuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

15 Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo oŋuine kami-ine warebemiŋ. Moji manŋagari goin, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimin ore saki komoŋine siŋan gaega, iŋoji seŋinbaŋin eiŋ.”

16 Gemo kiŋanqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine oi ba-pakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanŋabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

17 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjinere morumbon ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” 18 Oŋu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuŋparandan gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komen miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, daman oo komen oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

19 Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanuŋ so niga gako geoyanuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombeŋineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyanuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. 20 Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakon jibugaru mataebuŋ.

21 Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyanuŋ 45 kilo-gram oiji qonikingone ŋinigo paiyanuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi

oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme ņiņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.*

17

Ņigo moji joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.

¹ Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņyaņunji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme maņjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuņgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ.”

³ Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

⁴ Ņigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Ņigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.” ⁶ Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimererenji buņo iņi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakoņ barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. ⁸ Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiņyoņ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

⁹ “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebenen maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo daman pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukeniņi. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. ¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ. ¹⁴ Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakinimiņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke daman so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebened.”

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņe fuņe fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeke maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, daman oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ ņigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.”
Oņu.*

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanāņine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Niņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon tumāņgaru piyaņun oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņunke eru mamagiyaņunke yoņoji akon oo tumāņgaru youyaņun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņun pakereme bobo-ji bu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenine oi paiyaņun go ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki niņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņunke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tin-abiņeineke kobike fukeru niņigo ropekiine fukebun.”

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Niņigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņun egu keji gain.

Anutuji goine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņun go ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Niņigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi iņoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

^{1 6} Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobun, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņun go ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobun, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanāņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ Niņigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tin-abiņe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore goine iņoyonunde ņoņorui ņorugaru yo kinji-jiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jinņe keku

beusembe goiņ. Injoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ņigo koitore morumbon ņeņeineo ņego. Koje so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

⁸ Oņu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ: Tifeineji komebi jiņgeņ keku roro ņeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyauņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji goine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo painaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyauņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambaņaņaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņaņaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyauņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanekuku eru kanekuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku gioo rua yabebi saki

fu me maņ mamananesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki niņigo yoņoji Babilon niņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyauņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki niņigo mebo komoņyanuņ onu onu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņeyauņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji noņoruji noņugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, “O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ oņgaku kimagu kegobeneņ. Yoņoji kambaņyanuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauņ goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Onu ebunyoņ, mebo komoņyanuņ oņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ.” Onu mibuņ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru niņigo ogâo raru waregobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku noņenimiņ. Oņuakoņ ogâ niņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanuņ kitiņgaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noņenimiņ. ¹⁸ Niņigo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereņ, oi jojorigo dimaku noņeru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, “Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oņgaku jiņgeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niņigo ogâyanuņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) boakoņ porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyanuņgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneņ.” Onu mibuņ.

²⁰ Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, noņo iņore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture niņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ niņigo noņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore nođio Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maņgaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biņeroroineke oi yoore so

joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimiņ ore so fukeiņ. ²² Ņoņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ daman mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņne fuņne baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaži klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

²³ “Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebunyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. Ņire ņadipuyaņunji ņigore boreņ furiine kanen koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokorian oņuinere fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munanqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bojibugabi tinuņ qaru gobuņ.” Sombun mimererenji oņu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoži yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņneyaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu.*

19

Sombuņ yoņoži Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miteņ gabuņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoži sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, “Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ haleluya! Anutuži munan qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobeneņ. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineke fukega. ² Anutuži buņo foriinere so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ņigo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuži iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. Ņigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.”

³ Oņu miku moke keku inī mibuņ, “Ņigo oi ruabi jako konduņineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oņu keku mibi Anutūre minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoņ muraņine 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboņ ņeņeo ņega inore ohowe baku miteņ garu inī kebuņ, “Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjeņ jebe

⁵ Oņu kiki kebi morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo inī fukeya, “Anutūre gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņuņ miteņ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo maneboņ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonuņ oņgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko inī mibuņ, “Ofoņ Anutunoņuņ, usuņ sosowore Rauji fuņgaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofonjaņuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya!” ⁷ Lama madeinere ņigo biņeineiĵi suanjeņgo maneru inoyoņe bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damaņji ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru nonuņ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineiĵi saueeiņ. ⁸ Anutuĵi mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeņine oi ņiņigo gbagbataeņine yonjore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiĵi keru ebuņ.)

⁹ Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oņu keku mibi Sombuņ mimererenĵi popuineke inoĵi jikigarū inī najime maneboņ, “Buņo yo quraņga: Anutuĵi ņiņigo oņga yareko Lama madeinere suanjeņ (ņigo bobore) jebego wapenimiņ, yonjoĵi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oņu miku moke jikigarū inī najiya, “Buņo oi Anutūre buņo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuņ mimererenĵi oņu najime nonĵi oo akonĵi inore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoņ, inoĵi inī najiya, “Ae! Oņu so eigonĵ. Go eru gore maņķekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku miku gokabi kiņaņ qa ņareegobeneņ, nonĵi yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuĵi Biņe buņo foriine barariņga ņareya, ore usuņineĵi kajeqouņ ņiņigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buņo

* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiņ 9.7 Ais 34.10

maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Onu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuŋ angame kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Païneo ŋeko wareya, inore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine onu miegobi, inoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ onuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine inoyonje akon manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataenine keru warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji siŋaŋyayabere aen toku ŋonoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Inoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inji dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe wegı jiŋoıneo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine ongakı weboıne weboıne qonikiŋ botuıne petıgaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ŋonjo bio wareni-inj! Anutuji tebu jebe soguıne bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noınebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noınebi. Niŋigo ropekiıne wakiqoqoıne, yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noınebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiıne eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuıneji dikiınere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbakenj ruabi ore maŋıneo rakaega. Nonuŋ maŋnonuŋ so kerısiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jıgıgaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joıserereŋ maneru yombenjine odayagako rakako Anuture maŋı munanğako womo fukeiŋ.

kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumaņgabi ņone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tiņtuņ qaku gobuņ: Niņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niņi yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekonņo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ.” Oņu miya.

⁴ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņonebon. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakon ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Oņuakon ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunɣaine ore daman̄ineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. ⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare funfunɣainere daman̄go gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Daman̄ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanan̄ine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄pu fukenimiŋ. On̄uine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sin̄an̄ garu go ropenimiŋ. On̄u.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiin̄.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiin̄. ⁸ Wakiru raru ŋin̄igo kantri so eadu eyarein̄ ore moreŋ so roregain̄. Moreŋ qan̄an̄ine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (man̄yan̄uŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi on̄uakon̄ sagaru rain̄. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qan̄imiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyan̄un̄ji koere magende so fukein̄. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufun̄ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. On̄u ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikin̄gone wakiru ja muku yabe forein̄.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tin̄tuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine on̄uakon̄ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. On̄u.*

Anutuji ŋin̄igo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariin̄.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morombon̄ ŋeŋe yasogo yagan̄ine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebon̄. ŋonebe qonikin̄ moren̄ji in̄ore jin̄o maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimin̄ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋin̄igo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morombon̄ ŋeŋe man̄fun̄go dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanan̄inere tina buru buk oi on̄uakon̄ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋin̄igo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyan̄unde binaŋ buk papiago quran̄gabi pega, in̄oji ore so oseru ŋin̄igo mitari yareya.

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyanun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine none yapeboņ.

¹ Sombuņ moreņ funfunġaine yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore nadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine none yapeboņ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiko noneboņ. Siti oi bobianġa forebi none anjiineke inji fukeya: Niġo suanjeninere mariku none anjiineke ketebi ni biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko noneboņ. ³ Oi noneru dimaku morumbon neņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sananine onġaku inji najiya, "None, Anuture piji oi niņigo botuyanunġo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanunġo gome injoke gobi injoyone ofon Anutuyanun fukeru yonjoke go ropeiņ. ⁴ Yonjoke goku jin obuyanun sosowo ketaniġa foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinġeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyonimiņ."

⁵ Morumbon neņeo neġa, inġoji inji najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ." Onu najiru miya, "Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga." ⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine funfunġaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinġoineone obu oi yauņ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. ⁷ Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji inġore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inġore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

8 “Onu goniminiyon, goineji njigigo jinoyanunjo ruru-ine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesinyanun bokebi manyanunji ke jigaga, yonore piyanun oi yon salfa kore misi* borunineji wenwen jaku dimaega, oo penimin. Yonore jikigaru njigigo yo onuine yonjoji onuakon oo rakaru gonimin: Njigigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu bunjo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimin. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumbon neneineone bunjo onu wareko manebon. Onu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.

9 Yobin momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimereren 7 yonjoji oi roru dimagobi, yonoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warende njigo Lama madeinere nonun bine fukeinjo ega, oi gadubemin.”

10 Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabineneke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji nonebon:

11 Anuture kuririquranine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine peya. 12 Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanunjo Sombun mimereren 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanunjo quranjabi dimaya. 13 Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. 14 Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranjabi dimaya.

15 Sombun mimereren noke bunjo miya, inji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yonore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneinjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. 16 Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onuakon sogokon peya. 17 Sombun mimererenji

* 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenwen qaku jaega ore so fukega.

* 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † 21:16: Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ģire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņeņi sogo gbag-bataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyauņke iņi fukebi ģone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņģiņ buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoine oi oņģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņģiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņģiņ bugebuģeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņģiņ yonuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņģiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņģiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ ģembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puģeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ģone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji soriņ (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Soriņ oi so ģoneboņ.

²³ Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineņi doiyaņuņ fukega. Ore eru weģi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. ²⁴ Iņoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yonoji biņeyaņuņ kuririyauņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririyauņde biņeyaņunde ore erionģarionē eku tinabiņeyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁷ Niņigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo quraņģabi pega, yonoji akoņ siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineņi tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moģi maņine keģigaga me wuwunuņ aņģiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Oņu.*

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

22

Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋaŋŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakoŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobianŋ bofukeniŋ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakuŋji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofonŋ Anutuŋji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so em-bimbiŋganiŋ. Onu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofonŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropeniŋ.

⁶ Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukeya. Ofonŋ Anutuŋji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋine nonŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobonŋ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeyiŋgo so ega, mamesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi maneniŋ ore oi fukeru gadubonŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukeya.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonŋ. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonŋonŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Nonŋ matayonŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigonŋ.”

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

¹⁰ Oņu miku inī najiya, “Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoņ. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furinānuņ roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņanuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furinānuņ moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

¹³ “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyanū siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyanū siņaņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoņoji seņģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniimiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņaĵieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ģinja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji inī miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakon inī miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenaņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yauņ roru sabareine. Oņu.*

Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņaņ bobo buņo inī migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miin, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

bunjo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropeiŋ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ bunjoine oone bunjo mo qomukuinŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore bunjo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, bunjo oi inoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰ Biŋe bunjo yo kitingaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Bunjo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji inji migo, “Bunjo oi foriine. O Ofonŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

²¹ Ofonŋ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Bunjo oi foriine.*

* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32